THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SIXTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

TORONTO, ONT., JUNE 6-14, 1934

TORONTO
MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, 192 SPADINA AVENUE
1934

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1934

THE REVEREND J. S. SHORTT, M.A., D.D., BARRIE, ONT.
Moderator

THE REVEREND T. WARDLAW TAYLOR, M.A., PH.D., GODERICH, ONT.
THE REVEREND J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., TORONTO, ONT. } *Joint Clerks*

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

NAME	CONVENER	ADDRESS
Board of Administration	MR. JAMES DUTTON	Peterborough
General Board of Missions	REV. JAMES MACKAY, B.D., D.D.	London
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A.	Elora
Record Committee	REV. G. M. DUNN	Toronto
Committee on Correspondence	REV. R. JOHNSTON, D.D.	St. Catharines
Knox College, Toronto—Board	MR. T. P. GEGGIE	Toronto
" " " Senate	REV. THOMAS EAKIN, Ph.D., D.D.	Toronto
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board	REV. F. SCOTT MACKENZIE, D.D.	Montreal
" " " Senate	REV. F. SCOTT MACKENZIE, D.D.	Montreal
Board of Trustees	MR. R. S. CASSELS, K.C.	Toronto
Church Extension and Church and Manse	REV. JAMES WILSON, M.A., D.D.	Toronto
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	REV. H. A. BERLIS	Toronto
Board of Education	REV. F. SCOTT MACKENZIE, D.D.	Montreal
Pension Board	REV. D. T. L. McKERROLL, D.D.	Toronto
The Budget and Stewardship	REV. W. BARCLAY, B.D.	Hamilton
Church Architecture	REV. G. P. DUNCAN, D.D.	Stratford
Historical Committee	REV. A. L. BUDGE, M.A.	Hagersville
Committee on Church Worship	REV. J. B. SKENE, B.A.	Toronto
Evangelism and Church Life and Work	REV. W. F. McCONNELL, B.A.	Paris
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	REV. E. FOREMAN, B.A.	Toronto
Executive Council W.M.S. (W.D.)	MISS BESSIE MACMURCHY	Toronto
" " " (E.D.)	MRS. W. CLARKE ELLIOTT	Sussex, N.B.

SECRETARY, General Board of Missions—REV. A. S. GRANT, Toronto, Ont.

SECRETARY, Board of Administration—REV. J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., Toronto.

SECRETARY, Sabbath Schools and Y. P. S.—REV. W. M. KANNAWIN, D.D., Toronto.

TREASURER of the Church—MR. E. W. McNEILL, Toronto, Ont.

EDITOR, *The Presbyterian Record*—REV. W. M. ROCHESTER, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

CHURCH OFFICES—Rooms 701-709—372 Bay St., Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., St. John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal
1882	St. John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N S.
1894	St. John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	St. John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm Macgillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
1925	Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875—*Continued*

1925	Toronto,	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926	Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927	Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928	Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India
1929	Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1930	Hamilton,	Frank Baird, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1931	Toronto	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
1932	London	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
1933	Peterborough	H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.
1934	Toronto,	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.

THE ATTENTION OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES IS CALLED TO THE FOLLOWING:

1. *Re Students' Hostels.* By action of the General Assembly, the Overture from the Presbytery of Peterborough "*Re* Establishment of Students' Hostels" is referred to the Synods of the Church for consideration, to report to next Assembly. (See Overture No. 5, Appendix, page 124; Minutes, page 26.)

2. *Re Enlargement of Powers of Synods.* By action of the General Assembly the whole matter of the Enlargement of the Powers of Synods is sent down to the Presbyteries, with instructions to report prior to March 31st, 1935; also to Synods to report prior to May 15th, 1935, to a Special Committee. (See Overtures Nos. 3, 4, 9 and 22, Appendix, pages 122-124, 126, 133, 134; Minutes, pages 15, 26, 42, 60, 68.)

3. *Re Board of Administration.* By action of the General Assembly, the Overture from the Synod of Toronto and Kingston "*Re* the Board of Administration" is sent down to the Presbyteries to consider and report. (See Overture No. 25, Appendix, page 135; Minutes, page 67.)

4. *Re Examination of Session Records.* By order of the General Assembly the attention of Presbyteries is drawn to the rule regarding the Examination of Records of all Kirk Sessions, with instructions that it be observed. (See Minutes, page 60.)

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Sixtieth General Assembly

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

HELD IN

Knox Church, Toronto

JUNE 6th, 1934

FIRST SEDERUNT

At the City of Toronto, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, the sixth day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which time and place Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Peterborough on the seventh day of June last year.

In the absence, through illness, of the Reverend Hugh R. Grant, B.A., D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, the Reverend Robert Johnston, D.D., the last Moderator of Assembly present, conducted public worship, and read the sermon, prepared by Dr. Grant from the Epistle to the Hebrews, the eleventh chapter, verses thirty-nine and forty:—"And these all, having obtained a good report through faith, received not the promise: God having provided some better thing for us, that they without us should not be made perfect."

Thereafter, by prayer, he did constitute the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

Roll Call

The names of those commissioned by the several Presbyteries of the Church having been presented in a printed list, the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:—

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present)

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Ministers	*Elders*
M. N. McDonald, Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	Alexander Boyd, Sydney Mines, N.S.
J. W. Smith, North Sydney, N.S.	H. D. McMillan, North Sydney, N.S.

2.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Hugh Munroe, D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	John A. Fraser, Merigomish, N.S.
F. G. MacDonald, Merigomish, N.S.	William McLellan, Stellarton, N.S.
A. Roskamp, B.A., Hopewell, N.S.	*Ira Drysdale, Wallace, N.S.

3.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

Victor E. Ford, Hamilton, Bermuda	*Allan McLellan, Truro, N.S.
C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., Truro, N.S.	H. D. Wallace, Halifax, N.S.

4.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

S. J. Macarthur, B.D., Moncton, N.B.	*A. W. Fraser, Saint John, N.B.
George E. Ross, D.D., Fredericton, N.B.	C. A. MacVey, Fredericton, N.B.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

G. S. Mitchell, B.D., Campbellton, N.B.	*Cavan Murray, Mundleville, N.B.

6.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Fred Williamson, Malpeque, P.E.I.	S. M. Hicks, Summerside, P.E.I.
D. L. Griffiths, Eldon, P.E.I.	*A. A. McDonald, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

7.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

A. M. Gordon, D.D., Quebec, Que.	J. A. MacCallum, Danville, Que.
J. R. Graham, B.D., Sherbrooke, Que.	A. D. Morrison, R.M.D. 2; Scotstown, Que.

8.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Ministers	*Elders*
W. J. Fowler, B.D., Montreal, Que.	Grant Steven, Montreal, Que.
James Adams, B.A., Montreal West, Que.	D. A. Allan, Montreal, Que.
G. H. Donald, D.D., Montreal, Que.	A. M. Nairn, Montreal, Que.
W. D. Reid, D.D., Westmount, Que.	Dr. D. A. Murray, Montreal, Que.
Allan S. Reid, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	D. M. Rowat, Westmount, Que.
F. Scott Mackenzie, D.D., Montreal.	D. Macfarlane, Montreal, Que.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

R. S. Quigley, Ph.D., Cornwall, Ont.	Allan MacDonald, Maxville, Ont.
P. A. MacLeod, D.D., Maxville, Ont.	P. E. Campbell, Cornwall.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

R. Johnston, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	Hugh J. Graham, Ottawa, Ont.
W. H. Leathem, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	F. E. L. Coombs, Ottawa, Ont.
J. Logan-Vencta, Ottawa, Ont.	Hollis J. M. Fiske, Ottawa, Ont.

11.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

H. R. Pickup, Renfrew, Ont.	Andrew Cochran, Almonte, Ont.
Thomas McAfee, Arnprior, Ont.	E. M. Peebles, Smith's Falls, Ont.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

George McGregor, B.D., Prescott, Ont.	Charles Cummings, Ventnor, Ont.
N. A. MacLeod, D.D., Brockville, Ont.	Stanley Wallace, Mountain Station, Ont.

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

13.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

R. J. Craig, M.A., Demorestville, Ont.	*W. V. Fairbairn, Belleville, Ont.
L. M. Sharpe, Wilton, Ont.	G. A. B. Clark, R.R. 1, Westbrooke, Frontenac Co., Ont.

14.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

H. R. Williams, B.A., Millbrook, Ont.	Allan Watson, Campbellford, Ont.
J. C. Robinson, B.A., Campbellford, Ont.	Richard Lees, Peterborough, Ont.

15.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

J. C. Grier, B.A., Lindsay, Ont.	*Joseph F. Anderson, Bobcaygeon, Ont.
P. Thornton Meek, B.A., Uxbridge, Ont.	W. R. MacKay, Beaverton, Ont.

16.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

Ministers	*Elders*
A. C. Stewart, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	*D. J. McLean, West Hill, Ont.
J. R. Sanderson, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	A. R. Newell, Milton, Ont.
M. Fesenko, Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	J. Y. Garrett, Queensville, Ont.
D. A. Robertson, Bolton, Ont.	A. E. Gibson, Oakville, Ont.
C. H. Bowman, B.A., Maple, Ont.	James H. Crichton, Toronto, Ont.
Thomas Eakin, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	J. D. More, Toronto, Ont.
J. C. McConachie, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	William Milligan, Toronto, Ont.
A. R. Skinner, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	*Charles Miller, Toronto, Ont.
A. M. Boyle, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	W. M. MacDonald, Weston, Ont.
Andrew S. Grant, Toronto, Ont.	A. Donaldson, Mimico, Ont.
J. W. MacNamara, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	Wm. Turk, Oshawa, Ont.
S. Lundie, Port Credit, Ont.	*George Cooper, Willowdale, Ont.

17.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

J. B. Snider, Dundalk, Ont.	Chas. W. MacMurchy, Hillsburg, Ont.
T. W. Goodwill, B.A., Hillsburg, Ont.	*W. T. Mitchell, R.R. 4, Dundalk, Ont.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

W. MacMillan, B.D., Collingwood, Ont.	R. J. Campbell, Duntroon, Ont.
G. S. Lloyd, B.D., Midland, Ont	William Kerr, Elmvale, Ont.
E. Orsborn, Thornbury, Ont.	John MacKersie, Atherley, Ont.
J. S. Shortt, D.D., Barrie, Ont.	James Grant, Stayner, Ont.

19.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING

M. E. R. Boudreau, B.A., New Liskeard.	Judge J. B. Moon, Parry Sound, Ont.

20.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

E. B. Horne, D.D., Sault Ste. Marie.	F. W. McDowell, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

21.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

A. W. K. Herdman, Arthur, Ont.	C. R. Martin, R.R., Harriston, Ont.
Robertson Millar, Mount Forest, Ont.	J. C. Fairbairn, R.R., Holstein, Ont.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

C. Graham Jones, B.D., Campbellville, Ont.	D. G. Hanning, R.R. 1, Puslinch, Ont.
E. A. Thomson, B.A., Elora, Ont.	Robt. Harwood, R.R. 1, Rockwood, Ont.
*A. O. McDonald, B.D., Fergus, Ont.	Col. W. M. O. Lochead, M.A., Waterloo.

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

23.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Ministers	*Elders*
S. Banks Nelson, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	John Anderson, Hamilton, Ont.
R. A. Cranston, B.A., Welland, Ont.	H. F. Burkholder, Hamilton, Ont.
W. A. J. Graham, Thorold, Ont.	*Andrew H. Frame, Hamilton, Ont.
J. G. Hornsby, Burlington, Ont.	Peter F. Griffin, Hamilton, Ont.
John T. Hall, Chippawa, Ont.	Peter Gordon, Fort Erie North, Ont.
Donald McQueen, Dunnville, Ont.	Neal Brown, Jarvis, Ont.

24.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

E. C. McCullagh, Brantford, Ont.	Hugh Cunningham, Paris, Ont.
E. G. Thompson, Woodstock, Ont.	E. J. Madill, Norwich, Ont.

25.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

J. A. Maclean, D.D., R.R. 1, Dutton, Ont.	Alexander McCormick, Sheddon, Ont.
Walter Moffat, Fingal, Ont.	*James Thomas, Wardsville, Ont.
John McNair, D.D., London, Ont.	W. E. Duncan, London, Ont.
D. C. Soules, B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	*Peter McNeil, Dutton, Ont.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Clement Upham, Duart, Ont.	*P. A. McKellar, Muirkirk, Ont.
C. A. McRae, Ph.D., Riverside, Ont.	George Campbell, Leamington, Ont.
H. R. Campbell, Ph.D., Windsor, Ont.	James E. Gladstone, R.R., Highgate, Ont.

27.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Geo. M. Young, R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig, Ont.	Wm. H. Clark, Forest, Ont.
E. J. Kerr, B.D., Watford, Ont.	Neil McIntyre, R.R. 7, Parkhill, Ont.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

A. R. Gibson, B.D., Mitchell, Ont.	Russell Ballantyne, Avonton, Ont.
John Riddell, St. Mary's, Ont.	John C. Patterson, Shakespeare, Ont.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON

D. J. Lane, B.A., Goderich, Ont.	Henry Strang, Exeter, Ont.
W. A. Young, B.S.A., Hensall, Ont.	William L. Forrest, Clinton, Ont.

30.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

Ministers	*Elders*
Kenneth MacLean, B.A., Wingham, Ont.	J. H. Pickering, Lucknow, Ont.
J. L. Burgess, M.A., Lucknow, Ont.	*Nelson Loutitt, Wroxeter, Ont.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

W. H. McCracken, B.D., Walkerton, Ont.	E. J. Cobean, Chesley, Ont.
J. V. Mills, B.Th., Wiarton, Ont.	John Chapman, R.R. 1, Southampton, Ont.
W. Johnston, Allenford, Ont.	Donald Reid, R.R. 3, Chesley, Ont.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

32.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

J. A. McMahon, Port Arthur, Ont.	Thomas Dow, Fort William, Ont.

33.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

W. Gordon Maclean, B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	H. Evett, Winnipeg, Man.
Edward Lee, Roland, Man.	Col. J. B. Mitchell, Winnipeg, Man.

34.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

M. P. Floyd, Melita, Man.	J. F. Irwin, Neepawa, Man.
Wm. Reynolds, Wellwood, Man.	*John Morton, Elphinstone, Man.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

35.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

P. F. MacSween, Moosomin, Sask.	Judge A. G. Farrell, Regina, Sask.

36.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

*W. A. Cameron, B.A., Weyburn, Sask.	W. W. Stewart, Assiniboia, Sask.

37.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

James Wilson, Smeaton, Sask.	H. A. Last, Tisdale, Sask.

38.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

J. Alan Munro, Rosetown, Sask.	S. J. Kirkland, Wilkie, Sask.

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

39.—PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Ministers	*Elders*
E. A. Wright, Grande Prairie, Alta.	*David Noelin, Brownvale, Alta.

40.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Andrew Walker, Lloydminster, Alta.	Thomas Dodds, Edmonton, Alta.
C. E. Fisher, Edmonton, Alta.	J. E. Fraser, Wetaskiwin, Alta.

41.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

Hugh Jack, B.A., Red Deer, Alta.	James Dutton, Peterborough, Ont.

42.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

Harry Lennox, B.A., Banff, Alta.	*John Swanson, Calgary, Alta.
*James McNeill, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	A. F. Ritchie, Calgary, Alta.

43.—PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

M. S. Blackburn, Medicine Hat, Alta.	C. F. Brown, Lethbridge, Alta.

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

44.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

*James F. Bell, Cranbrook, B.C.	Noble Binns, Trail, B.C.

45.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Duncan Campbell, D.D., New Westminster, B.C.	R. Mackillop, Vancouver, B.C.
	Robert A. Elliott, Vancouver, B.C.
Alex. Esler, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	George Halliday, New Westminster, B.C.
Walter Ellis, B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	W. A. Wyllie, Kamloops, B.C.
Thos. Oswald, B.A., N. Westminster, B.C.	Dr. W. B. McKechnie, Armstrong, B.C.
W. D. G. Hollingworth, B.A., Prince Rupert, B.C.	

46.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Samuel Lundie, B.A., Sooke, B.C.	Alex. Cruickshank, Victoria, B.C.
	James Wilson, Montreal, Que.

47.—PRESBYTERY OF VINDHIYA AND SATPURA MOUNTAIL BHIL

C. P. Young, B.A., Mendha, C.I.	J. G. Pelton, Westmount, Que.

Election of Moderator

Dr. Johnston then addressed the Assembly, referring especially to the prolonged illness of Dr. Grant, the last Moderator, conveying a message of greeting from him, and making feeling mention of honoured fathers and brethren who had departed this life. He concluded by intimating that the time had come for this Assembly to appoint a Moderator to preside over its deliberations.

Nominations being called for, the following names were presented to the Assembly: Dr. Norman A. MacLeod, Dr. James S. Shortt.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the nominations were declared closed.

It was moved by Mr. S. J. Macarthur, duly seconded, that the vote be taken by ballot.

A vote being taken on the question of procedure, the motion was lost, and such was declared to be the judgment of the Assembly.

Thereafter a vote having been taken for the election of a Moderator, it was announced as being in favour of Dr. Shortt. Upon the motion of Dr. MacLeod the election of Dr. Shortt was made unanimous.

Dr. Shortt, having been conducted to the Chair by the mover and seconder of his appointment, then addressed the Assembly, thanking them for the honour conferred upon him, and claiming the usual consideration and aid accorded to the position in which he was placed.

Thanks to Retiring Moderator

Upon the motion of Dr. W. D. Reid, seconded by Dr. A. M. Gordon, it was unanimously agreed,— That cordial thanks be tendered to the retiring Moderator for his efficient conduct in the Chair, and for his able and appropriate discourse which has been read at the opening of the present session of the Assembly. And further that the Assembly convey to Dr. Grant an assurance of the deep concern and sympathy with which the whole Church has heard of his very serious illness, and of their united prayers for his speedy restoration to health and strength. And further that the Assembly extends to Dr. Robert Johnston thanks for his service in the Chair at this sederunt.

Thanks to Dr. N. A. MacLeod

It was moved by Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, duly seconded, and agreed, that the Assembly record its appreciation of the services rendered to the Church during the year by the Reverend Norman A. MacLeod, Ph.D., D.D., in representing the Moderator on many important occasions.

Report of Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business, which being given in and read by Dr. MacNamara, was received, considered, and adopted as a whole as follows:—

The Committee on Business begs to recommend as follows:—

1. That, with a view to having the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write upon a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he

represents, and to hand it into the Registration Office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stitched Reports to be submitted to this Assembly.

2. That the Sederunts of the Assembly be from 10 o'clock in the morning until 12.30; from 2.30 to 5.30 in the afternoon and from 8 to 10 in the evening.

3. That, in accordance with the instructions of last Assembly, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be observed at the morning Sederunt tomorrow, and that the service be conducted by the Moderator, assisted by Dr. Alex. Esler, and that the following Elders be appointed to serve at the Communion Service: Mr. G. L. Sutherland, Mr. Wm. McKenzie, Mr. Noble Binns, Mr. D. M. Rowat, Mr. C. A. MacVey, Judge J. B. Moon, Colonel J. B. Mitchell, and Mr. Henry Strang.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows: Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners, and the following: Mr. E. A. Thomson, Convener; Mr. V. E. Ford, Mr. H. R. Pickup, Mr. G. S. Lloyd, Mr. Kenneth MacLean, Mr. A. R. Gibson, Mr. Andrew Walker, Ministers; and Mr. H. D. Wallace, Mr. W. V. Fairbairn, Mr. Thos. Dow, Mr. John Swanson, and Mr. George Halliday, Elders.

5. That the following be appointed a Committee on the Roll of Assembly and Leave to Withdraw: Mr. James Adams, Convener; Mr. J. C. Robinson, Mr. Robertson Millar, Mr. J. T. Hall, Ministers; and Mr. Fred Weir, Mr. A. A. McDonald, and Mr. Thomas Dodds, Elders.

6. That the Committees to Examine the Records of Assembly, and the Synods be as follows: The first named of each Committee to act as Convener thereof, with instructions to report as soon as possible.

The General Assembly — Mr. S. J. Macarthur, Mr. R. J. Craig, Ministers; and Mr. Richard Lees, Elder.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces—Mr. W. J. Fowler, Mr. George McGregor, Ministers; and Mr. J. A. MacCallum, Elder.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Mr. J. A. McMahon, Mr. Edward Lee, Ministers; and Mr. John Norton, Elder.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Mr. J. Alan Munro; Mr. Jas. Wilson, Ministers; and Mr. J. F. Irwin, Elder.

Synod of Hamilton and London—Mr. C. Ritchie Bell, Mr. D. L. Griffiths, Ministers; and Mr. A. A. McDonald, Elder.

Synod of Manitoba—Mr. S. Lundie (Sooke), Mr. Walter Ellis, Ministers; and Mr. Noble Binns, Elder.

Synod of Saskatchewan—Mr. D. J. Lane, Mr. E. C. McCullagh, Ministers; and Mr. Wm. Clark, Elder.

Synod of Alberta—Mr. A. R. Skinner, Mr. M. E. R. Boudreau, Ministers; and Mr. R. J. Campbell, Elder.

Synod of British Columbia—Dr. P. A. MacLeod, Mr. Thos. McAfee, Ministers; and Mr. D. M. Rowat, Elder.

7. That the following constitute the Business Committee of Assembly: Clerks of Assembly, Dr. George E. Ross, Convener; Mr. C. Graham Jones,

Mr. J. G. Hornsby, Mr. M. P. Floyd, Ministers; and Mr. W. M. MacDonald, Mr. Donald Reid, and Mr. Allan Watson, Elders.

8. That the following be appointed as members of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees: Mr. C. K. Nicoll, Convener; Mr. Edgar Foreman, and Mr. G. S. Mitchell, Mr. F. G. MacDonald, Mr. J. R. Graham, Mr. G. S. Lloyd, Mr. J. C. Grier, Mr. K. MacLean, Mr. J. A. McMahon, Mr. W. Gordon Maclean, Mr. P. F. MacSween, Mr. M. S. Blackburn, Mr. E. A. Wright, Dr. D. Campbell, Ministers; and Mr. Jas. Wilson, Mr. F. T. Fraser, Mr. Alex. Cruickshank, and Mr. H. F. Burkholder, Elders.

9. That the Committee on Sabbath Services be The Moderator, the Clerks of Assembly, Mr. A. C. Stewart and Mr. Walter Moffat, Ministers; and Judge A. G. Farrell and Mr. Hollis J. M. Fiske, Elders.

10. That the following constitute the Committee to deal with the report on Remits: Mr. J. C. Grier, Convener; Mr. R. A. Cranston, Mr. R. H. Williams, Mr. E. J. Kerr, Mr. W. H. McCracken, Ministers; and Mr. W. T. Urquhart, Mr. Charles Miller, Mr. George Anderson, Elders.

11. That the Moderator be requested to nominate a Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating Committees, and that a Committee on Resolutions be appointed by the Moderator.

12. That the pews in the centre of the body of the Church be reserved exclusively for Commissioners.

13. That the Official Photograph of the Assembly be taken to-morrow immediately after the afternoon adjournment.

Synod Records

The records of the various Synods were then called for.

Committee to Confer With Moderator

The Moderator requested that the appointment of this Committee be laid over until the morning Sederunt, and it was so agreed.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, the seventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment.

The Moderator conducted divine worship, and, according to the appointment of the Assembly at its last Sederunt, administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. In this he was assisted by Dr. Alex. Esler. The table was served by the following Elders: Mr. G. L. Sutherland, Mr. Wm.

McKenzie, Mr. Noble Binns, Mr. D. M. Rowat, Mr. C. A. MacVey, Judge J. B. Moon, Col. J. B. Mitchell and Mr. Henry Strang.

The Moderator then constituted the Assembly with prayer.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Geo. E. Ross, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded and agreed to and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

Permission to Sit

Permission was granted to the Committee on Bills and Overtures to sit during this Sederunt.

Civic Delegation

His Worship Mr. W. J. Stewart, Mayor of the City of Toronto, and Mr. James Somers, Clerk of the City, were introduced by Dr. J. G. Inkster, and brought to the Assembly the greetings of the Council and City of Toronto.

The Moderator, in the name of the Assembly, thanked His Worship and the Clerk for the cordial and gracious welcome thus extended.

Notice of Motion

Dr. A. S. Reid gave notice that at a later Sederunt he would move as follows:

I give notice that at a future Sederunt of this General Assembly, I will move:

1. That the Powers of Synod be enlarged:

To this end, I will move:

(A). That there be laid upon each Synod the responsibility of conducting, in co-operation with its Presbyteries, all the Home Mission Work within its bounds, and that in future, when money is voted from the Budget Fund for Home Mission purposes, it shall be voted to Synods as such; and upon each Synod shall rest the responsibility of administering the same.

To the same end, I will move:

(B). That upon each Synod there shall be laid the responsibility of collecting its fair and proper share of the money required for the Missionary and General Work of the Church (the Budget Fund), and of remitting the same monthly to the Church Treasurer.

To the same end, I will move:

(C). That each Synodical Missionary be made directly responsible to the Synod or Synods in which he works, and in addition to the promotion and supervision of the Home Mission Work, he shall undertake such other duties in the way of promoting the Budget Revenue and Sabbath School Work, and such other responsibilities as his Synod or Synods may determine.

2. I give notice that at a future sederunt, I will move: That with a view to economy and efficiency, the General Assembly now make a determined effort to consolidate the *Presbyterian Record,* the Sabbath School Publications and the work of the Sabbath School Board.

3. I give notice that at a future Sederunt, I will move: That all paid officials of the Church, having attained the age of 70 years, be now retired with such provision as the Assembly may find advisable and possible to make.

4. I give notice that at a future Sederunt, I will move: That a small Executive Committee be appointed which shall conduct all the work of the General Assembly between its meetings, with the exception of the administration of the Pension Fund; and that this Committee be furnished with a Secretary, who shall give special attention to the Foreign Mission Work and who, with two clerical helpers, shall be the entire staff employed in the central office of the Church.

5. I give notice that at a future Sederunt, I will move: That the office space and rental be reduced to correspond to the reduction in the staff as above proposed. This to be done by subletting, in whole or in part, the offices now in use.

6. I give notice that at a future Sederunt, I will move: That after the year 1935, the meetings of the General Assembly be held biennially instead of annually.

7. I give notice that at a future Sederunt, I will move: That the Pension Fund be retained under a separate Board, and that this Board be instructed to appoint its own Treasurer, who shall keep the Pension Funds separate and distinct from all other funds of the Church.

8. I give notice that at a future Sederunt, I will move: That in the coming autumn, a definite effort be made to inspire and quicken our Church's Life, and to arouse a greater interest in the Missionary Programme of the Church. This to be done by organizing a team of men and women best suited for this purpose, who shall spend three months in making a tour of the four Eastern Synods of the Church.

Committee on Church Worship

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Worship, which, as printed and in the hands of Commissioners, was given in by Dr. A. M. Gordon, the Convener, who addressed the House drawing attention to the various matters therein set forth. It was agreed that the report be received, and that further consideration be deferred in the meantime.

Report on Roll

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to examine the Roll of the General Assembly, and to mark and report on any corrections which may be necessary. This was given in and read by the Convener, Mr. James Adams, upon whose motion it was considered seriatim, was adopted, the following changes being made in the Roll:

Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Presbytery of Huron—That the name of Mr. Wm. L. Forrest be substituted for that of Mr. Fred Weir.

Presbytery of Lindsay—That the name of Mr. Walter R. MacKay be substituted for that of Mr. A. D. Carson.

Presbytery of Chatham—That the name of Mr. George Campbell be substituted for that of Mr. George Anderson.

Presbytery of Montreal—That the name of Mr. D. Macfarlane be substituted for that of Mr. G. P. Coghill.

Presbytery of Ottawa—That the name of Mr. Hugh J. Graham be substituted for that of Mr. George L. Hill.

That the name of Mr. F. E. L. Coombs be substituted for that of Mr. W. T. Urquhart.

Presbytery of Red Deer—That the name of Mr. James Dutton be substituted for that of Mr. A. Campbell.

Presbytery of Glengarry—That the name of Mr. P. E. Campbell be substituted for that of Mr. J. McNabb Campbell.

Presbytery of Barrie—That the name of Mr. James Grant, be substituted for that of Mr. J. Risebrough.

That the name of Mr. J. MacKersie, be substituted for that of Mr. D. C. MacKinnon.

That the name of Mr. Wm. Kerr, be substituted for that of Mr. David Graham.

Presbytery of Prince Albert—That the name of Mr. H. A. Last, be substituted for that of Mr. F. T. Fraser.

Returns to Remits

The Assembly called for the Returns to Remits. The Clerks submitted a digest of the same, as instructed under the rules of the Assembly. It is as printed and in the hands of Commissioners.

On the motion of Dr. MacNamara, duly seconded, it was resolved to receive the report, and to refer that part dealing with the returns from Presbyteries upon the Remit regarding the 'Report of the Committee *re* Knox College' to that Committee to consider in connection with its report, and to refer the rest of the report to the Special Committee on Remits.

Report of Historical Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Historical Committee. The printed report, recounting the work accomplished by the Committee during the year, and furnishing a complete record of current matters of especial historical interest to the Church, was given in by Mr. A. L. Budge, the Convener.

Upon motion of Judge A. G. Farrell, seconded by Mr. D. McQueen, it was agreed that the report be received, and considered at a later Sederunt.

Committee to Confer With the Moderator

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following as a Committee to confer with the Moderator: Dr. A. S. Reid (Convener); Dr. N. A. MacLeod, Mr. S. J. Macarthur, Mr. A. C. Stewart, Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Mr. E. A. Wright, Ministers; and Mr. A. M. Nairn and Col. W. M. O. Lochead, Elders.

Minutes Confirmed

The Minutes of the First Sederunt were presented in printed form and accepted.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. W. D. Reid and Mr. A. R. Skinner leading in prayer, at the request of the Moderator.

Bills and Overtures

Mr. E. A. Thomson for the Committee on Bills and Overtures asked leave to present an interim report, which was adopted, upon his motion, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, as follows:—

1. A Petition from Dr. E. Lloyd Morrow, Petition No. 3. It was agreed to recommend that this be received and referred to a special committee for consideration, to be appointed by the Moderator and to be taken up when the Knox College Committee reports.

2. A Petition from Mr. Wm. Thomas, of Montreal, Petition No. 4. It was agreed that this Committee find this Petition regular, and that we recommend that it be referred to the Board of Education for consideration and report to this Assembly.

3. *Re* Petition No. 5 *re* Cooke's Church. It was decided that while this was irregular in some respects, yet whereas the matter contained in it is brought before the Assembly in another Petition, therefore the Committee would recommend that it be received and referred to the Board of Education.

4. Overture No. 8 *re* Mr. S. Robertson Orr, Presbytery of Cape Breton and Newfoundland. This was found to be in order as to form and it was decided to recommend that it be referred to a Legal Committee to be appointed by the Moderator as to whether the substance of it can rightly be

brought before the General Assembly, and to refer to the same committee co-related correspondence.

5. Petition No. 2 from the Presbytery of Pictou *re* grant for Sherbrooke. This was found to be in order and it was decided to recommend that it be referred to a Committee to be appointed by the Moderator to be reported on at the time of the report of the Mission Board.

6. *Re* Permission to place on Roll of Presbyteries the names of certain Ministers of this Church.

1. Presbytery of Pictou, Petition No. 1 *re* Dr. McCulloch Thomson.
2. Overture No. 7, Presbytery of Superior *re* Dr. H. R. Grant.
3. Overture No. 11, Presbytery of Winnipeg *re* Mr. J. Mackie Niven.
4. Overture No. 14, Presbytery of Toronto, *re* Mr. G. M. Dunn.
5. Overture No. 27, Presbytery of Brandon, *re* Mr. E. H. Lockhart.

Recommended that they be all received and referred to a Committee to be named by the Moderator.

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. Robert Johnston took the Chair.

Presbyterian College, Montreal

The Assembly called for the reports of the Senate and Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

The report of the Senate was submitted by the Principal, Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie.

Upon the motion of Dr. Mackenzie, seconded by Dr. N. A. MacLeod, the report was received and adopted.

The report of the Board of Management was presented in printed form by Principal Mackenzie, Acting Chairman, in the absence of Mr. Alex. Bissett, the Chairman, who had tendered his resignation.

He then moved, seconded by Professor D. A. Murray, that the report be received and considered. This was agreed to. Upon motion of Dr. Mackenzie, seconded by Dr. Geo. H. Donald, the report was adopted.

General Board of Missions

The Assembly called for the report of the General Board of Missions. This report, in printed form and setting forth in detail the missionary work of the Church at home and abroad, was given in by Dr. A. S. Grant, the Secretary, who spoke feelingly of the great loss sustained by the Church and the Board in the death of Mr. J. A. Shaver, the Convener.

He moved that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim, which, being duly seconded, was agreed to.

The recommendations were then considered seriatim, and Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 as printed were approved.

Upon motion of Dr. Grant, duly seconded, it was agreed that consideration of recommendation No. 5 be deferred until the Overture from the Presbytery of London *re* the Minimum Stipend is considered.

Dr. Grant moved, duly seconded, the adoption of recommendation No. 6 as printed.

Dr. Nelson moved in amendment, duly seconded, that consideration of this recommendation be deferred until the report of the Budget Committee and the Treasurer is received, and other salaries are being considered.

Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed, and became the judgment of the Court.

It was agreed that further consideration of recommendations Nos. 7 and 8 as printed be deferred.

Recommendation No. 9, as printed, was approved.

Dr. Grant moved, seconded by Judge A. G. Farrell, the adoption of recommendation No. 10, as printed. This was agreed to.

Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

Notice of Motion

Dr. Geo. E. Ross gave notice that at a later Sederunt he would move as follows: *Re* two resolutions passed by the Presbytery of Saint John and forwarded to the General Board of Missions with reference to the appointment of a missionary at large for the Province of New Brunswick and (2) the administering of a bequest recently made by a citizen of New Brunswick for the Mission Work of the Presbyterian Church.

Women's Missionary Society

The Assembly called for the reports of the Women's Missionary Society, Eastern and Western Divisions.

For the Western Division the President, Miss MacMurchy, submitted the report as printed, and addressed the Assembly, vividly describing some of the more important features of the work.

Upon the motion of Judge A. G. Farrell, seconded by Mr. Hollis J. M. Fiske, the report was received and adopted.

For the Eastern Division, Mr. S. J. Macarthur, in the absence of Mrs. W. Clarke Elliott, the President, presented the printed report and spoke of the great work being done.

The report was received and adopted upon the motion of Mr. S. J. Macarthur, seconded by Mr. A. M. Nairn.

The hearty congratulations and cordial good wishes of the Assembly were conveyed by the Moderator to the Women's Missionary Societies, Eastern and Western Divisions.

Church Architecture

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Architecture, which was submitted in printed form by Dr. G. P. Duncan, the Convener.

Dr. John McNair moved that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The motion was duly seconded by Mr. A. Cruickshank, and adopted.

After some further discussion, the report with its recommendations were, upon motion, duly seconded, adopted as a whole.

Report on Statistics and Finance

The Assembly called for the report on Statistics and Finance, which was given in by the Clerk, Dr. J. W. MacNamara, who moved its reception and consideration. This, being duly seconded, was agreed to.

After some discussion the report was adopted on the motion of Dr. MacNamara, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. W. J. Fowler and Mr. W. H. McCracken, leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Home Missions

Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Acting-Convener of the General Board of Missions, introduced the speakers of the evening. Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, Truro, N.S., addressed the Assembly upon the Home Mission Work of the Church in the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, and paid tribute to the work carried on by the Women's Missionary Society (Eastern Section).

Rev. James Wilson, Smeaton, Sask., spoke regarding conditions in the northeastern part of Saskatchewan, and the movement of people from the dried-out areas in the south into the northern parts of the Province.

Rev. Michael Fesenko, Toronto, dealt with the work among the Ukrainians.

Miss P. B. Lamont, Field Secretary of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), was introduced by Miss MacMurchy, and spoke upon the work of the Society, in the Welfare Department, and among the non-Anglo Saxon people in the Dominion, among the Indians, and in other departments.

Rev. J. Alan Munro, Rosetown, Sask., described the work in the Presbytery of Saskatoon, and in the northern part of the Province, and explained the situation in connection with the Church at Rosetown.

Rev. E. A. Wright spoke briefly upon the needs of the Peace River District.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. Hugh Munroe and Mr. Robertson Millar leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. G. E. Ross, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded and agreed to and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

The British and Foreign Bible Society

Rev. J. B. M. Armour, General Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society brought greetings to the Assembly and spoke briefly regarding the work being carried on by the Society.

Dr. R. Johnston submitted the following resolution, which upon his motion, seconded by Dr. N. A. MacLeod, was adopted: "The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada having heard the message and appeal of the General Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society in Canada and Newfoundland, once more records its thankfulness to Almighty God for the record of another year's achievements and progress in a work so dear to its heart, namely, the publication and circulation of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment. Realizing the serious consequences that must ensue should the circulation of the Word be diminished, it commends the work of the Society to the prayers, efforts and gifts of all its faithful Ministers and to all its faithful people, enjoining them as far as in them lies, to help forward a work that upbuilds the Church of God and prepares the way for the coming of His Kingdom."

Sabbath Services

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Sabbath Services, which was given in and read by Mr. A. C. Stewart. Upon his motion, duly seconded, it was adopted, and the Assembly did appoint Mr. W. G. Maclean, M.A., B.D., to be the preacher in the Assembly Church at the morning service at 11 o'clock and Dr. W. H. Leathem in the evening at 7 o'clock.

Knox College

The Assembly called for the reports of the Senate and Board of Management of Knox College.

The Assembly took up the report of the Senate of Knox College, which, in the absence of Dr. H. R. Grant, the Acting Principal, was given in by Mr. William Barclay, his Deputy.

Upon the motion of Mr. Jas. Dutton, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report, and to consider the recommendations seriatim. The recommendations were then considered.

It was moved by Mr. E. C. McCullagh, seconded by Mr. D. M. Rowat, that the first recommendation as printed be adopted.

Dr. Nelson moved in amendment, seconded by Dr. A. S. Grant, that the recommendation be referred to the Board of Education to consider and report to the next Assembly.

Upon the vote being taken, the amendment prevailed, and became the judgment of the Court, and this recommendation was so referred.

The second recommendation, with consent, was amended by substituting in Sec. (*c*) for the words "where the fields would be left unmanned", the words "where special circumstances may arise". At this point it was moved by Mr. Ellis, seconded by Dr. MacNamara, that the second recommendation be referred back for conference with the General Board of Missions, and the recommendation was so committed. The further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

The report of the Board was given in by Mr. G. L. Sutherland, the Chairman, who made reference to points mentioned therein. Mr. A. R. Skinner moved duly seconded the reception and adoption of the Report. This was agreed to.

Committee on the Petition of Dr. E. Lloyd Morrow

The Moderator named, and the Assembly approved, the following as a Special Committee on the Petition of Dr. E. Lloyd Morrow: Dr. E. B. Horne, Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Mr. W. Gordon Maclean, Mr. J. A. McMahon, Mr. Alex. Cruickshank, Mr. D. A. Allan, Mr. C. A. MacVey.

Report *Re* Administration of Knox College

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed with judicial powers to investigate the whole question of administration in Knox College, which, in the absence of the Honourable W. F. Nickle, K.C., the Convener, who was unable to act because of illness, was given in by Dr. N. A. MacLeod, the Vice-Convener, and is as follows: To the Venerable, the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. The Committee, consisting of Dr. Norman A. MacLeod (Vice-Convener), Dr. W. H. Leathem, Dr. H. H. Turner, Dr. A. G. Cameron, Rev. J. A. Hilts, Rev. A. H. Wilson, Rev. J. M. Laird, Ministers; and Mr. H. J. McL. Fiske, Mr. Richard Lees, Mr. E. J. Anderson, and Mr. A. E. Gibson, Elders, appointed by the last General Assembly to investigate and report on the question of administration at Knox College, Toronto, beg leave, respectfully, to present the result of their deliberations.

Your Committee regret the absence, through illness, of their Convener, the Hon. W. F. Nickle.

The task entrusted to them involved the expenditure of much time and thought in the consideration of many involved facts, extending over a period of some years. Fully conscious of the difficulties of the situation and of the distress and harm that were resulting, not to the college only, but also to the whole Church, from the continuance of uncertainty and unrest, the committee set out, with a determination to seek, under the guidance of God, the solution that would best promote the cause of justice and righteousness, and tend to heal this wound in the Body of Christ.

They would record their thanks to Almighty God that they have been enabled to be of one mind in a matter so vital to the welfare of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

It is with a sense of gratitude that the committee express their appreciation of the willingness, courtesy and helpfulness of all who have been asked to appear before them. The careful and thorough work of the former committee left a body of useful information that was found to be of great service.

While using all available material, your committee have thought it their duty to conduct an independent investigation into the administration of Knox College. In dealing with their special remit, it has been found necessary, at times, to consider both Colleges, but this has been done only when strictly necessary to the conclusions reached.

They now ask the General Assembly to confirm Dr. Thomas Eakin in the position of Principal of Knox College and further to arrange for an exchange of the two College Principals, Dr. Eakin and Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Dr. Eakin becoming Principal of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and Dr. Mackenzie Principal of Knox College, Toronto. This exchange to become effective before the opening of the next College Session, and the College Boards being instructed to make such readjustments of chairs as may be found necessary for the coming Session. The Committee recommend that neither Principal shall be put to personal expense through his change of residence, and further recommend to the Assembly that a Committee consisting of the Chairmen of the two College Boards with Dr. N. A. MacLeod, Dr. James Wilson and Mr. Richard Lees be appointed to adjust necessary details relating to the transfer of Principals.

In arriving at these conclusions, the Committee have consulted Dr. Eakin and Dr. MacKenzie, who have consented to sacrifice personal inclinations in the interests of the Church. They have also consulted the Boards of the two Colleges.

In view of much misunderstanding existing in the Church as to the situation in Knox College, the committee desire to place on record their deep sense of the great services of Dr. Thomas Eakin to the Church, and notably in its hour of trial. By his high character, his scholarship and his eminence as a teacher, he has come to hold a distinguished position in the life of our Church and in the life of Canada.

Your Committee believe that the transference of Dr. Eakin to the Principalship of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, will open for him a new and great opportunity of serving the Church which he loves. They would also record their gratitude to Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie for the help and co-operation he has given and are sure that the interests of Knox College will be safe in Dr. Mackenzie's hands.

The Committee, in dealing with the special problem confronting them, have been led to the conviction that the General Assembly should not lose sight of other matters, which are outside the main remit, but which are supremely important to the future life of the Colleges and of the Church. They believe that many of the troubles of the past have been due to the restricted authority of the College Principals, and they trust that changes,

now under consideration by the Church, will enhance the authority and effectiveness of this important office.

Your Committee, under strong conviction that the work of Christ's Kingdom, both in Canada and beyond the seas, has been seriously impaired and retarded by this anxious problem of Knox College, have made the matter a subject of earnest and constant prayer. Believing in prayer, and in the Hearer of Prayer, they have drawn near to the throne of Grace, seeking light and counsel in their perplexities, and the wisdom from above which is pure and peaceable. It is their belief and confidence that God has given them guidance. They own the Hand of Providence in many things that have opened up the way for the carrying into effect of the plan which your Committee, with absolute and unbroken unanimity commend to the General Assembly. All of which is respectfully submitted.

N. A. MacLeod, *Vice-Convener* — Richard Lees, *Secretary*.

Wm. H. Leathem, H. J. M. Fiske, A. E. Gibson.

Dr. MacLeod moved, seconded by Mr. Richard Lees, that the report be received and adopted.

Upon motion of Dr. H. Munroe, seconded by Dr. S. B. Nelson, it was agreed to defer consideration of the report until a later Sederunt.

Special Committees Appointed

The following Special Committees were nominated by the Moderator, and approved by the Assembly:—

Judicial Committee—Mr. D. M. Rowat, Mr. P. E. Campbell, Mr. Richard Lees, Mr. H. R. Pickup, Mr. James C. Grier, Mr. M. E. R. Boudreau, Mr. G. S. Lloyd, Mr. A. M. Nairn.

Committee *re* Petition from Presbytery of Pictou—Dr. R. Johnston, Dr. N. A. MacLeod, Mr. A. R. Skinner, Mr. W. M. McDonald, Mr. Noble Binns.

Committee *re* names to be placed on Roll—Dr. W. D. Reid, Dr. W. H. Leathem, Dr. Hugh Munroe, Prof. D. A. Murray, Mr. Charles W. MacMurchy.

Dr. E. Scott Fund

The report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund for the relief of Ministers and their families was called for, and was submitted as printed by Mr. J. G. Pelton, who moved its reception and adoption. This was duly seconded and it was so ordered.

Minutes

The Minutes of the second, third and fourth Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Bills and Overtures

Mr. E. A. Thomson on behalf of the Committee on Bills and Overtures submitted a further report, as follows: which upon his motion, duly seconded, was received and its recommendations were adopted.

1. That the following Overtures be read and introduced at the same

time as Dr. A. S. Reid presents his motions regarding the enlargement of powers of Synod.

A. Overture No. 22, Synod of Toronto and Kingston.
B. No. 4, Synod of Saskatchewan.
C. No. 3, Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.
D. No. 9, Synod of the Maritime Provinces, all four dealing with the enlargement of Powers of Synod.

2. That the following be referred to a Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

A. Overture No. 15, Synod of Hamilton and London and Presbytery of Bruce *re* Reception of Ministers.
B. No. 16, Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew.
C. No. 18, Presbytery of Toronto.
D. No. 26, Presbytery of Huron.
E. No. 1, not printed. Presbytery of Saint John.
F. No. 3, not printed, Presbytery of Ottawa.
G. No. 5, not printed, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg.
All of those bearing on reception of ministers.

3. That the following be referred to the Pension Board for consideration and report.

A. Overture No. 29, Presbytery of Montreal.
B. No. 2, not printed, Presbytery of Saint John.
C. No. 6, not printed, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg.
All bearing on the Pension Fund.

4. That the following be referred to a special committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

A. Overture No. 10, Presbytery of Quebec.
B. No. 13, Presbytery of Maitland.
C. No. 23, Presbytery of London.
All bearing upon the minimum stipend.

Overture No. 24, *re* Provincial Young People's Rally, Synod of Hamilton and London. That it be referred to the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S.

Overture No. 5, *re* Establishment of Students' Hostels, Presbytery of Peterborough. That this Overture be referred to the different Synods of the Church for consideration to report to next Assembly.

Overture No. 6, *re* Statistical and Financial Reports, Presbytery of Brandon. That this Overture be referred to the Clerks of Assembly.

Overture No. 12, Presbytery of Westminster, *re* Principal of Knox College. That this Overture be referred to the Board of Management of Knox College.

Overture No. 17, Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, *re* the establishing of the office of Synodical Missionary for the Maritime Provinces. That this Overture be considered by Assembly in relation to the notice of Motion given by Dr. Ross in connection with the report of the Board of Missions.

Overture No. 19, Presbytery of Toronto, *re* Incorporation of Trustee Board; No. 20, Presbytery of Saskatoon, *re* Board on College appointments;

No. 21, Synod of Toronto and Kingston, *re* Insurance of Church property. That these Overtures be referred to a Legal Committee to be nominated by the Moderator.

Unprinted Overture No. 4, Presbytery of Toronto, *re* Deacons' Court. Overture No. 25, Synod of Toronto and Kingston, *re* Board of Administration. That these Overtures be referred to a Special Committee to be nominated by the Moderator.

Overture No. 28, Synod of Hamilton and London, *re* the Policy of *The Record*. That this Overture be referred to a Committee to be nominated by the Moderator.

Re Invitation to next Assembly to meet in First Church, Montreal. That this matter be given a place on the docket when the next place of meeting is discussed.

Re the Lord's Day Alliance, *re* Temperance Federation, Ontario, and *re* British and Foreign Bible Society. That the Business Committee be requested to give places on the docket for representatives of these organizations conditioned on the time available.

Re the resolution of the General Council Protestant Women's Federation of Canada. That the matter be referred to the Board of Missions.

Re the telegram of greetings from the Manitoba Conference of the United Church of Canada, meeting now in Winnipeg. That this telegram be presented to the Assembly by the Clerk of Assembly.

Greetings

A telegram was read conveying greetings from the Manitoba Conference of the United Church in Canada.

It was agreed, upon motion of Dr. MacNamara, duly seconded, that it be received and referred to the Committee on Correspondence with Other Churches to frame and send a suitable reply.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. E. G. Thompson and Mr. C. E. Fisher leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report on Roll

For the Committee on the Roll of the Assembly, Mr. Jas. Adams, the Convener, asked leave to present an additional report. This being granted, he moved, duly seconded, as follows: That the name of Mr. Arch. D.

McRae replace that of Mr. P. E. Campbell as Elder Commissioner from the Presbytery of Glengarry.

Upon motion of Mr. E. G. Thompson, seconded by Dr. Hugh Munroe, it was agreed that the recommendation be sent back to the Committee on the Roll.

Board of Administration

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Administration, which as printed was submitted by Mr. James Dutton, the Chairman, who laid before the Assembly a careful statement of the work accomplished and the difficulties encountered by the Board during the year. He moved, seconded by Mr. J. A. McMahon, that the report be received and considered. This was agreed to. Further consideration of the report was deferred.

Knox College

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Senate of Knox College. Mr. Wm. Barclay stated that after a Conference with the General Board of Missions the following changes in recommendation No. 2 as printed, were submitted.

That in sub-section (*c*) the words "Except in cases where the fields would be left unmanned," be changed to read "Except where special circumstances arise."

That sub-sections (*d*) and (*e*) be deleted as already provided for by the regulations and practice of the Board of Missions.

That sub-section (*f*) be amended to read: "That attention be drawn to the law of the Church that no student," etc.

That sub-section (*g*) be amended by the insertion at the close, of the words "or at least of testing his fitness for it."

Judge A. G. Farrell moved, seconded by Mr. C. E. Fisher, that the recommendation as thus amended, be approved.

Dr. A. S. Reid moved in amendment, duly seconded, that sub-section (*f*) be amended to read as follows: "The General Assembly draws the attention of Synods, Presbyteries, Congregations and Theological Students to the law of the Church *re* preaching for a Call, as contained in the Book of Forms, sections 205, 211 and requires that all strictly conform thereto."

Upon the vote being taken the amendment of Dr. A. S. Reid was declared lost, and the whole of the second recommendation as submitted was adopted.

The report as a whole as amended was adopted upon motion of Dr. W. D. Reid, duly seconded.

Treasurer's Report

The report of the Treasurer being called for, it was given in by Mr. E. W. McNeill, who laid before the Court the consolidated balance sheet, as certified by the auditors and printed.

Upon motion of Dr. R. Johnston, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive and consider the report. Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. S. J. Macarthur, and Mr. K. MacLean leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Foreign Missions

Dr. A. S. Grant, Secretary of the General Board of Missions, introduced the speakers of the evening.

Rev. L. L. Young, of Kobe, Japan, addressed the Assembly upon the work carried on among the Koreans in Japan, and gave some statistics showing the growth of the work from 1927 to the present time. He stressed the need of medical work there, and the extreme poverty of the people.

Dr. Margaret O'Hara was invited to sit on the platform, and spoke a few words of greeting.

Miss MacMurchy, President of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), introduced Miss Jean C. MacLean, of Kobe, Japan, who briefly addressed the Assembly, and Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Secretary for India, who gave an outline of the work carried on in the Foreign Fields by the Women's Missionary Society.

Mr. Angus MacKay, of Jhansi, India, gave a report of the educational work carried on among the girls and boys, and of the industrial, and agricultural work.

Rev. Charles P. Young, of Mendha, India, brought the greetings of the missionaries on the field to the Assembly, and expressed deep appreciation of the gift of Mrs. Joseph Henderson of an electric light and pumping plant, and of the proposed addition to the hospital at Jobat. He referred to the great loss sustained by the death of Rev. Gangji Bhai, the first native ordained minister among the Bhils, also Miss Mildred Soutar.

The Moderator conveyed the thanks of the Assembly to the speakers of the evening.

Committees Nominated

Upon the nomination of the Moderator, the Assembly appointed the following Special Committees:

Re Minimum Stipend—Messrs. H. R. Pickup, Convener; W. A. Young, E. G. Thompson, Hugh Jack, Ministers; and Dr. W. B. McKechnie, George Anderson and F. W. McDowell, Elders.

Re policy for *The Record*—Messrs. S. J. Macarthur, Convener, Dr. W. D.

Reid, W. MacMillan, Dr. Duncan Campbell, J. B. Maclean, Ministers; and E. N. Peebles, A. W. Fraser and W. T. Urquhart, Elders.

Re Deacons' Court and Board of Administration—Messrs. E. C. McCullagh, Convener; Walter Ellis, Kenneth MacLean, Ministers; and John Anderson, S. M. Hicks, and Col. J. B. Mitchell, Elders.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at ten o'clock tomorrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. M. E. R. Boudreau and Mr. Richard Lees leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Geo. E. Ross, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the fifth, sixth and seventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Re APPOINTMENT OF MISSIONARY-AT-LARGE FOR PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK

Dr. George E. Ross submitted the motion of which he gave notice at the third Sederunt, and moved, seconded by Mr. C. A. MacVey, that a Committee be named by the Moderator to confer with the Commissioners from the Presbyteries of Miramichi and Saint John (1) *Re* the Appointment of a Missionary-at-Large in the Province of New Brunswick, and (2) *Re* the Administration of the "Annie Thompson Bingham Memorial Fund," and to report to a later Sederunt of this Assembly. This was agreed to.

At the request of the Moderator Dr. R. Johnston took the Chair.

KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee, *re the* relation of the Board, Senate, and Faculty of Knox College, and the reports received from Presbyteries under the Remit from the General Assembly.

The report was presented by Dr. J. S. Shortt, the Convener, who drew attention to the suggestions from Presbyteries, as printed in the report on Remits, and moved that the report of the Committee be received and adopted. This was seconded by Mr. A. R. Skinner.

Mr. J. A. Fraser moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the report be received and deferred for further consideration until the morning Sederunt on Monday.

Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

REPORT ON REMITS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee upon the Remits, as referred by the Asesmbly, Mr. J. C. Grier, Convener for the Committee, submitted a report as follows:—

Remit No. 2 "*Re* Men's Organizations". The 13 Presbyteries not reporting, together with the 9 reporting "No action" suggests to the mind of the Committee, at least, that the opinion of the Church needs some leadership in formulating and guiding such plans as may be necessary for such organization.

As to the principle of organization the opinion of the Church seems to favour the principle of working from the lower to the higher, from the local to the National.

In view of the above your Committee would recommend: That a Committee of laymen be appointed by the Moderator this morning to report at a later Sederunt, Mr. F. E. L. Coombs and Col. W. O. Lochead, laymen members of the Committee on Remits, to be members of such committee.

Upon motion of Mr. J. C. Grier, duly seconded, the recommendation was approved.

Remit No. 3 *Re* "Adjustment of Contributions to the Budget". Recommend that the finding of this Committee be that the Church would favour any plan which would secure a more intimate contact between contributors and workers on the field, but would urge that all gifts to those on the fields be reported to the Board of Missions, or the Budget Committee.

Upon the vote being taken the recommendation of the Committee was lost.

Remit No. 4, "*Re* Permanent Appointment of Financial Agent or Budget Secretary". Your Committee find that the opinion of the Church is that the time is not opportune for a permanent appointment of Budget Secretary or Financial Agent of the Church.

Mr. J. C. Grier moved, duly seconded, that this be the finding of the Assembly. This was agreed to.

Upon motion of Mr. J. C. Grier, seconded by Mr. J. W. Fowler, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Committee on Church Worship

For the Committee on Church Worship Dr. A. M. Gordon resumed the discussion of the report of the Committee, and recommended that the following is to be substituted for the first sentence in the third paragraph of their report.

"The Presbyter in charge subject to his Presbytery is free to arrange public worship as he thinks best. This freedom may be a source of strength when the service is adapted to the occasion and to the needs of the people".

With this change in the wording of the report, he moved that the report be adopted as a whole. This was seconded by Dr. D. A. Murray, and was agreed to.

Committee on Missionary-at-Large for New Brunswick

As the special committee the Moderator named, and the Assembly accepted, the following to confer with Commissioners from New Brunswick *re* appointment of Missionary-at-Large. Dr. Norman A. MacLeod, (Convener), Dr. A. S. Reid, Dr. George E. Ross, Dr. R. S. Quigley, Mr. George Mitchell, Ministers; and Mr. D. M. Rowat, Mr. J. G. Pelton, Mr. James Wilson and Mr. C. A. MacVey, Elders.

Presbyterian Publications

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee *re* Presbyterian Publications. This was submitted by Dr. Jas. Wilson, the Convener. The report is as follows:—

"The Committee, in accordance with instructions of Assembly, has conferred with Rev. N. A. MacEachern regarding the future of Presbyterian Publications. All necessary information has been placed at our disposal, and we beg to report as follows:—

1. Presbyterian Publications is performing a useful and necessary work for the Presbyterian Church in Canada. We are glad to note, as one result of this venture, the saving to the Church of a considerable sum of money.

2. The business, in our opinion, is in a thoroughly sound financial condition, and is very capably managed by Mr. MacEachern.

3. We are satisfied that the Church might now take over the business with profit to itself.

In view of the amount of money involved in the taking over, and considering the present financial situation in the Church, we hesitate to recommend to the Assembly that the business be taken over at the present time. In the circumstances, and with a view to assisting the Assembly in any action it may see fit to take, we beg to submit as follows:—

1. In the event of the Assembly deciding to take over, two courses are open:—

(*a*) Retire the capital at once, and provide operating capital. This would require an amount not less than $25,000.00.

(*b*) Allow present capital to remain in the business at 6% interest and allow profits to accumulate over a period of years until sufficient money is on hand to retire private capital, and supply working capital. The Church, in the meantime, to be under obligation to make good from accumulated profits any deficit in any particular year, and the amount transferred to accumulating profits in any one year to be such as will allow for a payment of 6% on the capital invested.

In either case, the interests of Rev. N. A. MacEachern, as Editor and business manager to be carefully safeguarded.

2. In the event of the Assembly deciding not to take over, we recommend as follows:—

(*a*) That Presbyterian Publications be recognized as the official Publishing House for all S.S. Papers, Helps and Church supplies.

(*b*) That the Assembly avail itself of the offer of Presbyterian Publications, in acknowledgment of the Church's goodwill, to hold for the Church, after payment of 6% on capital investment, net profits on the above papers, helps and supplies, up to at least 50%. The same to be at the disposal of the Church if, as, and when it decides to take over the business, and for that purpose. In the meantime the Church assuming no financial obligation either in respect to contracts, debts or losses. Also the privilege of appointing a small Committee, the same to have access to the books of Presbyterian Publications, and to confer with Rev. N. A. MacEachern in deciding the amount of the Church's interest in any one year.

(*c*) That the direction of the editorial policy, in regard to Sunday School Publications, remain as heretofore with the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S."

Upon motion of Dr. MacNamara, seconded by Dr. R. Johnston, it was agreed to receive and consider the report.

Upon motion of Mr. D. A. Allan, seconded by Mr. D. M. Rowat, it was agreed to defer further consideration of the report to a later Sederunt.

Recruits for the Ministry

The report of the Special Committee on Recruits for the Ministry was called for, and was given in by Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, the Convener.

He submitted the following recommendations, and moved, seconded by Mr. A. R. Skinner, that the report with its recommendations be received and considered.

1. That the great hope of our Church is to continue to recruit consecrated young men from the homes in our own congregations, who shall receive their Arts and Theological Training within our own Colleges.

2. In the belief that the prosperity of our Church depends very directly and in large measure on the quality of its Ministerial leadership, it is recommended that there shall be close co-operation among all boards and Courts of the Church concerned, with regard to the recruiting, training and placing of students and licentiates.

3. The Committee looks with disfavour on the granting of short courses,

to what are known as special courses, believing that the Church of tomorrow must have thoroughly trained Ministers to proclaim the Eternal Gospel.

This was agreed to. The recommendations were then considered and approved. The report as a whole was adopted on motion of Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, duly seconded.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday, the eleventh day of June, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, the eleventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. H. Munroe and Mr. W. G. Maclean leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Geo. E. Ross, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded and agreed to and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

Minutes

The Minutes of the eighth Sederunt were presented in printed form, and were sustained.

Report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home

The report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home was called for, and, as printed, was presented by Mr. H. A. Berlis, the Convener, who drew the attention of the Court to the main points therein set forth.

It was moved by Mr. H. J. M. Fiske, seconded by Mr. A. C. Stewart, that the report be received and adopted.

Miss W. Ferguson, the Principal, was invited to address the Assembly, and spoke upon the work of the Board.

The report was then adopted.

Report *Re* Mission in North Formosa

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed to investigate conditions in our Mission in North Formosa, which was given in and read by Dr. James Wilson, the Convener.

Mr. James Dutton moved, duly seconded, that the report be received and considered. This was agreed to.

It was moved by Dr. Munroe, seconded by Mr. W. Ellis, that the report be adopted and its recommendation sent on to the General Board of Missions for their guidance.

Upon a vote being taken, Mr. Pelton asked and received permission to refrain from voting. The motion being then put to the House was carried by a majority and declared to be the judgment of the Assembly.

The Clerks asked for instruction as to the insertion in the Minutes of the report thus adopted. Upon the motion of Mr. W. Ellis, duly seconded, it was agreed that it be left to the Clerks in consultation with Dr. James Wilson to determine exactly what shall be printed. The following is a digest of the report:—

"The Committee appointed by last Assembly to investigate alleged maladministration of the work in our Mission in North Formosa begs leave to report:—

The Committee was given a very delicate and difficult task, delicate because the names of two Missionaries highly regarded were involved, difficult because the investigation had of necessity to be held thousands of miles from the scene of operations.

The Rev. W. G. Brown, ex-moderator, on his return from Formosa two years ago, made charges against the Board of Missions of maladministration, which were denied by that Board. Your Committee asked Mr. Brown to send a full statement of his charges in writing. In due time Mr. Brown appeared before the Committee and read a very lengthy document in which many things were referred to, with some of which the Committee found it impossible to deal. Mr. Brown's alleged acts of maladministration on the part of the Board gathered around three things,—

1. The relationship of the members of the staff of workers.
2. The return of Rev. Hugh MacMillan from furlough, and
3. The retirement of Dr. Graham.

The statements Mr. Brown made concerning members of the staff in Formosa were sent to those persons and their reply solicited.

As regards the members of the staff, your Committee found there is a marked cleavage and an evident lack of harmony which militates against the best work.

Mr. Brown and Mr. MacKay allege that as some of the workers, especially Dr. Gushue Taylor and Rev. Hugh MacMillan are not members or ministers of The Presbyterian Church, they are not loyal to it, but are a disrupting influence in the Mission Field.

From all the information received your Committee are convinced that it is not Church affiliation which constitutes the difficulty but that the problem lies deeper. Your Committee are convinced that all the workers on the field are rendering valuable service and are loyal to The Presbyterian Church in Canada under whose direction they labour.

As Mr. Brown had but four days in which to look into the trouble among the members of the staff, his information must be exceedingly

limited. As the accuracy of most of the statements made by Mr. Brown concerning Dr. Taylor and Mr. MacMillan is challenged by them as well as by other members of the staff, your Committee found it most difficult to arrive at a judgment. But we were forced to consider them innocent until there is further information, and we must say we could find nothing that would lead us to even infer that they were in any way disloyal to The Presbyterian Church and its work in Formosa.

With regard to the return of Rev. H. MacMillan to the field in 1932, Mr. Brown alleges that his work is not acceptable to the native Church, and that it is not conducive to the best results. We find from Mr. MacMillan's reply that doctrinally he is in perfect accord with what Mr. Brown declares essential for effective work among the people, namely, the Sovereignty of God, the plan of Salvation through Jesus Christ the Divine Son of God who gave Himself for us, the Bible as the Word of God, the Priesthood of all believers, and the representative system of Church Government as held by The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Mr. MacMillan had a wonderful farewell when he left Formosa for his furlough, and also a great reception on his return, from the native Churches.

With regard to the retirement of Dr. Graham, the Committee considered itself unable to investigate Dr. Graham's conduct which led to his being retired. From the Minutes of the Council on the field held November 10th, 1932, we learn that it was the unanimous judgment of the Council that the retirement of Dr. Graham was in the best interests of the work of the Mission, and only Mrs. MacKay dissented from an otherwise unanimous concurrence in the action of the Board in relieving Dr. Graham.

The Committee has investigated most of the incidents Mr. Brown mentioned, as far as it was possible for them so to do, and while recognizing mistakes may have been made, can find no evidence of maladministration in the conduct of the work in the Mission.

It is the judgment of the Committee that as soon as the way opens the Assembly should take steps to have a closer supervision of the work in all our Mission Fields.

Signed on behalf of the Committee, 'James Wilson', Convener.''

Leave to Sit

Permission to sit during this Sederunt was granted to the Judicial Committee.

Diamond Jubilee of the Church

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the Diamond Jubilee of the Church, which was given in by Mr. A. L. Budge, the Convener, who submitted the following recommendations:—

(*a*) That the Assembly, looking forward to its meeting in June, 1935, which will be the Diamond Jubilee of the formation in Montreal, of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and the Tenth Anniversary of the Solemn Covenant (decision) made in Toronto to maintain its constitution, traditions and work unchanged, take immediate steps for the due and proper celebration of those events.

(*b*) That a Committee with power to issue be named by the Moderator, which shall represent the Officials, the Ministry and People and issue the whole matter.

(*c*) That it be an instruction to said Committee to serve the Presbyterian Church in Canada on the following lines and in such additional ways as it may deem best:—

1. That said Celebrations be considered Providential opportunities for the refreshing from on High of the whole Church.

2. As means to that end, while the regular Ministry of the Word and Sacraments comes first, due place be given to the preparation and use of literature of an historical character; to inspirational gatherings; and educational programs for stated days, to be used throughout the Church.

3. To make it possible for a longing Church to again feel the thrill of a true and tried faith, a real brotherhood in Christ, culminating in a gathering of all who can come to the Assembly-city for a great Congress to be followed by the Assembly where all ministers on the Roll and representative elders have Commissions.

4. That the Church, so inspired, be led to accept the challenge of the new age, by a shoulder to shoulder movement forward, freeing itself of debt and deficits, and gripping the work with loyalty in all ranks and to the limit of its sacrifices.

(*d*) That the Committee on Correspondence with other Churches be instructed to use whatever opportunities it may find to give notice of these historical events, the character and purpose of the celebrations, and the traditional friendship of the Presbyterian Church in Canada with all denominations.

Dr. Geo. E. Ross moved, duly seconded, that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. This was agreed to. Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

Time and Place of Next Meeting

An invitation was presented from the Presbytery of Montreal inviting the Assembly to meet in the City of Montreal, and within First Church there in 1935.

It was moved by Principal F. Scott Mackenzie, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, that the Assembly meet in First Church, Montreal, in 1935. The motion was carried unanimously.

Committees Named

Upon the nomination of the Moderator, the following were named Special Committees.

Committee on Laymen's Organization

Messrs. T. E. L. Coombs (Convener); Col. W. M. O. Lochead, D. M. Rowat, J. F. Irwin, Judge A. G. Farrell, J. G. Pelton, John Swanson, C. A. MacVey and William Milligan.

Committee on Resolutions

Dr. A. M. Gordon (Convener); Dr. R. Johnston, Mr. A. C. Stewart, Judge A. G. Farrell and Dr. W. B. McKechnie.

Notice of Motion

Mr. John A. Fraser gave notice that at a later Sederunt he would move as follows: "Resolved that the subscription of the formula shall be so understood as to allow liberty of opinion in respect to the last 26 words of section 6 of Chapter 25 of the Confession of Faith."

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. P. A. MacLeod and Mr. D. A. Robertson leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Bills and Overtures

Mr. E. A. Thomson submitted a further report on behalf of the Committee, and recommended as follows: That Overture No. 2 as printed *re* meetings of the General Assembly, Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, be read and introduced at the same time as Dr. A. S. Reid presents his motion regarding the Biennial meetings of the Assembly.

Upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

Committee on Correspondence

The Assembly called for the report of the Commitee on Correspondence, which was submitted by Dr. Robert Johnston (St. Catharines), the Convener, who requested permission for Dr. Stuart C. Parker to present the report. This was granted, and Dr. Parker, then dealt with the main features of the report as printed.

Upon motion of Dr. W. D. Reid, seconded by Mr. C. E. Fisher, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider the recommendations seriatim.

The recommendations, as printed, were then considered and adopted.

The following additional recommendations were submitted:—

1. That the Clerk of the General Assembly be a permanent member of the Committee on Correspondence. Agreed.

2. That for another year, owing to the financial situation, no delegates be sent to other Churches.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. E. G. Thompson, seconded by Dr. J. W. MacNamara, that this be referred to the Committee on Correspondence with power to act, and if circumstances warrant that the matter of expense be referred for conference with the Spending Boards.

Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed, and became the judgment of the Court.

Dr. Leathem moved, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, and it was agreed, that the General Assembly instruct the Committee on Correspondence to communicate with other Churches with a view to their sending a delegation to the Diamond Jubilee Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The report as amended was adopted as a whole.

Thanks to Dr. Johnston

The Assembly unanimously tendered thanks to Dr. Robert Johnston (St. Catharines) for his services as Convener of the Committee on Correspondence while under the serious disability of ill-health.

Report of Pension Board

The Assembly called for the report of the Pension Board, which, being printed and in the hands of Commissioners, was submitted by Dr. McKerroll, who drew to the attention of the Assembly the present condition of the Fund, and laid before the Court claims arising during the year.

It was agreed, upon motion of Dr. W. D. Reid, seconded by Dr. Alex. Esler, that the report be received and its recommendations considered.

After discussion, further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt. Mr. D. C. Soules having the privilege of the floor.

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. James Adams reported for the Committee and recommended that Mr. Alex. McCormick be granted leave to withdraw from further attendance. The request was granted.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. Edward Lee and Mr. James Adams leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of the Committee on Printed Overtures Nos. 1, 7, 11, 14, 27

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on certain Overtures which was given in and read by Dr. W. D. Reid, the Convener, who moved the reception and adoption of the finding of the Committee, which was as follows:—

That permission be given to place upon the constituent roll of the Presbytery of Toronto the names of Mr. John Lindsay and Mr. G. M. Dunn; the Presbytery of Superior, Dr. Hugh R. Grant; the Presbytery of Winnipeg, Mr. J. Mackie Niven; the Presbytery of Brandon, Mr. E. H. Lockhart. This was duly seconded and agreed to.

Evangelism and Church Life and Work

The report of the Committee on Evangelism and Church Life and Work was called for by the Assembly. This was given in, as printed, by Mr. W. F. McConnell in the absence of Mr. W. Patterson Hall, the Convener, who addressed the Court enlarging on the special features thereof. It was agreed upon motion duly seconded, to receive the report, and consider the recommendations seriatim. The recommendations as printed were then considered, and adopted.

Mr. W. Gordon Maclean then spoke to the report and emphasized the great need of a spiritual quickening in the Church, and called attention to the close connection between Economic Anxiety and Spiritual Vitality. He concluded by moving the adoption of the report as a whole, this was seconded by Dr. Alex. Esler, and was agreed to.

Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, and this, together with a statistical summary and a number of recommendations, was presented by Dr. W. M. Kannawin, in the absence of Mr. John McNab, the Convener.

It was agreed upon motion of Mr. Jas. Adams, seconded by Mr. W. M. MacDonald, to receive the report and consider the recommendations seriatim.

The recommendations as printed were then considered seriatim, and were adopted.

The following additional recommendation was submitted and was adopted:—

That, in co-operation with other denominations that are doing similar work, we request the Minister of Education, in the different provinces, that Religious Instruction be made an integral part of the Normal School

curriculum, and that the lecturers appointed by the different denominations be given the same status as teachers in other courses.

Mr. Jas. Adams moved, seconded by Mr. W. M. MacDonald, that the report as a whole be adopted.

At the invitation of the Moderator Miss O. Mary Hill, Girls' Work Secretary addressed the Assembly upon the work of her department.

Mr. N. A. MacEachern then spoke briefly, outlining the work carried on by Presbyterian Publications, and expressing thanks to the Ministers and members of the Church for their hearty support.

The motion to adopt the report was then put and carried.

Message of Sympathy

It was agreed upon motion of Dr. MacNamara, seconded by Mr. D. A. Robertson, that the sympathy of the Assembly be conveyed to Mr. W. Patterson Hall, and Mr. John McNab in their present illness, with earnest prayers for their restoration to health and strength.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at ten o'clock tomorrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, the twelfth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. W. MacMillan and Mr. W. M. MacDonald leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Geo. E. Ross, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded and agreed to and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

Leave to Withdraw

The Committee on Leave recommended, and the Assembly agreed, that the following be granted permission to withdraw from further attendance: Messrs. A. W. K. Herdman, M. E. Roy Boudreau, H. Evett and H. D. Wallace.

Report of the Committee on Missionary-at-Large

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on a Missionary-at-Large for New Brunswick. This was given in and read by Dr. N. A. MacLeod, the Convener, and was as follows:—

Your Committee recommends—

(1) The appointment of Rev. S. J. Macarthur as Missionary-at-Large for the Province of New Brunswick dating from July 1st, 1934.

(2) That Mr. Macarthur's salary be $3,000.00 per annum, less the 10% reduction, together with travelling expenses as approved by the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

(3) Your Committee recommends that the bequest or bequests, under the will of Wm. J. B. Bingham, in his lifetime of Saint John, N.B., which will is dated the 24th of October last, 1933, to The Presbyterian Church in Canada to be used for Mission purposes as the Board of Missions at their discretion and judgment may determine, be paid as received by the Church Treasurer, to the Treasurer of the Maritime Synod to be used, in the Province of New Brunswick only, for Home Missions under the control and direction of the Saint John Presbytery, such bequest or bequests to constitute a special grant, over and above the ordinary Home Mission grants, to be known as the "Annie Thompson Bingham Memorial Fund."

That this recommendation be an instruction to the Board of Missions and the Treasurer of the Church.

Upon motion of Dr. N. A. MacLeod, seconded by Dr. Quigley, it was agreed to receive the report and consider its recommendations seriatim.

Dr. MacLeod moved, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, that the first recommendation be adopted. This was agreed.

Upon motion duly seconded, the second and third recommendations were adopted. The report as a whole was then adopted.

Dr. Reid's Notice of Motion

Dr. A. S. Reid submitted the motion of which he gave notice at an earlier Sederunt. After outlining the proposal Dr. Reid then moved, seconded by Mr. S. J. Macarthur that the powers of Synod be enlarged as set forth, in recommendations A., B. and C., as printed in the Minutes of the second Sederunt.

Mr. A. C. Stewart moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. M. P. Floyd, "That the Assembly appoint a Committee representative of all Synods within its jurisdiction to make further study of the matter, and to report to next Assembly."

Mr. J. Alan Munro appeared in support of the Overture from the Synod of Saskatchewan *re* the Enlargement of Powers of Synods.

The order of the day having arrived further consideration of the motion and amendment was deferred.

Pension Board

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Pension Board. The recommendations as printed were then considered. Recommendations numbered 1, 2, 4 and 5 *re* Ministers' Retirement and Nos. 1, 2 and 3 *re* Widows and Orphans were adopted, upon motion of Dr. MacNamara, seconded by Mr. Alex. Cruckshank.

The following additional recommendations were adopted, upon motion, duly seconded:—

1. That the Rev. G. S. Scott of the Presbytery of London be granted leave to retire, his annuity to be adjusted by the Executive according to regulations when all the documents have been received.

2. That the Rev. Robert Johnston, D.D., of the Presbytery of Hamilton, age 72 years, with 27 years of service be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $270.00.

3. That the Rev. Robert Paterson of the Presbytery of Brandon, age 71, be granted leave to retire, his pension to be adjusted according to regulations when documents have been received from Presbytery.

4. That an annuity of $200.00 according to regulations be granted to Mrs. Alexander MacGregor, widow of the late Rev. Alexander MacGregor commencing April 23rd, 1934.

5. That an annuity of $300.00 be granted to Mrs. Rose Ferguson, widow of Alexander Ferguson beginning March 16th, 1934.

The attention of Assembly is again called to the fact that at the beginning of its operations about eight widows under the optional rate were granted annuities of $250.00 instead of $200.00; but apart from these all widows under optional rate shall receive $200.00 as per regulations. And we would again urge as last year that all Ministers paying option rates on behalf of Widows and Orphans endeavour to increase to the full rates.

Re Optional Clause

The recommendation as printed was adopted. Dr. McKerroll, on behalf of the Board, then reported upon the Overtures remitted for consideration, as follows: "While your Pension Board are very sympathetic with the prayer of these Overtures and the need of the Ministers under the present trying conditions through which we are passing the Board after due consideration find that with our present resources we are unable to comply with the requirements of the prayer."

The report was adopted, upon motion of Mr. Alex. Cruickshank, duly seconded.

The report was adopted as a whole upon motion, duly seconded.

Minutes

The Minutes of the ninth, tenth and eleventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Assembly and Synod Records

The Assembly called for the reports of the Committees appointed to examine the records of the Assembly and Synods. The Clerk reported that the various Committees had returned these records as correctly kept, *cum nota,* and they were ordered so attested.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. Thos. McAfee and Mr. Walter Ellis leading in prayer, at the request of the Moderator.

Leave to Withdraw

The Committee on Leave recommended, and the Assembly agreed, that the following be granted leave to withdraw from further attendance: Mr. J. B. Snider, Mr. M. S. Blackburn, Mr. H. R. Williams, Mr. W. W. Stewart, and Mr. H. A. Last.

Report *Re* Petition of Dr. E. L. Morrow

For the Special Committee on the Petition of Dr. E. Lloyd Morrow, Dr. E. B. Horne, the Convener, gave in and made a report: "That without adequate facts in front of them anent this case, the Committee are not in a position to accept or reject the prayer of the petitioner."

Upon his motion the report was received.

Upon the ruling of the Moderator, the Assembly now laid aside in the meantime the further consideration of the report of the Special Committee on the petition of Dr. Morrow and resumed the consideration of the report of the Special Commitee *re* the Administration of Knox College.

Dr. W. H. Leathem spoke to the report.

Dr. Eakin then addressed the Assembly, and stated that he was prepared in the interests of harmony and peace to acquiesce in the recommendation of the Committee.

Upon the suggestion of the Moderator the members of the Special Committee upon the Administration of Knox College were permitted to withdraw.

At the request of the Moderator Dr. R. Johnston took the Chair.

Committee *Re* Knox College

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee upon the relation of the Board, Senate, and Faculty of Knox College.

Dr. MacNamara moved, seconded by Dr. H. Munroe, in amendment as follows: "The Board, That section 1 be amended to provide that the Principal of the College shall be *ex-officio* a member of the Board, but not its Chairman."

Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie moved in amendment to the amendment that the words in the amendment "but not its Chairman" be struck out.

Upon the vote being taken as between the amendment and the amendment to the amendment the former prevailed.

The amendment was then put as against the motion, and prevailed, and the report was so amended.

The Faculty. The Convener agreed to accept the proposal to substitute "shall" for "should" in Section 5, to make the clause read, "The Faculty shall meet at least once a month during the College term, etc." And also to substitute the word "recommendation" for the word "nominee" in Section 2, Paragraph 3.

It was agreed, upon motion of Dr. Shortt, seconded by Dr, MacNamara, that the report as amended be adopted as a whole.

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Knox College

The Assembly then resumed consideration of the report of the Special Committee on the Administration of Knox College. Dr. N. A. MacLeod submitted the following report and recommendations.

"This Committee beg to report that they did not investigate Dr. Morrow's case, being convinced that this did not come within the scope of its enquiry, but heard him as a witness, at length, and have in our possession written copies of his evidence in full.

"We plead that, in the interest of the Colleges and of all concerned, the Assembly will now proceed to dispose of the report our Committee has already presented, and would recommend that, if it be the will of the Assembly to re-open the case of Dr. Morrow, a Special Committee be appointed to investigate it and report at next Assembly."

But upon a point of order, the report and its recommendation were laid aside.

Dr. Morrow was then heard in support of his petition, which he was permitted to read, after which he addressed the Assembly on his own behalf. The prayer of his petition is as follows:—

"That this General Assembly consider sympathetically, the aforementioned facts, and the Assembly enact that your Petitioner be permitted and requested to resume forthwith his duties as Professor of Systematic Theology in Knox College, Toronto."

At the call of the Moderator, Principal F. Scott Mackenzie explained his position.

It was agreed, upon motion of Dr. MacNamara, duly seconded, to adjourn the debate until eight o'clock this evening.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. G. S. Mitchell and Mr. S. Lundie, leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

The Assembly agreed, upon the recommendation of the Committee on Leave, to grant permission to withdraw from further attendance to Mr. Charles Cummings, and Mr. Stanley Wallace.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. Thos. McAfee gave notice that at a later Sederunt he would submit the following motion: "That we, the Alumni of the various Western Colleges, request the General Assembly to transmit with commendation to the Senate and Board of Knox College our prayer that we should be admitted as a body as Alumni of that College and be entered as such."

KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee *re* the Administration of Knox College.

Dr. Eakin addressed the Assembly asking as his right that "the essential facts should be made known," in terms of the resolution of last Assembly.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, it was agreed, on motion of Judge J. B. Moon, seconded by Mr. S. J. Macarthur, that the time be extended until the question before the Court is disposed of.

Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to take the vote upon the motion to adopt the report.

Upon his request Mr. J. C. Grier was excused from voting.

Upon the vote being taken the motion was declared to be lost.

Dr. T. Eakin asked to have his dissent recorded in his own name and in the name of all who adhere to him.

PETITION OF DR. E. L. MORROW

The Assembly then took up for consideration the Petition of Dr. E. L. Morrow.

It was moved by Dr. S. Banks Nelson, seconded by Mr. J. R. Graham, that Dr. E. Lloyd Morrow be now restored to his Professorship of Systematic Theology in Knox College.

Dr. A. S. Reid moved in amendment duly seconded that a Committee of ten be appointed, five members to be nominated by the Committee which has just reported and five to be nominated by Dr. Nelson, with the Moderator as Chairman.

Upon motion of Mr. D. C. Soules, seconded by Dr. E. B. Horne it was agreed to adjourn.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, the thirteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. J. V. Mills and Mr. A. C. Stewart leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The report of the Committee on Business was called for, and was given in and read by Dr. Geo. E. Ross, Convener. He moved, duly seconded, its reception and adoption, which was agreed to and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE *Re* PETITION FROM PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Dr. W. D. Reid reported for the Committee appointed to consider the Petition from the Presbytery of Pictou, requesting permission to place on the Constituent Roll the name of Dr. W. McCulloch Thomson. Recommended that the request be granted.

Upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

REASONS FOR PROTEST AND DISSENT

Dr. T. Eakin presented the following Protest and Dissent.

To the Venerable the General Assembly now sitting in the City of Toronto:

I hereby protest against the action of this General Assembly in refusing to confirm me in the office of Principal of Knox College, into which

office I was solemnly inducted and from which I was never legally removed.

I also hereby assert that I am Principal of Knox College with all the rights, privileges and emoluments thereto pertaining.

THOMAS EAKIN.

Dated this thirteenth day of June, 1934, at the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The following gave in their adherence to Dr. Eakin's dissent: Judge J. B. Moon, Dr. MacLeod, Mr. J. L. Burgess, Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Mr. Richard Lees, Mr. Calvin A. McRae, Mr. A. R. Skinner, Mr. H. R. Pickup, Mr. W. D. Grant Hollingworth, Mr. A. C. Stewart, Mr. Hollis J. M. Fiske, Dr. Robert Johnston, Dr. Hugh Munroe, Dr. W. H. Leathem, Dr. G. H. Donald, Dr. D. A. Murray, Mr. James Dutton, Mr. Samuel Lundie (Sooke).

Re PETITION OF DR. E. LLOYD MORROW

The Assembly resumed consideration of the petition of Dr. E. Lloyd Morrow. Dr. A. S. Reid asked for permission to withdraw the amendment presented by him at the previous Sederunt. This was granted.

The Moderator ruled that the motion submitted at the last Sederunt by Dr. Nelson and Mr. J. R. Graham was out of order.

Upon a vote being taken the ruling of the Moderator was sustained.

Upon motion of Dr. Nelson, duly seconded, it was agreed to adjourn the debate on the question to a later hour at this Sederunt.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

For the Judicial Committee Mr. D. M. Rowat, Convener, reported and recommended as follows:—

That in the matter of the Overture of the Presbytery of Cape Breton and Newfoundland (No. 8) *re* re-instatement of Mr. S. Robertson Orr, your Committee beg to report that having considered this overture and along with it a resolution from the Presbytery of Westminster, and having heard members of both the above Presbyteries, this Committee finds no grounds whatever for the re-opening the matter referred to in the overture and recommends that no action be taken.

Re Overture No. 21: Synod of Toronto and Kingston on Insurance of Church Property.

Your Committee would recommend that the prayer of the Overture be granted and that a Committee be appointed to investigate the feasibility of establishing a mutual fire insurance system and that the Clerk of Assembly be requested to obtain in as far as possible information:—

(a) As regards Fire Insurance Premiums paid throughout the Church during the past 5 years.

(b) As regards fire losses sustained throughout the Church during the past 5 years.

That the Clerk of Assembly be requested in asking for this information to give such brief information as the Committee may suggest.

The report with its recommendations was adopted.

Re PETITION PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Dr. Johnston reported for the Committee on the petition from the Presbytery of Pictou *re* grant to Sherbrooke and recommended as follows: Your Committee begs leave to report that owing to a misunderstanding of the regulations of the Mission Board, a larger grant to Sherbrooke was not made. It is recommended that a grant at the rate of $400 be given, such grant not to be retroactive but to begin as at the first of July of the present year.

Your Committee would suggest that the attention of Presbyteries be drawn afresh to the rule that before an aid-receiving field can have a settlement made and a Minister inducted, the Presbytery should consult the Mission Board and the grant necessary determined.

Upon his motion, seconded by Dr. A. S. Grant, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON THE BUDGET

The Assembly called for the report of the Budget Committee of the Board of Administration, which was submitted, as printed with the report of the Board, by Mr. Wm. Barclay, the Convener of the Committee.

Dr. A. S. Reid spoke to the report, and outlined a plan for a special Budget Campaign to be carried on in the autumn. He then moved, seconded by Mr. G. S. Lloyd, the reception of this report, and consideration of the recommendations. This was agreed to.

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day as agreed upon, and called for the report of the Committee to nominate members to compose the various Boards and Standing Committees of the Church. The report was submitted in printed form by the Convener, Mr. C. K. Nicoll.

Upon motion of Mr. G. S. Lloyd, duly seconded, the report was received, and it was agreed to consider the several nominations contained therein seriatim.

Being considered and amended they were adopted as follows:—

The Treasurer of the Church is a member *ex-officio* of all Spending Boards.

GROUP "A"

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

One Year.—Rev. William Barclay, Hamilton; Dr. James Wilson, Toronto; Mr. S. H. McCuaig, Edmonton; Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Mr. G. W. Ledingham, Vancouver; Mr. J. A. MacLaren, Barrie; Mr. C. J. Booth, Ottawa; Mr. R. C. Smith, Toronto; Mr. W. D. Beamer, London. *Two Years.*—Rev. J. C. Grier, Lindsay; Rev. A. H. Wilson, Paisley; Rev. T. D. McCullough, Kincardine; Dr. J. S. Shortt, Barrie; Mr. Ernest A. MacKay, K.C., Fredericton, N.B.; Mr. P. E. Campbell, Cornwall; Mr. James Dutton, Peterborough (*Convener*); Mr. J. A. Milne, Toronto; Mr. David Campbell, Clifford; Mr. John Thomson, Owen Sound. *Three Years.*—Dr. G. H. Donald, Montreal; Rev. Donald McKay, London; Mr. Alex. Hutchison,

Montreal; Mr. J. C. Brown, Hamilton; Mr. James Wilson, Montreal; Mr. J. M. Gray, Port Credit; Mr. Hugh J. Graham, Ottawa. And Conveners of Synods' Budget or General Interests Committees. Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*) (*ex-officio*).

General Board of Missions

One Year.—Rev. W. G. Brown, Saskatoon; Dr. W. M. Townsend, Fairville; Rev. A. C. Stewart, Toronto; Dr. James MacKay, London (*Convener*); Mr. A. M. Nairn, Montreal; Rev. D. H. Currie, Smithville. *Two Years.*—Rev. S. Lawrence, Rothsay; Dr. J. G. Inkster, Toronto; Dr. F. D. Roxburgh, Edmonton; Rev. W. I. McLean, Hamilton; Mr. A. E. Lloyd, Wingham; Judge A. G. Farrell, Regina. *Three Years.*—Mr. Justice J. D. Mathewson, Grande Prairie; Rev. J. R. Graham, Sherbrooke; Rev. G. C. Webster, Charlottetown; Mr. T. C. Allan, Wiarton; Rev. N. R. D. Sinclair, Allandale; Dr. A. S. Reid, Toronto. Two representatives of the W. M. S. (E.D.). Seven representatives of the W. M. S. (W.D.). Synod Conveners. Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*) (*ex-officio*).

Nominations, Council Executive, Women's Missionary Society, 1934-1935

Mrs. F. W. Allott, Calgary; Mrs. D. D. Calvin, Toronto; Miss C. E. Cameron, Westmount, Que.; Mrs. J. W. Dill, Toronto; Mrs. R. J. Fady, Toronto; Mrs. W. H. Fletcher, Toronto; Mrs. J. S. Flook, Winnipeg, Man.; Miss E. Forsyth, Toronto; Miss M. C. G. Fraser, Toronto; Mrs. D. Gordon, Toronto; Mrs. D. Inglis Grant, Toronto; Miss Muriel Gray, Toronto; Mrs. Jas. Herd, Vancouver; Mrs. J. A. Hilts, Toronto; Mrs. J. D. Holman, Toronto; Mrs. H. R. Horne, Regina; Miss C. G. Kerr, Toronto; Miss J. Florence Lang, Toronto; Mrs. Jas. Logie, Toronto; Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Toronto; Mrs. J. A. McClure, Toronto; Mrs. N. H. McGillivray, Toronto; Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mrs. W. A. McLennan, Toronto; Mrs. C. W. McMullen, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto; Mrs. W. A. J. Martin, Toronto; Miss Jessie Parsons, Toronto; Mrs. J. M. Poole, Toronto; Miss Margaret M. Reid, Toronto; Mrs. A. B. Rice, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. Riddell, Toronto; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Mrs. J. H. Thomson, Toronto; Mrs. J. C. Wood, Toronto. *Representatives on Board of Missions.*—Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mrs. J. M. Poole, Toronto; Miss M. C. G. Fraser, Toronto; Mrs. J. S. Flook, Winnipeg.

Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies

One Year.—Rev. W. F. McConnell, Paris, Ont.; Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, Truro, N.S.; Rev. R. G. McKay, Prince Albert, Sask.; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa; Judge John McKay, Port Arthur; Mr. F. G. Weir, Goderich. *Two Years.*—Rev. J. C. Herbison, Thamesville; Rev. William MacLean, Outremont; Rev. J. R. Greig, Bluevale; Rev. P. C. McCrae, Macleod; Mr. Norman McCully, St. Mary's, Ont.; Mr. William Paterson, Bowmanville. *Three Years.*—Rev. Q. A. McDowell, Sydney Mines; Dr. J. D. Anderson, Beauharnois; Mr. Norman Fraser, Toronto; Rev. E. A. Thomson, Elora (*Convener*); Mr. P. W. Gordon, Hamilton; Rev. W. A. Young, Hensall. And Synod Conveners. Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*) (*ex-officio*).

GROUP "B"

Board of Knox College

One Year.—Mr. J. P. Livingstone, Baden; Mr. H. F. Burkholder, Hamilton; Mr. H. Strang, Exeter; Rev. Donald McKay, London; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto (*Convener*); Dr. J. D. Smart, Ailsa Craig; Rev. W. M. Mackay, Weston; Rev. J. Wasson, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Rev. C. E. Fisher, Edmonton; Rev. E. Foreman, Toronto; Rev. C. K. Nicoll, Oakville; Rev. W. H. Reid, Belleville; Rev. H. M. Paulin, Windsor; Rev. A. MacIver, Tiverton; Dr. H. B. Ketchen, Hamilton; Rev. W. T. McCree, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Mr. T. J. Carley, Peterborough; Mr. H. J. S. Stewart, Brockville; His Honour Judge Moon, Parry Sound; Rev. Alfred Bright, Toronto; Rev. G. S. Lloyd, Midland; Dr. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, Toronto; Prof. Norman Macdonald, Hamilton; Rev. R. A. Cranston, Welland; Principal of College, *ex-officio.* Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*) (*ex-officio*).

Senate of Knox College

One Year.—Dr. J. D. Smart, Ailsa Craig; Rev. W. M. Mackay, Weston; Rev. J. Wasson, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Rev. A. MacIver, Tiverton; Dr. H. B. Ketchen, Hamilton; Rev. W. T. McCree, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Dr. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, Toronto; Prof. Norman Macdonald, Hamilton; Rev. R. A. Cranston, Welland. Professors and Lecturers, when appointed.

Board of the Presbyterian College, Montreal

One Year.—Prof. D. A. Murray, Montreal; Mr. John Fair, Montreal; Mr. David McGill, Montreal; Mr. D. C. Logan, Montreal; Mr. David Rayside, Montreal; Dr. R. G. Stewart, Toronto; Dr. W. McC. Thomson, Durham, N.S.; Dr. A. M. Hill, Verdun; Rev. David Scott, Montreal; Dr. W. D. Reid, Montreal; Mr. Fraser Keith, St. Anne; Hon. C. C. Ballantyne, Montreal; Mr. Alex. Garvock, Ottawa. *Two Years.*—Mr. W. J. Hyde, Montreal; Mr. Andrew Cross, Montreal; Mr. J. W. Clarke, Montreal; Mr. Charles Johnson, Montreal; Rev. G. R. Duncan, Warkworth; Dr. F. Baird, Pictou; Rev. James Adams, Montreal West; Rev. W. L. Williman, Montreal; Dr. J. B. Maclean, Huntingdon, Que.; Prof. C. McMillan, Montreal; Mr. R. W. Kilgour, Beauharnois. *Three Years.*—Mr. P. E. Campbell, Cornwall; Dr. S. Davies, Smith's Falls; Rev. P. M. Sampson, Athelstan; Rev. Walter Ross, Ormstown; Mr. W. G. Gardiner, Montreal; Rev. J. R. Graham, Sherbrooke; Dr. A. Osborn, Edmonton; Mr. George Love, Quebec; Mr. C. A. MacVey, Fredericton; Mr. Edward Darling, Montreal; Mr. H. R. Cockfield, Montreal; Dr. G. H. Donald, Montreal; Mr. W. H. Comstock, Brockville; Rev. W. J. McIvor, Montreal; Mr. F. G. Donaldson, Montreal (*Associate Member*). And three members from Montreal Alumni and three from Halifax Alumni. Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*) (*ex-officio*).

Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal

One Year.—Rev. Henry Cousens, Lachute; Rev. George McGregor, Prescott; Rev. W. F. McConnell, Paris; Rev. Kenneth MacLean, Wingham; Rev. George Murray, Scotstown; Dr. G. G. Treanor, Dresden; Rev. C. Ritchie

Bell, Truro; Rev. Alex. Nimmo, Morewood; Rev. C. N. M. MacKay, Levis; Dr. R. S. Quigley, Cornwall; Rev. T. De Courcy Rayner, Lachine. *Two Years.*—Dr. J. B. Paulin, St. John's, Nfld.; Rev. C. S. Miller, Glace Bay; Dr. R. Moorhead-Legate, Charlottetown; Dr. A. M. Hill, Verdun; Dr. J. D. Anderson, Beauharnois; Col. Robert Stark, Montreal; Dr. J. K. Fraser, Alberton, P.E.I.; Rev. J. D. MacLellan, Scotsburn; Hon. Mr. Justice Crockett, Ottawa; Mr. Gordon Pitts, Montreal; Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Montreal. *Three Years.*—Rev. H. S. Lee, St. Lambert; Rev. T. J. Watson, Georgetown; Rev. R. C. Archer, Cardinal; Rev. J. D. McKenzie, Avonmore; Rev. G. S. Mitchell, Campbellton; Dr. A. M. Gordon, Quebec; Rev. W. B. MacOdrum, Mount Brydges; Rev. W. Orr Mulligan, Montreal; Mr. R. F. Cream, Quebec; Rev. K. House, Riverfield; Mr. James Pickering, Lucknow. Professors and Lecturers, when appointed.

The Pension Board

One Year.—Rev. D. C. Soules, St. Thomas; Mr. William Douglas, Winnipeg; Rev. W. S. Wright, Innerkip; Mr. A. M. Nairn, Montreal; Rev. D. H. Currie, Smithville; Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto (*Convener*). *Two Years.*—Mr. Ronald McVicar, LL.B., Sydney, N.S.; Rev. Robertson Millar, Mount Forest; Gen. W. St. Pierre Hughes, Ottawa; Rev. R. S. Scott, Cannington; Dr. J. Elmer Wright, Calgary; Dr. A. L. Burch, Scarboro, Ont. *Three Years.*—Rev. J. A. Ralston, Parry Sound; Mr. Alexander Bissett, Montreal; Rev. M. H. Heslip, Penetanguishene; Rev. J. A. Mustard, Toronto; Mr. D. L. Lawrie, Toronto; G. Kingsbrough, Toronto; Rev. John Lindsay (*Associate Member*). Synod Conveners. Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*) (*ex-officio*).

Missionary and Deaconess Training Home

One Year.—Rev. H. A. Berlis, Toronto (*Convener*); Dr. H. Carmichael, Whitby; Mrs. James Riddell, Mainsville; Mrs. W. A. Reid, Seaforth; Mrs. A. D. Falconer, Halifax; Rev. D. I. Ellison, Toronto; Rev. R. C. McDermid, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Miss Nina Davidson, Peterborough; Mrs. Allan S. Reid, Toronto; Mrs. J. B. Skene, Toronto; Mrs. F. W. Allott, Calgary; Mr. Francis Malloch, Hamilton; Rev. G. D. Johnston, Brantford; Mrs. Clarke Elliott, Sussex, N.B. *Three Years.*—Mrs. H. E. Abraham, Toronto; Mrs. W. A. McLennan, Toronto; Miss C. Cameron, Montreal; Dr. John Stenhouse, Toronto; Mrs. T. Rennie, Toronto; Mrs. J. Wasson, Toronto; Mrs. J. Kelman, Mount Dennis; Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*) (*ex-officio*).

The Record Committee

One Year.—Rev. John McNab, Toronto; Rev. W. J. West, Atwood; Rev. D. H. Marshall, Guelph; Rev. T. H. Rogers, Toronto; Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Rev. A. L. Budge, Hagersville; Dr. J. A. Morison, Saint John, N.B.; Dr. Duncan Campbell, New Westminster; Rev. J. S. Patterson, Victoria. *Three Years.*—Rev. G. M. Dunn, Toronto (*Convener*); Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Dr. J. D. Smart, Ailsa Craig; Mr. William Milligan, Toronto.

GROUP "C"

Board of Education

One Year.—Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal (*Convener*); Dr. James Wilson, Toronto; Dr. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Dr. James MacKay, London; Prof. W. W. Bryden, D.D., Toronto; Prof. James Adam, Edmonton. *Two Years.*—Dr. Hugh Munroe, New Glasgow, N.S.; Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Goderich; Mr. E. M. Young, K.C., Picton, Ont.; Mr. William Sheppard, Clinton; Dr. J. B. Maclean, Huntingdon, Que.; Rev. S. Farley, Regina. *Three Years.*—Dr. J. Stephen, Kingston; Dr. H. Carmichael, Whitby; Prof. A. T. Laing, Toronto; Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Montreal; Mr. A. S. Sibbald, Saskatoon; Mr. T. B. McQuesten, Hamilton.

Board of Trustees

One Year.—Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., Toronto (*Convener*); Mr. Walter Gow, K.C., Toronto; Dr. N. D. McDonald, Port Colborne. *Two Years.*—Judge J. McKay, Port Arthur; Mr. S. Corry, Listowel; Dr. R. G. Stewart, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Dr. H. E. Abraham, Toronto; Col. James Chisholm, K.C., Hamilton; Mr. D. S. Pratt, Midland.

Committee on Church Worship

One Year.—Rev. William Moore, Brussels; Prof. D. A. Murray, Montreal; Dr. James Smart, Ailsa Craig; Rev. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Summerside; Dr. George P. Duncan, Stratford; Rev. John Pollock, Whitechurch; Rev. J. B. Skene, Toronto (*Convener*). *Two Years.*—Rev. S. J. Macarthur, Moncton; Rev. D. J. Lane, Goderich; Rev. A. D. Sutherland, Hamilton; Rev. R. C. Creelman, Vancouver; Rev. J. J. Cowan, Boissevain, Man.; Mr. C. V. Wilkins, Trenton; Judge A. G. Farrell, Regina. *Three Years.*—Rev. Peter Dunn, Hamilton; Dr. C. A. McRae, Riverside; Dr. A. L. Burch, Scarboro Jct.; Rev. J. A. MacInnis, Orillia; Mr. James Wilson, Swansea; Mr. Alan Thomson, Toronto, Rev. J. McKenzie, Woodbridge.

GROUP "D"

Historical Committee

One Year.—Rev. P. W. MacInnes, Bracebridge; Rev. Stuart Wood, Beamsville; Dr. J. Keir Fraser, Alberton, P.E.I.; Rev. H. Lennox, Banff; Rev. G. R. Duncan, Warkworth; Judge J. McKay, Port Arthur. *Two Years.*—Dr. Frank Baird, Pictou; Mr. S. Muirhead, Regina; Major J. C. Tolmie, Southampton; Rev. J. R. Waldie, Mosa, Ont.; Rev. A. L. Budge, Hagersville (*Convener*). *Three Years.*—Rev. J. C. McConachie, West Hill; Mr. Walter C. Thomson, Toronto; Prof. W. W. Bryden, Toronto; Rev. E. W. B. MacKay, Woodville; Mr. S. Wallace, Toronto. And Synod Conveners.

Committee on Correspondence

One Year.—Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto; Rev. A. C. Wishart, New Westminster; Mr. A. M. Nairn, Montreal; Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton (*Vice-Convener*). *Two Years.*—Dr. Robert Johnston, St. Catharines (*Convener*); Rev. John Davey, Toronto; Rev. J. B. Rhodes, Cobourg. *Three*

Years.—Dr. W. H. Andrews, Toronto; Dr. W. H. Leathem, Ottawa; Mr. James Gill, Hamilton; *The Clerk of Assembly*; Dr. W. M. Rochester (*Associate Member*).

COMMITTEE ON ARCHITECTURE

One Year.—Mr. T. M. Chambers, Hamilton; Rev. B. L. Walden, Glencoe; Rev. David Lister, Vancouver; Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, Victoria. *Two Years.*—Mr. J. Cecil McDougall, Montreal; Mr. C. V. Wilkins, Trenton; Rev. Peter Dunn, Hamilton; Dr. G. P. Duncan, Stratford (*Convener*). *Three Years.*—Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton; Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto; Rev. S. Lundie, Port Credit; Mr. W. Collier, Toronto.

EVANGELISM, CHURCH LIFE AND WORK

One Year.—Rev. Wm. Allan, Toronto; Rev. J. Logan-Vencta, Ottawa; Rev. J. MacBeath Miller, Palmerston. *Two Years.*—Rev. J. B. Rhodes, Cobourg; Rev. J. L. Hughes, Melbourne; Rev. G. D. Johnston, Brantford. *Synod Conveners.*—Rev. S. T. Nicholls, Pictou; Rev. H. S. Lee, Montreal; Rev. J. B. Thomson, Toronto; Rev. W. F. McConnell, Paris (*Convener*); Rev. W. Gordon Maclean, Winnipeg; Rev. A. K. Davison, Moose Jaw; Dr. F. D. Roxburgh, Edmonton; Rev. S. B. Hillocks, New Westminster.

REPRESENTATIVES FOR WESTERN SECTION OF QUADRENNIUM, 1933-1937
(See Minutes, 1931, Page 76)

Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Rev. Peter Reith, Tara; Rev. A. C. Stewart, Toronto; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto; Dr. Frank Baird, Pictou; Rev. J. B. Skene, Toronto; Rev. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Mr. J. G. Macphail, Ottawa.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENSES OF ASSEMBLY

Treasurer and Secretary of Board of Administration.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Clerks of Assembly as Chairmen, Dr. James Wilson, Dr. W. M. Rochester, Mr. G. L. Sutherland.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Rev. Edgar Foreman, Toronto (*Convener*); Rev. G. S. Lloyd, Midland (*Secretary*).

LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE

Dr. C. H. Huestis, General Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance was welcomed by the Moderator, and spoke briefly upon the work carried on by the Society.

The Moderator thanked Dr. Huestis for his address, and assured him of the interest of the Church in the work of the Alliance.

ONTARIO TEMPERANCE FEDERATION

The Assembly received Dr. A. J. Irwin, Secretary of the Ontario Temperance Federation, who outlined briefly the work being carried on by the Federation, and the present situation. The Moderator thanked Dr. Irwin for his address.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. W. A. J. Graham gave notice that at a future Sederunt he would move the reconsideration of the Report *re* Knox College as presented by the Convener, Dr. N. A. MacLeod.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the 12th, 13th and 14th Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. J. C. Robinson and Mr. J. Alan Munro leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

Dr. Geo. E. Ross for the Committee on Business presented a supplementary report which was approved.

NOTICE OF MOTION *Re* KNOX COLLEGE

Mr. W. A. J. Graham submitted the motion of which he gave notice at the previous Sederunt, and moved the reconsideration of the report of the Committee upon the Administration of Knox College. This was seconded by Mr. J. R. Graham and agreed to.

Dr. A. S. Reid then submitted the following recommendations, seconded by Mr. D. A. Robertson: I move that Dr. Thomas Eakin be confirmed in his position as Principal of Knox College; that Dr. E. Lloyd Morrow be confirmed as Professor of Systematic Theology in Knox College for one year, and that a Judicial Committee be appointed to investigate Dr. Morrow's complaint, and to report to next General Assembly, this Committee to have full power of access to all previous evidence and records regarding the former Commissions and Committees with any new evidence that may be secured.

That a Commission of five men with full Assembly powers in all matters relating to Knox College be appointed with further authority to effect if they deem advisable, an exchange of Principals between Knox College and the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

The motion was received and the recommendations were then considered.

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. Alex. Esler led the Assembly in prayer.

Upon the vote being taken the recommendations were adopted.

Board of Education

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education, which was given in, and read by Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, the Convener, who moved, duly seconded, that the report be received, and its recommendations considered seriatim. This was agreed to. The recommendations were then considered seriatim.

Upon the motion of Dr. Mackenzie, duly seconded, the following recommendations were adopted.

The Board endorses the resolution passed by the Special Committee of Assembly on Recruits for the Ministry, and accordingly urges that the policy of the Church in this respect should be that so far as possible students for the ministry should be secured from the homes of our own people, and that they should be trained in the colleges of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Specifically the Board recommends that Presbyteries be advised that ministers and licentiates of other churches should be received by the General Assembly before being placed, even temporarily, in charge of congregations with a view to a call and permanent settlement.

It is further recommended that it be an instruction to Presbyteries not to make any arrangements for student supply on fields unless the student has at least matriculation standing and is duly registered in one of our colleges as a student in preparation for the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Dr. Mackenzie further reported *re* William Thomas, M.A.

A Petition from Cooke's Church, Toronto, to the General Assembly for permission to take Mr. Thomas on trial for license, by whatever Presbytery the Assembly may designate, was considered.

It was decided to recommend to the Assembly that the prayer of the Petition be granted. The dissent and appeal of the Minority of the Board from this recommendation was then read by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor.

After consideration, it was then moved in amendment to the original recommendation by Dr. Mackenzie, duly seconded, regarding the Petition of Cooke's Church, Toronto, that the congregation of Cooke's Church be permitted to engage Mr. Thomas as Stated Supply until the end of the next College year. This was agreed to.

The further consideration of the report was adjourned to a later Sederunt, and the Board was given permission to sit during the remainder of this Sederunt.

Men's Organization

Mr. J. F. Irwin reported for the Special Committee to which was referred the question of a Men's Organization, and recommended as follows: Pursuant to the finding of the Remits Committee that Presbyteries favoured an organization built up from individual church laymen's organ-

izations, through Presbyteries and Synods, rather than beginning with a National Council and working down. The Committee on a Laymen's Organization begs to recommend as follows:—

1. That steps be taken forthwith to develop a Laymen's Organization of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

2. That such development first bring together in interest and scope the existing church Laymen's Organizations, and foster the creation of organizations where none exist.

3. That during the current year Elder Commissioners attending meetings of Presbyteries and Synods there discuss the activities of the Men's Organizations of their various churches and districts, and that at the next General Assembly the Moderator call together as a Committee Elder Commissioners representing each Synod, and direct this Committee to bring in a report on the progress of Men's Organizations during the year, and submit recommendations.

4. That the *Record* and other Church Publications be asked to give some space during the year to matter calculated to foster the development and work of Men's Organizations.

5. That Commissioners and others attending this General Assembly be asked by the Moderator to do all in their power to foster and bring into effect the recommendations above outlined, upon their return to their home Churches, Presbyteries and Synods.

Mr. W. M. MacDonald moved, seconded by Mr. J. F. Irwin, that the report with its recommendations be adopted. This was agreed to.

Treasurer's Report

The Assembly resumed consideration of the Treasurer's report. Mr. McNeill then spoke to the report. Upon motion, duly seconded, the Treasurer's report was adopted.

Board of Administration

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Administration. Mr. Dutton reported that as a result of a conference with the Pension Board it has been agreed to pay into the Pension Fund the sum of $5,000.00 without constituting a precedent. The Convener of the Pension Board submitted the following request:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly: As a Pension Board handling a Trust Fund, we cannot agree to anything other than the regulations of the Assembly governing the Trust. But for the year 1933 wish the Assembly to give us direction without prejudice.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the Assembly approved of the settlement presented by Mr. Dutton.

The recommendations as printed were then submitted by Mr. Dutton. The recommendations regarding the Budget Estimates for 1935 and the allocations to the several Synods of the Church, as printed, were adopted, upon motion of Mr. Jas. Dutton, duly seconded. Further consideration of the report was adjourned to be the first order of business at the evening Sederunt.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. W. A. J. Graham and Dr. J. McNair leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Board of Administration

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Administration and its recommendations.

Upon motion of Mr. Jas. Adams, duly seconded, recommendations Nos. 1 to 10 as printed were adopted.

Upon motion of Mr. James Dutton, seconded by Dr. J. McNair, it was agreed to approve of recommendation No. 11 as printed.

Mr. Dutton submitted the following to replace recommendation No. 12 as printed: That the General Assembly set up a Committee to be known as the "Budget and Stewardship" Committee, composed as follows: 3 members from this Board, one of whom shall be the Chairman of the Committee, 3 members from the General Board of Missions, 1 each from the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S., The Presbyterian College, Montreal, Knox College, The Pension Board, the Missionary and Deaconess Board, and The Presbyterian Record Committee, and the Budget Conveners of the three Central Synods; the Budget Conveners of the other Synods to be corresponding members and that the representatives of the Boards named shall be appointed by their respective Boards as soon as possible after the meeting of the General Assembly.

Mr. Dutton moved, seconded by Mr. A. M. Nairn, the adoption of this recommendation. This was agreed to.

Recommendation No. 13 as printed was adopted.

The following recommendation was submitted by Dr. R. Johnston, who moved its adoption, seconded by Mr. D. J. Lane. This was agreed to. "That in view of the unique service which Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor has rendered to the Church in the compilation of the new Book of Forms, an honorarium of $500.00 be granted him with the thanks and appreciation of the Assembly."

Dr. Taylor thanked the Assembly for its kind recognition of his services, gratefully accepting the honorarium of the Church on the condition that, under existing circumstances, the implementing of the gen-

erosity of the Assembly be left to the judgment of the Board of Administration.

Mr. Barclay submitted the following resolution: That the general plan as outlined by Dr. Reid of promoting the Missionary Budget through a group or team of Missionaries and others be approved, it being understood that the services of Missionaries would be secured in consultation and co-operation with the Mission Board and with the W.M.S.

Mr. Dutton moved that the recommendation be received and considered. This was seconded by Dr. A. S. Reid and agreed to.

Upon motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, the report as amended was adopted as a whole.

At Dr. Reid's request it was agreed that the Moderator name a Committee to confer regarding the carrying out of the above resolution.

The Moderator named, and the Assembly approved of the following as the Committee to confer with Dr. Reid: Mr. G. S. Lloyd, Dr. Robert Johnston, Mr. A. R. Skinner, Mr. Peter Campbell, Mr. Wm. Barclay and Mr. J. G. Pelton.

Enlargement of Powers of Synod

The Overture from the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa as printed *re* The Enlargement of the Powers of Synods was introduced. Mr. A. C. Stewart spoke to the amendment to a motion of Dr. A. S. Reid, submitted by him at a previous Sederunt.

Mr. E. A. Thomson moved in amendment to the amendment, seconded by Mr. Jas. Adams, that the whole matter of the enlargement of the Powers of Synods together with the proposals made by Dr. A. S. Reid (I.A.B.C.) and also the Overtures Nos. 3, 4, 9 and 22 relative to the same subject be sent down to the Presbyteries of the Church with instructions to report prior to March 31st, 1935, to a Committee to be nominated by the Moderator, said Committee to bring in a finding to the 1935 Assembly.

With the consent of the Court, the amendment was withdrawn.

Upon motion of Mr. J. G. Pelton, duly seconded, it was agreed that the mover and seconder of the motion, and the mover and seconder of the amendment be permitted to retire and report later.

Diamond Jubilee

The recommendations of the Special Committee *re* the Diamond Jubilee of the Church as submitted to a previous Sederunt were considered seriatim.

Mr. W. Ellis moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. Jas. Dutton, and it was agreed that sub-section 3 of section (c) be amended to read: "To make it possible for a longing Church to again feel the thrill of a true and tried faith, a real brotherhood in Christ, we suggest the holding of congresses within the bounds of the various Synods."

With this amendment the recommendations were adopted upon motion, duly seconded.

Upon the motion of Dr. George E. Ross, duly seconded, the report with its recommendations as amended was adopted as a whole.

Historical Committee

Dr. H. Munroe for the Committee submitted the following recommendations and moved, duly seconded, their reception and adoption. This was agreed to.

Recommendations of the Historical Committee

(*a*) That the Clerk of Assembly be instructed to send greetings to the Kirk-Session of St. Andrew's Church, Quebec, upon the approaching 175th anniversary as the Mother Church of Presbyterianism in Canada.

(*b*) That the attention of Presbyteries be drawn to the rule regarding the examination of Records of all Kirk-Sessions, and urge that it be obeyed.

(*c*) That the ministers of our Church in view of the historical events either being celebrated or to receive attention in the near future, take whatever steps they may deem best to inform their congregations regarding those events and use them as means of inspiration.

(*d*) That ministers and elders who have copies of the Assembly Blue Books reaching back for a number of years be urged to preserve them carefully in their libraries, and when any copies or complete sets are of no further use to them, the Historical Committee be notified.

(*e*) That the thanks of the Assembly be given to the increasing number of people in our Church who are taking part in gathering material for the Archives of our Church.

The report as a whole was adopted.

Enlargement of Powers of Synods

Dr. A. S. Reid reported and submitted the following motion, as a substitute for the motion and amendment previously submitted, seconded by Mr. A. C. Stewart, its adoption. This was agreed to. "That the whole matter of the enlargement of the Powers of Synods together with the proposals made by Dr. A. S. Reid (I.A.B.C.) and also the Overtures Nos. 3, 4, 9 and 22 relative to the same subject be sent down to the Presbyteries of the Church with instructions to report prior to March 31st, 1935, also to Synods to report prior to May 25th, 1935, to a Committee representative of all Synods to be nominated by the Moderator, said Committee to bring in its finding to the 1935 Assembly."

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at ten o'clock tomorrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, the fourteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. James Wilson and Mr. Jas. C. Grier leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by the Convener, Dr. Geo. E. Ross, who moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded and agreed to and the business of the Assembly ordered accordingly.

Judicial Committee—*Re* Overture No. 19

Mr. D. M. Rowat for the Judicial Committee to which was referred the Overture from the Presbytery of Toronto as printed *re* "Incorporation of Trustee Board", reported as follows: "The satisfactory court decisions we have been receiving during the past few years confirm us in the opinions of your Judicial Committee in former years, that the opportune time has not yet arrived for approaching the legislature in the matter."

Upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

Presbyterian Publications

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee "*Re* Presbyterian Publications." Rev. N. A. MacEachern, Editor of Presbyterian Publications, by permission, addressed the Assembly upon the questions under consideration, as set forth in the report.

Upon motion of Mr. J. G. Pelton, seconded by Judge A. G. Farrell, it was agreed to approve of recommendations (*a*) and (*c*), section 2, as follows:—

(*a*) "That Presbyterian Publications be recognized as the official Publishing House for all S.S. Papers, Helps and Church Supplies.

(*c*) "That the direction of the editorial policy, in regard to Sunday School Publications, remain as heretofore with the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S.", and further, that recommendation (*b*) section 2 be referred back to the Committee, together with Mr. Jas. Dutton, Chairman of the Board of Administration, and Mr. E. W. McNeill, Treasurer, to report to next Assembly.

The report of the Committee, as amended, was adopted.

Re Budget Campaign

Mr. Wm. Barclay reported for the Committee appointed to confer regarding the carrying out of the resolution, *re* a plan of promoting the Missionary Budget through a group or team of Missionaries and others, and also with reference to Dr. A. S. Reid's relation to the Budget Com-

mittee, and recommended as follows: "That Dr. Reid do not meantime return to his Montreal post, but serve the new Budget Committee until they report their plans to the next General Assembly, unless during the year that Committee finds that they can manage without his services."

This report, with its recommendation was adopted, upon motion of Mr. W. A. J. Graham, seconded by Dr. R. Johnston.

Thanks to Rev. Wm. Barclay and to Central Church, Hamilton

The following resolution was adopted, upon motion of Mr. W. A. J. Graham, seconded by Mr. E. A. Thomson, "That the Assembly record its appreciation of the work done by Rev. Wm. Barclay as Deputy Acting-Principal of Knox College, and asks him to accept this expression of its gratitude, and further that his congregation of Central Church, Hamilton, be thanked for so kindly granting permission to its Minister so to act."

Overture No. 24 *Re* Provincial Young People's Rally

Mr. E. A. Thomson reported for the Board of S.S. & Y.P.S. to which was referred the Overture from the Synod of Hamilton and London, as printed, *re* a Provincial Young People's Rally, and recommended as follows: "The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies met and considered Overture No. 24, *re* Provincial Young People's Rally. This Overture originated in the Presbytery of Sarnia and was considered and approved by the Synod of Hamilton and London.

Your Board recommend that the General Assembly give their approval to the prayer of the Overture, and return the same to the S.S. & Y.P.S. Committee of the Synod of Hamilton and London, with the suggestion that they confer with the S.S. & Y.P.S. Committees in the other two Synods in the Province of Ontario, to the end that the proposed Rally may be made as helpful as possible."

Upon motion of Mr. E. A. Thomson, seconded by Mr. J. A. McMahon, the recommendation was adopted.

Minutes

The Minutes of the fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Overtures *Re* Minimum Stipend

Mr. H. R. Pickup, for the Committee to which certain Overtures were referred *re* the Minimum Stipend etc., reported as follows:—

1. Overture No. 13 from the Presbytery of Maitland, as printed, *re* Support of the Budget Funds of our Church, recommended that no action be taken. Mr. K. MacLean appeared in support of the Overture. The recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

2. Overture No. 10 from the Presbytery of Quebec, as printed *re* Church Finances and Budget Allocations. *Re* clause No. 2, recommended that the remuneration of students at the rate of $15.00 per week and expenses remain unchanged.

Dr. A. S. Grant in amendment moved, duly seconded, that recommendation No. 6 of the Board of Missions, as printed, be approved. This was accepted by the Assembly in place of the recommendation of the Committee.

Re clauses 3 and 4. Recommended, in view of Dr. Reid's motion, which has been before the Court, in respect of the whole program of economy, your Committee does not consider it advisable to make any recommendation. Dr. A. M. Gordon appeared in support of the Overture.

Re clause 1 and Overture No. 23 as printed, from the Presbytery of London *re* the Minimum Stipend.

"Your Committee recommends that the Minimum Stipend of $1,800.00 with Manse remain unchanged, and that in accordance with the resolution passed by the General Assembly in 1933, Presbyteries be authorized in special circumstances, and at their discretion, to continue to induct Ministers at a Stipend of $1,600.00 and house for one year from the time of this Assembly." Dr. John McNair appeared in support of this Overture from the Presbytery of London.

It was moved by Mr. Pickup, seconded by Dr. McNair, that the recommenation of the Committee be approved.

Dr. A. S. Grant moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the recommendation of the General Board of Missions, No. 5, as printed, *re* the Minimum Stipend be adopted.

Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

The report as amended was adopted as a whole.

General Board of Missions

Upon motion of Dr. A. S. Grant, seconded by Mr. A. R. Skinner, the report of the General Board of Missions, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

Stated Supply

A Commissioner requested information as to the status and salary of Ministers appointed as "Stated Supply."

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor submitted a written statement which he had prepared dealing with this question.

It was agreed, upon motion of Mr. S. J. Macarthur, seconded by Mr. James Dutton, to request Dr. Taylor to send a copy of the statement to Clerks of Presbyteries, and to have it inserted in *The Presbyterian Record.*

Report on Church Extension Fund

The Assembly called for the report of the Trustees of the Church Extension Fund, and also for the report of the Church and Manse Fund. These were given in by Dr. J. W. MacNamara, who moved, seconded by Mr. A. R. Skinner, their reception and adoption, and it was so ordered.

Report of the Committee on "The Record"

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on *The Record*. This, as printed, and setting forth the work accomplished by the Committee during the year, was submitted by Dr. W. M. Rochester, in the absence of Mr. J. A. Hilts, the Convener. He then submitted the following recommendation which was adopted:—

"Your Committee begs to report the recommendation accepted by the General Assembly in 1929: 'Your Committee begs to state that so varied are local conditions and so widely different the methods employed that it can but suggest that the Assembly repeat its reiterated recommendation to congregations that *The Record* be placed in every family and that responsibility for carrying into effect this policy be laid upon Sessions, urgently counselling that ways and means in keeping with local conditions be devised to that end'."

The report was received and adopted, upon motion of Mr. S. Lundie, duly seconded.

Board of Education

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Education. The recommendations regarding the reception of Ministers from Other Churches, and applications for Special Courses for Students, as amended, and adopted, are as follows:—

The Board of Education begs leave to present the following report regarding the reception of Ministers from other Churches, and applications for special courses on behalf of Students.

Reception of Ministers

Lambert Olgers, B.A.—Reformed Church in America. Application from the Presbytery of Pictou for permission to receive as a Licentiate. It is recommended that this permission be granted.

H. Wilson Seiber, B.A.—Presbyterian Church in U.S.A. On whose behalf the Presbytery of Pictou applies for permission to receive as a Licentiate. It is recommended that this permission be granted.

Rev. D. Cunningham Graham—Church of Scotland. On whose behalf the Presbytery of Montreal applies for permission to receive as a Minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. It is recommended that this application be not approved.

Rev. M. G. Garabedian—United Church. On whose behalf the Presbytery of Calgary renews the application made last year that he be received as a Minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. It is recommended that inasmuch as no further information has been given since last year, this application be not approved.

Rev. F. S. Stevens—Formerly Methodist Minister. On whose behalf the Presbytery of Red Deer renews the application made last year that he be received as a Minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. It is recommended that the decision of last year be confirmed, namely, that this application be not approved.

H. M. Gilmour, M.A.—Church of Scotland. On whose behalf application is made by the Presbytery of Montreal that he be received as a Licentiate of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. It is recommended that this permission be granted.

Rev. R. Russell, B.A.—Presbyterian Church in U.S.A. On whose behalf application is made by the Presbytery of Hamilton that he be received as a Minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. It is recommended that the application of the Presbytery of Hamilton for the reception of Mr. Russell be approved.

Rev. F. R. Anderson, B.A., B.D.—Baptist Church. On whose behalf the Presbytery of Hamilton makes application that he be received. It is recommended that Mr. Anderson be required to take one year in Knox College, to report back to the Board of Education.

Rev. Farquhar MacLennan—On whose behalf the Presbytery of London renews the application made last year that he be received as a Minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. It is recommended that Mr. MacLennan be given his standing as a Catechist for work within the bounds of the Synod of Hamilton and London.

Lynn S. Mosser, B.A.—Presbyterian Church in U.S.A. On whose behalf application is made by the Presbytery of Cape Breton and Newfoundland for permission to receive as a Licentiate. It is recommended that this permission be granted.

Rev. A. D. Pringle—United Church. On whose behalf application is made by the Presbytery of Red Deer that he be received as a Minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. This application having been withdrawn at Mr. Pringle's own request, no action was taken.

Rev. H. N. Maclean, Ph.D.—On whose behalf application is made by the Presbytery of Victoria that he be reinstated in full standing as a Minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and that permission be given to place his name on the Appendix to the Roll of the Presbytery of Victoria. It is recommended that this case be deferred until next year for further information.

William M. Hughes, B.A.—United Church. On whose behalf the Presbytery of Winnipeg renews the application made last year for permission to take him on trial for license. It is recommended that the action of the previous Assembly and the recommendation of the Board be confirmed.

Rev. G. W. Carter—United Church. On whose behalf application is made by the Presbytery of Guelph to be received as a Minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Owing to the fact that the necessary time for notice to Presbyteries has not yet elapsed, it is recommended no action be taken in the meantime.

Rev. J. W. Stevenson—On whose behalf application is made by the Presbytery of Brockville to be received as a Minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. It is recommended that no action be taken.

Rev. Robert Moynan—On whose behalf application is made by the Presbytery of Hamilton for permission to license. It was decided in consideration of the action of last Assembly in this case that no further action is necessary.

Applications for Special Courses

T. W. Ritchie—On whose behalf application is made by the Presbytery of Saint John. It is recommended that no special course be prescribed.

James E. Stewart—Reported by the Department of Education, Winnipeg, as taking Arts work. It is recommended that no action be taken until a report is received of his first year's work.

Delmont A. Yeo—On whose behalf application is made by the Presbytery of Saint John. It is recommended that he be permitted to take the six-year course in Arts and Theology, and that the Senate of one of our colleges be authorized to grant him such exemptions as may be thought proper in consideration of work which he has already done in other colleges.

J. Gordon Troyer—Taking Arts work at Queen's University, extra-murally. It is recommended that he be required to report to the Board of Education regarding his progress.

E. T. Lloyd—On whose behalf application is made by the Presbytery of Kootenay. It is recommended that this application be not granted but that he be required to take the regular course.

V. E. Orsborn—That Mr. Orsborn be asked to take one year extra-murally and one year intra-murally under the direction of the Senate of Montreal College, on the completion of which he be given the standing of a Catechist.

Review of Courses Already Prescribed

C. L. Mitchell—Reported as regularly registered in third year Arts.

T. S. Hutton—Reported as making satisfactory progress.

F. S. Morley, Ph.D.—Reported as having completed his first year in Theology extra-murally according to the permission of Assembly, and also as having completed his second year in Theology intra-murally at Montreal College.

G. L. Collins—In view of the unsatisfactory nature of his standing in the subjects taken during the past session it is recommended that the course already prescribed for him be cancelled.

Robert J. Burton—Reported as making satisfactory progress in the course prescribed.

F. A. McDiarmid—Mr. McDiarmid requests that he be permitted to withdraw his application, and it is recommended that this be granted.

F. A. Barron—In view of unsatisfactory progress in his studies it is recommended that his course be cancelled.

Norman MacKay—It is recommended that he be required to take the second and third years in Theology in either Knox or Montreal College, and that he complete the work of these years to the satisfaction of the Senate.

Lorne H. Belden—It is recommended that this case be dropped in consideration of the fact that he has not reported to the Senate of either College according to the instruction of last Assembly.

Rev. A. J. Preston—Reported as having completed satisfactorily the

course prescribed by last Assembly. It is recommended that he be now given his standing as a Minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Joseph Cathcart—Reported as having completed satisfactorily the special course prescribed for him. It is therefore recommended that permission be given to take him on trial for license.

F. D. Douglas, B.A.—Reported as having completed satisfactorily the work prescribed for him by last Assembly. It is therefore recommended that permission be given to take him on trial for license.

D. J. Gillies—Recommended by the Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for full standing as a minister. It is recommended that permission be given to take him on trial for license.

Upon motion of Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, duly seconded, the report, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

Overture *Re* Policy of Record

Mr. S. J. Macarthur, reported on the Overture from the Synod of Hamilton and London, as printed *re* "The Policy of the Record" and recommended that the Overture be referred to the "Record Committee." This was agreed to.

Overtures No. 25 and *Re* Deacons' Court

Mr. K. MacLean reported for the Committee appointed to consider certain Overtures, and recommended as follows:—

1. *Re* Deacons' Court from the Presbytery of Toronto, your Committee recommends "That since Deacons' Courts have not been in any great use since 1878, and since the rules of the Church provide that any congregation so desiring may erect such a Court, we recommend that the General Assembly take no further action."

2. *Re* Board of Administration, as printed, from the Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Your committee recommends "that this Overture be sent down to Presbyteries to consider and report."

Upon motion of Mr. K. MacLean, duly seconded, the report with its recommendations was adopted.

Constitution of Boards

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the Constitution of Boards and Standing Committees of the Church, which was given in by Dr. J. S. Shortt, the Convener, who made reference to points mentioned therein.

Upon motion of Mr. W. Ellis, seconded by Dr. MacNamara, it was agreed to receive and adopt the report, with its recommendations.

Special Committees

Upon the nomination of the Moderator the following committees were appointed:—

Committee on Enlargement of the Powers of Synods

Dr. S. C. Parker (Chairman), Dr. A. S. Reid (Secretary), Mr. E. A. Thomson, Mr. J. C. Grier, Mr. S. J. Macarthur, Dr. Hugh Munroe, Mr. J. A. McMahon, Mr. W. G. Brown, Mr. W. A. Cameron, Mr. Hugh Jack, Dr. Duncan Campbell, Mr. H. P. S. Luttrell, Mr. Wm. Barclay, Mr. W. A. Young, Ministers; and Mr. Richard Lees, Mr. A. M. Nairn, Mr. S. M. Hicks, Mr. J. F. Irwin, Mr. S. H. McCuaig, Mr. D. McEachern (London), Elders.

Commission to Supervise Knox College

Dr. H. E. Abraham (Chairman), Mr. E. C. McCullagh, Mr. Wm. Barclay, Ministers; Judge J. B. Moon, and Mr. G. L. Sutherland, Elders.

Committee to Investigate Professor Morrow's Complaint

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following Committee: Mr. J. G. Pelton (Convener); Mr. Wm. MacMillan, Collingwood; Dr. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Mr. C. S. Oke, Stratford; Mr. John P. Thomson, Owen Sound; Mr. D. H. McNabb, Orillia.

Committee on the Diamond Jubilee in Montreal

Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa (Chairman), Dr. J. S. Shortt, Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Mr. J. R. Graham, Dr. A. M. Gordon, Dr. J. A. Morison, Mr. A. L. Budge, Ministers; Mr. James Wilson (Montreal), Mr. Hugh Graham, Mr. Donald Nicholson, Judge J. MacKay and Mr. C. A. MacVey, Elders.

Committee on Insurance

Mr. A. M. Nairn (Chairman), Judge J. B. Moon, Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Mr. Clarence Pitts, and Mr. A. R. Skinner.

Committee to Advise With the Moderator

Dr. J. W. MacNamara (Convener), Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Dr. James Wilson, Mr. A. C. Stewart, Mr. E. W. McNeill and Mr. M. W. MacDonald, in conjunction with the Moderator of the General Assembly, and the Moderators of the Synods.

Resolution *Re* Dr. A. S. Reid

Mr. J. V. Mills moved, seconded by Mr. A. R. Skinner, a resolution of sincere appreciation to Dr. A. S. Reid for the carefully and painstakingly prepared outlines which he has compiled, and had sent down to all individual church families and which have done much to revive and instil interest in our Budget. The resolution was adopted.

Resolutions

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Resolutions which was presented by the Convener, Dr. A. M. Gordon, and upon his motion, duly seconded, was adopted. The report is as follows: That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to:—

1. The minister, office-bearers and congregation of Knox Church for placing the commodious building at the disposal of the Assembly.

2. Hosts and hostesses for their kindness in entertaining members of the Assembly.

3. His Worship the Mayor, the Board of Control and the City Council, for the welcome given to the Assembly and for the reception held for the members.

4. The Board of Knox College for giving members access to the College Building.

5. The Toronto Ministers' Wives for the reception and tea provided for members and their wives at the Deaconess Training Home.

6. The ladies in charge of the Home for welcoming members to building and grounds.

7. The Misses Mortimer Clark for the supper given to members at their residence.

8. The press for publishing full and fair reports of the proceedings of the Assembly.

9. The Chief of Police and his officers for their courtesy to members of the Assembly.

10. The Postmaster for providing a post box and other facilities in the hall of the Church.

11. To the two members of Knox Church Young Women's Bible Class for attending to the Assembly Post Office, and to the four boys of Knox Church Bible School for acting as pages to the Assembly.

12. To the friends in Toronto for supply cars and transportation to members of Assembly.

13. To all who co-operated with the General Committee on local arrangements.

Thanks to the Moderator

Upon motion of Dr. A. M. Gordon, seconded by Mr. A. C. Stewart, the cordial thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Moderator for his conduct in the Chair.

Minutes Taken as Read

It was agreed to take the Minutes of the eighteenth Sederunt as read.

Close of Assembly

The business being finished, the Moderator addressed the Assembly. The Assembly joined in praise, singing Psalm one hundred and twenty-second, verses six to nine inclusive. The Moderator then led the Assembly in prayer and said: "In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly, and appoint another General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Montreal and within First Church there, on the first Wednesday in June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-five, at eight o'clock in the evening."

The Moderator then closed the Sessions with the Apostolic Benediction.

APPENDICES

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES, ETC.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Missions begs leave to submit its report for the year ending March 31st, 1934.

Owing to the drop in revenue the General Board of Missions at its March meeting in 1933 decided to communicate with all Presbyteries in the Home field and with all Mission Councils in the Foreign fields, asking that a personal canvass should be made in all aid-receiving fields in order to bring these fields up to the highest possible point of self-support. Also that wherever possible Presbyteries should arrange to consolidate the work by uniting fields in order to save grants from the Board, and until Presbyteries and Councils reported that this had been done the Board would not pass any grants.

At the 1934 March meeting of the Board it was decided that owing to the state of our funds no self-sustaining congregation could come on to aid-receiving; that there could be no increase given to aid-receiving fields; and that in the meantime no new fields could be opened up. It was also felt that wherever possible the cost of maintaining the work should be reduced, but that at the same time everything possible should be done to increase the revenue for the maintenance of the work so that further retrenchment would not be necessary. Should there be any further reduction in our estimates it would mean that the Board would be compelled to retrench, to close some fields and recall some missionaries.

From many quarters, both at home and abroad, earnest appeals are being made to the Board to open up new work, but until conditions improve this is impossible. As conditions in the country improve everything possible should be done to get to the point where we could on our year's operations balance our budget, and also as soon as possible get rid of our accumulated deficit so that the Church might be in a position to not only hold its work, but extend the same.

The assistance rendered by the Women's Boards, both in our Home and Foreign work, has gone a long way to meet the demands that are being made upon the Board toward the maintaining of our work.

Our earnest appeal to The Presbyterian Church is for a larger measure of support from our people by their labours, their prayers, and financial contributions, so that we may be able, not only to maintain the work on the scale that it is at present, but be prepared to extend the work both at home and abroad, in response to the many appeals that come to us for assistance.

RECOMMENDATIONS TO ASSEMBLY

We beg to submit the following recommendations:—

1. That we record our sense of loss in the passing of Rev. J. A. Shaver, B.D., who was appointed by the last General Assembly as Convener of the General Board of Missions, and that we convey to the bereaved family and their friends our sincerest sympathy.

2. That we express our profound thankfulness to our Lord and Master for the measure of blessing that He has bestowed on our missionaries and our mission work for the year just closed.

3. That as a Board we regret that we have not been able to respond to the appeals for increased financial assistance made by many of our aid-receiving fields.

4. That we regret on account of lack of funds our inability to respond to the many calls, both at home and abroad, that have been made on our Board for the extension of our work.

5. That we strongly urge that there should be no reduction in the minimum stipend, as so many of our fields have failed to come up with the amount that they pledged for the support of our ministers and missionaries.

6. That for this year the Board of Missions ask that the General Assembly approve of the recommendation that the remuneration for students be at the rate of $13.00 a week in place of $15.00, and that this reduction be in favour of the Board, not of the fields.

7. That there be no further reduction in the budget estimates set by the General Assembly for the Board year 1935-1936, but that every possible effort be made to increase the givings of our congregations for the work of the Church.

8. That when the committee charged with the responsibility of raising the budget is being appointed the spending departments be an integral part of that committee.

9. That the General Assembly convey to the Women's Boards of the Church our great appreciation of the splendid service rendered by them in promoting the missionary work of our Church.

10. That when foreign missionaries are at home on furlough, with salary paid in full and house rent provided, there be no children's allowance paid.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. J. MacGILLIVRAY,
Acting Convener.

ANDREW S. GRANT,
Secretary.

Appended are the reports of the Home and Foreign fields for the work during 1933.

HOME MISSION REPORT

Reports of Synodical Missionaries

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

This Synod embraces a very far-flung area. Practically, it may be said to extend from Cape Race in Newfoundland, to Cape Sable in Nova Scotia; and from Grand Falls in New Brunswick to Scaterie Island in Cape Breton. It includes a province attached to the Continent of North America, another province that is a peninsula, and the three islands of Cape Breton, Prince Edward Island, and the Island of Newfoundland. Isolation is written upon the very map that demonstrates the bounds of this Synod, for it extends far out into the Atlantic and the Presbyteries are widely separated from each other. Thus each Presbytery is largely left to work out its own ecclesiastical problems, and only once a year has the whole membership an opportunity of meeting together, and comparing notes.

Within the bounds of each Presbytery, the method adopted to keep all congregations under a semblance of oversight, is that of an annual Presbyterial Visitation. Then all complaints are investigated, the general working of the various congregations brought into harmony with the Presbyterian System, the importance of "The Schemes of the Church" stressed, and the place of *The Presbyterian Record* in each Presbyterian family advocated. When emergencies arise, these cases are generally dealt with by experienced and responsible members of Presbytery, and not a little of that responsibility falls upon the shoulders of the hard-working Clerk of Presbytery. Each year a personal canvass is made throughout the individual congregations, both to create interest in the work of the individual congregation, and, if possible, to increase the financial support towards the local congregation.

According to the latest statistics the numerical and financial standing of the Maritime Synod is as follows: the spiritual progress cannot, of course, be readily tabulated:—46 Self-sustaining congregations; as wherever it is possible, congregations are grouped together, both to conserve men and finance, there are 77 congregations included in these. 44 Augmented charges, which, in like manner embody 115 congregations within them. 29 Mission Fields, which maintain services at 55 preaching points; 247 preaching stations, in all, within the bounds of this Synod. 11,117 Families are taken care of, represented by 765 Elders, and guided spiritually by 74 Ministers. $340,309.00 have been contributed during the year 1933, for all purposes, and $27,731.00 for "The Schemes of the Church".

Since the year 1925, 23 new churches have either been built or purchased, or remodelled, to meet the needs of newly organized congregations within the Synod. The number would be greater but for a very wise and equitable law passed by the local Assembly in Prince Edward Island, which commanded that unused church buildings be handed over, free of cost to groups requiring them. In Newfoundland, no Church Act was passed, by their Legislature, so that all Presbyterian properties remain as formerly. Difficulties have been experienced through very unsuitable "Settlements", resulting in changing pastorates, but this class is being steadily eliminated. In spite of many handicaps, in which the whole church shares, we are able to report progress.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. McCULLOCH THOMSON,
Synodical Convener.

NORTHERN ONTARIO AND MANITOBA

The main business of the year nineteen thirty-three has been one of holding and consolidating the congregations and mission fields of our Church. The year has been a strenuous one, but by the grace of God and the courage of our people our line still holds unbroken, with the devotion of our people deepened by material adversity and with a faith strengthened by opposing forces hitherto unknown.

During the year the mission fields, aid-receiving churches and almost all the self-supporting congregations have been visited by your Synodical Missionary—some one hundred and thirty-seven addresses having been given in one hundred and seventeen preaching points including addresses at three Synods and within the bounds of eight Presbyteries, and in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and in Knox College.

Owing to continued cuts in our financial estimates not only was new work forbidden but doubling up of some of our fields had to be undertaken necessitating the temporary closing for the winter months of a few of our former all year appointments. One of our fields is being ministered to by our two Elders, who serve without any remuneration. These arrangements however, cannot continue much longer without serious loss to our Church. Indeed the nature of our work is such that where we do not advance we must retreat. There is no marking time.

During the year all mission fields and aid-receiving charges had the Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper administered Our new church home in The Pas was dedicated, and now in this far outpost under the same roof, we have comfortable apartments for our missionary and family; special quarters for Sabbath School work; and a church auditorium with pews, pulpit, and choir-loft for public worship.

In the Presbytery of Winnipeg we have taken over the two fields, All Peoples' Mission and East Selkirk, formerly in charge of the two deaconesses, Mrs. MacKenzie and Miss Jenkinson, respectively, and under the administration of the Women's Missionary Society. Amalgamation of these two fields has been effected under the leadership of Mr. Stewart, our missionary there, and the work is well maintained.

In the Presbytery of Superior, while no new fields have been opened up, our old work has been enlarged, and a Presbyterian Sabbath School and Young People's organization has added several new points where services are conducted periodically, as well as Sabbath School work carried on regularly. The opening up of new mineral areas in the Jellico and Long Lac regions makes new fields inevitable, if we could answer the calls which are being made.

In North Bay-Temiskaming Presbytery the work in Kapuskasing has been temporarily closed, owing to the industrial situation there and the loss of the majority of our people, who have left town indefinitely. Our few, who are there still, are keeping intact and continuing their missionary allocation. Without any church building and with hall rent and board prohibitive, our people are ready to hold together till conditions warrant re-opening. Progress is reported at Cochrane and Brower and other points. Scouting has established contacts in Timmins and Kirkland Lake. A new point, Highland Lake, has been added to our Englehart charge. Marked progress has been made on our Magnetawan field and conditions at Burk's Falls and Huntsville are decidedly improved. There are no vacancies in this Presbytery.

In the Presbytery of Algoma the two fields of Bar River and Sowerby have been successfully worked together, but this arrangement cannot continue indefinitely. The Summer School was one of the most successful in recent years. Increased attendance in the senior school and a substantial surplus were reported.

In every Presbytery new work is making its continued and more urgent appeal, not only in areas desiring Sabbath Schools but also in places calling for preaching services. Too many places are without that kind of service which is required by people reared in Presbyterianism. In some urban, and in many rural communities many of our former Presbyterians are practically without any pastoral supervision.

Faithfully yours

W. M. MACKAY,
Synodical Missionary.

SASKATCHEWAN AND NORTHERN ALBERTA

In presenting my report this year I have to speak of the most difficult year we have yet faced. This is due to an accumulation of adverse conditions, including crop failure the result of drought, the ravages of grasshoppers, and the continued low prices of farm produce, on the marketing of which the West depends. It has, therefore, been increasingly difficult to maintain the morale of the people, to keep their courage strong and their spirits sweet, and to hold our own, to say nothing of advancement and expansion. Nevertheless we can, in many ways, report progress, due to the fidelity of the people and the fine spirit of sacrifice and leadership of our missionaries on the fields, to all of whom I would at the beginning pay the highest tribute.

In former years our reports have always breathed the spirit of optimism, never pessimism. We have emphasized achievement notwithstanding opposition and severe handicaps, and have spoken lightly of difficulties to be faced, hardships to be endured, burdens to be borne, sacrifices to be made and obstacles to be overcome, until it may be the impression has gone abroad, that after all, things have not been so very trying, and that the West is just like the East in facing world conditions, which have produced a general depression. In these days of wide-spread stress and strain, I fear there has developed a tendency to think only of the depression, and to put east and west alike in the same category, until by some, the tragic burdens of the Prairie Provinces are forgotten, and their needs are jauntily and airily set aside with the remark, "O yes, we know, we are all alike, this depression has hit us all." I would like to correct this complacent attitude, if such there be. It is true that the general depression has come alike to every part, and if that were all I would not have another word to say. But that is not all. While all have suffered, and are suffering, from the general depression, all parts have not been compelled, as have the Prairie Provinces, to face in addition, crop failure after crop failure for four, and in some districts five years in succession. Other parts of Canada have not known what it means to sit, year after year, in abject helplessness, and see, because of these conditions, resources diminishing, debt accumulating, homes slipping away, hope giving place to despair, courage to fear, a desire to serve their beloved Church crowded out by a bitter struggle for bare existence. To cap all, there are now most trying situations in many districts, created by the steady migration of families in search of a place where something will grow, which has left sometimes large areas almost deserted, making exceedingly difficult the carrying on of school and church privileges, at the same time causing an isolation and a loneliness that greatly accelerate the spread of destructive fear, which at this time is our greatest enemy. These added burdens put the West in a class by itself. Its problems cannot be dealt with in the same way as the problems of those parts, where these excessive burdens have not had to be faced. When we come to deal with our mission fields I trust that, in fairness, this will be kept in mind, and given due consideration.

Notwithstanding these disabilities there is progress to report. Neither time nor space can be taken here, to give in anything like detail the work accomplished during the year in this large field. Nor is such necessary. There have been opportunities on different occasions to learn a good deal about it from articles which have appeared in the *Record* and also in the *Glad Tidings*.

First, a new Presbytery has been created. Following the meeting of the General Assembly, and on the authority given by it, I visited the Peace River Country in July, and there at Grande Prairie, July 11, 1933, the Presbytery of Peace River was established, with Rev. E. A. Wright, Grande Prairie, the first Moderator, and Rev. Minor Simpson, Fort St. John, the first Clerk. The frontier work of that wide-spread Presbytery has been well maintained. At Dixonville in the north the outstanding medical and missionary service of Dr. Margaret Strang Savage has extended into an ever widening area. During her absence in the summer on a much needed and well earned holiday, which enabled her to visit the General Assembly and stir that large gathering with her thrilling story simply told, Mr. Russell Gordon, a senior medical student, carried on both departments of her work with marked success.

Rev. J. M. Fraser at Brownvale, Miss M. Grigor, Deaconess, at Wanham, Rev. E. A. Wright at Grande Prairie, Rev. Minor Simpson at Fort St. John, and Mr. S. Brooks, student for the summer at Riverside and Highridge in the Pouce Coupe block, all did good work. Through the efforts of Mr. Fraser a new manse and stable were erected at Brownvale, and new churches are under way at Lymburn and Bear Lake in Mr. Wright's field. At Vegreville, in the Presbytery of Edmonton, a distinctly forward step has been taken by the purchase of a church building in the town, splendidly located. Complete remodelling has made it a most attractive place of worship, and the congregation has so developed that it is asking for an ordained man. An ordained minister at that centre will be of great value to our Church in a wide area.

In northern Saskatchewan lies a large territory, rivalling in extent and possibilities the Peace River, and calling loudly for attention. A survey made last summer by the Rev. G. C. Shearer with the Sunday School Van, accompanied in some of his investigations by your Synodical Missionary, and in others by Rev. D. K. Perrie, North Battleford, Missionary Convener for the Presbytery of Saskatoon, revealed a wide stretch of country north and east of North Battleford, urgently needing attention and presenting wonderful openings for constructive mission work. We believe that the placing of an ordained man there would produce results surpassing those produced in the Foxford district north and east of Prince Albert, where two years ago this Board had the faith and the vision to send Rev. James Wilson. In that district to-day stand four churches, where two years ago there were none, and a fifth is under way, and will be built if this Board grants Mr. Wilson one hundred and fifty dollars.

Churches Dedicated

New churches were dedicated at Smeaton August 13th, and at Carragana August 20th, by your Synodical Missionary; at Meath Park September 17th, and at Aldergrove October 29th, by the Rev. R. G. McKay, Prince Albert, all in the field of the Rev. James Wilson except Carragana; and on November 5th on the Mistawasis Indian Reserve, a beautiful building of British Columbia cedar, erected by the Indians under the leadership of their missionary, Rev. W. Moore, was dedicated by the Rev. Dr. Kannawin, then on his western trip. In addition fields have advanced in status and fine service has been given to families coming in large numbers from devastated areas in the south, to begin all over again the struggle of a second homesteading adventure, this time in the bush country in the north. In both these provinces, because of this steady movement of settlers, unparalleled openings for expansion face us; and calls loud and insistent for the ministrations of our Church are challenging us. This is our day, our opportunity. If we fail now such a chance will not come again.

Relief

The need of relief has again this year been very great. The plague of grasshoppers in several districts, mostly in the south, accentuated the devastation wrought by years of crop failure, and greatly increased both the need and the urgency. The situation has been well handled. Realizing the importance of steadying the people and offsetting the danger of a falling morale, the Government early appointed a Voluntary Rural Relief Committee, to encourage the people in the Province to help themselves, by seeking from districts where there had been a harvest, help for other districts where there was nothing. This Committee, on which all churches are represented, kept in touch with all rural municipalities, working through local committees therein, and supervised the placing of all relief cars. It has been of inestimable value in systematizing the work and preventing overlapping and duplication. Gratifying responses to appeals outside the Province, as well as within, enabled this Committee to place a total of 343 cars, containing vegetables, fruit, fresh and canned, honey, wheat, flour, fodder for stock and fuel, the latter used almost entirely to keep open schools that otherwise would have had to close. Of the total number of cars placed, 186, more than fifty per cent, came from stricken Saskatchewan itself.

Two things I am glad to emphasize. First, Saskatchewan's fine response to its own need, and second, the wide-spread area from which outside help came. Here are the figures:—

	Cars		*Cars*
Saskatchewan furnished	186	Nova Scotia	6
Ontario	82	New Brunswick	5
British Columbia	51	Alberta	2
Prince Edward Island	11	Total	343

These were all community cars. No matter how the movement first originated in any community to send a car, these were all community efforts, participated in by all. At the other end they were distributed by the Voluntary Rural Relief Committee as community cars, and shared in by all in the districts to which they went. Second-hand clothing was left largely for the churches to handle, which they have done through their own committees, except in districts where there was no local connection, and then through municipal relief organizations. Our own Church Committee on Western Relief in Regina handled over ten tons of clothing, which was well placed under careful supervision. It has been most thankfully received by those who shared, and has proved a real blessing to many. The Committee will report fully, but I would take this opportunity of thanking those who gave so generously to this work.

H. R. Horne,
Synodical Missionary.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA AND PRESBYTERY OF ALBERTA

The distressing economic conditions that disturb our land are so common that nothing need here be said in that regard except to note that in British Columbia especially, outside the large cities, the population is largely industrial, and that on account of continued unemployment a large proportion of the people are on "relief", and that generally speaking the problem of work and wages has become exceedingly acute. In southern Alberta the summer was so dry that the crops which promised so well were burnt up. Thus the matter of support for the church became exceedingly difficult. It is almost the old problem of making brick without straw. When one knows the conditions one must wonder that revenues have kept up as well as they have. Is it not that a generation that had settled down to the assumption that life consisted in the abundance of things which one possessed has discovered how false is that assumption? Gold cannot be a substitute for God.

One cannot but express disappointment at the amount of our revenue last year. Never did our people strive more earnestly to balance their budget but it was not done. Never in British Columbia was there a more thorough canvass made of the church-going people. One must also express surprise at how well many congregations have actually done. This is true especially of small and isolated congregations. The Presbytery of Kootenay deserves special mention in this connection. They refused to accept the 16 per cent reduction in their allocation and went well over the top in their budget givings

Owing to the present conditions some of our smaller congregations are suffering from the removal of families from their midst. This adds seriously to the financial burden of those who remain. There are many evidences of courage, devotion and sacrifice that are full of encouragement as one looks to the future of the Church. That his subscription might be larger, one man decided to wear a rather faded coat another year, another walks to church that he might put the tram fare in the collection, all that the services of the student might be continued. Dwindling revenues in some places were such that discontinuing the services seemed inevitable. Last autumn I came to a group with such a proposal. The folk in our larger congregations cannot understand what a shock that was to that small group. They pled for the student and his services. They could not give more money but one family offered to reduce the board by a half while others helped her with wood and supplies; and another

offered to do the student's laundry and darning. The student remained and a fine winter's work was done. I came to another congregation that had been closed for some time for lack of funds. They pled for services. They had no more money to offer, but certain families opened their homes to the student and he agreed to "board around". They are now having regular services and people and student are apparently satisfied.

During the year three churches have been built. The one in Port Alberni and the one in Port Hammond received assistance from the Church Extension Committee. The one in North Vancouver was built by local subscriptions. In each case the building was made possible because of free labour available.

During the summer the fields were fully supplied and the students rendered excellent service. With the return of the students to college most of the fields became vacant with the inevitable loss to the field. Those in and near to Vancouver were taken care of by students studying in the university giving them Sunday service only. This year in the university we have five students studying with a view to the ministry. This is for us a distinct step forward. For the first time vacancies in this area were avoided as was also the cost of transportation from the East. Although only a Sabbath service could thus be given the congregations appreciated them.

The diminishing revenue forbade any attempt at expansion. In southern Alberta there are groups that would welcome our services. One is always discovering points where services should be held. Indeed some of these are points that have been discontinued for lack of men and money. The same is specially true of northern British Columbia. Special reference was made to the opportunities there in last year's report. The mining activities reported last year have increased and are increasing. Twenty thousand miners' licences have been issued and the gold seekers are scattered all over the north. Activities are being concentrated at Barkerville and Bridge River. One craves for the spirit of the former days when twelve families were sufficient to ensure religious services. When our people were willing and could find the means to follow the pioneer with the gospel whether it be the rancher, the lumberman or the miner. The church that does this will surely win the good will and support of these same places when they have emerged into organized communities.

During the year Miss Margaret Grigor, the deaconess who laboured so faithfully in Westminster Presbytery, was transferred to the Peace River, and Mrs. McLean, the deaconess-at-large for the Synod was retired on account of ill health. The W.M.S., however, have continued their assistance by sending Miss Roberta Smith to labour in and around Vancouver. She begins her work with the first of March. Grateful acknowledgment must also be made of the assistance given by the Sabbath School Board to Miss Ruby Blythe and her Sunday School work throughout the Synod.

R. J. Douglas,
Synodical Missionary.

Frontier Fields

PEACE RIVER DISTRICT

The year 1933 has been one of difficulty, privation, and in many cases, one of hardship to the people of the North. Hail in some parts, and early frosts generally, either ruined crops or lowered the grade of the grain to such an extent that most farmers had practically no income for their whole year's work. A long cold winter followed—the month of December was bitter—and hundreds are on relief. The clothing, bedding, etc., which was sent by the W.M.S. distribution proved a God-send, and all workers at the various points send their thanks.

In spite of trying conditions we are happy to report that our church has held its own. The year saw the formation of Peace River Presbytery, which is a marked advance and "marvellous in our eyes", as we look back to the time of taking up the

work in 1929. The organization was made possible by the appointment of Rev. M. Simpson to Fort St. John, B.C., and Rev. J. M. Fraser to Brownvale, Alta.

Miss Hazel McDonald, of Pouce Coupe, was transferred to Prince Albert during the year, but another deaconess in the person of Miss Margaret Grigor was sent in. She was placed in Wanham and district, by decision of Presbytery, a student and later Rev. M. Simpson having taken over Miss McDonald's work at Pouce Coupe. Miss Grigor has proved herself to be a tireless and self-sacrificing worker, and has endeared herself to the people among whom she labours. (Enclosed is her report.) I have visited her field monthly and conducted services.

Under the capable leadership of Rev. J. M. Fraser, the cause at Brownvale has been put on firmer footing. He has improved the church property by the building of a substantial barn, and a splendid hewn log manse—not yet completed inside. The various points which Mr. Fraser supplies are all in a healthy state.

Dr. Margaret Strang Savage, in her far-off field still continues her loving ministry to bodies and souls of the needy settlers in her large parish. I refer you to her report which speaks for itself.

Our work in the B.C. Block including Miss McDonald's former field at Riverside, etc., was taken over by Rev. M. Simpson. Under his supervision the work was showing promise, but owing to ill health Mr. Simpson resigned at the end of October. As a temporary successor Mr. H. V. McLeod was appointed. He had laboured in the North for four years, and was well acquainted with the country and conditions. It was impossible for Mr. McLeod to give service at Fort St. John on account of insurmountable transportation difficulties. He therefore confined his efforts to the Riverside field and also opened up two new points. His work has been much appreciated.

Grand Prairie, Flying Shot, Bear Lake and Lymburn (my charge) have been regularly supplied. The church at Grande Prairie is now firmly established, and the reports at the annual meeting from all organizations were most encouraging.

I feel there is no doubt that when times become normal this Presbytery will contribute substantially to the support of the work. Meanwhile we are reluctantly compelled to be dependent upon the Mission Board.

Respectfully submitted.

E. A. Wright.

PEACE RIVER DISTRICT—DIXONVILLE, CLEAR HILLS AND HASEL

In scores of ways the mission at Dixonville has been able to serve the varied population of this district. Nineteen thirty-three was a year when the needs were great and as varied as the population, and the avenues of approach even to those not interested in churches and all they stand for, were many times multiplied.

Only the major activities can be mentioned.

The church services have been marked by slowly increasing attendance and interest. One new preaching station was established at the settlers' request. Services are held there on alternate Sundays with Clear Hills. Dixonville every Sunday.

Much effort went into reaching our allocation for the Budget for 1933 and the satisfaction of attaining that object was well earned.

The Ladies' Aid out of their lean patch bags, achieved a quilt, padded it with native wool, and having sold it for $5.00, requested that the money be used for Foreign Missions that the Good Word might be passed on to others less fortunate than themselves. They held a bazaar where home-made and home-knit articles of clothing went to help out this dearth in the community, at prices within reach of the homesteaders' purses. They are studying, chapter by chapter, the story of our great mission in Formosa, "The Island Beautiful".

There are eager young faces at Sunday School each Sunday, close attention to the Bible stories and now a spirited competition in learning passages of Scripture by heart.

There were three Christmas trees this year in as many schoolhouses, grand festivals of the year. The Christmas story was told anew, every child remembered with a gift, and the children put on their own concerts in spite of 40 and 50 below zero weather.

A good library has been collected and divided into circulating parcels of books. This provides the best of reading matter over a great stretch of territory and is a real source of pleasure and profit to the pioneers. Many a paper and magazine has been left in the homes as the doctor goes the rounds, not forgetting the pretty picture or story book or calendar for the little folks.

There is the new orchestra composed of ambitious young musicians who out of a great desire to make good, are rapidly learning the rudiments of a very fine art. The noise in the manse every Friday evening is excruciating at times, but none the less earnest and joyous.

The homes may be numbered in dozens where the doctor has gone with advice in times of sickness, the helpful (even if bitter) medicine, and often an extra bedcover or article of clothing. And always there is the place for the cheery word, and the assurance that our times are in His Hand. Sick, sore and troubled hearts are far more numerous and needful than sick bodies.

Relief work has been tremendous. A new system of handling it was instituted this year, based on the experiences of the past two years. A small charge was made wherever possible for every bundle of clothing. This was taken in whatever the homesteader had to spare—cash, vegetables, wood, hay, or work. The cash and cash value of all articles received in trade was used to purchase new materials, such as are not sent in the bales in sufficient quantity, *i.e.*, wool, denims shirting, etc. This has corrected to some extent, the abuse of free relief supplies and put it on a basis where proud and independent people can use it when necessary, without loss of self-respect.

Our grateful thanks go to all those who have helped to fill a great need in contributing new and second-hand clothing for the bales, Christmas gifts, and books for the library. We need these things, but we need even more the prayers that help to open new doors and avenues.—And more workers to enter into them.

Yours respectfully,

MARGARET STRANG SAVAGE,
Medical Missionary.

PEACE RIVER DISTRICT

To me it is a great privilege to work among the pioneers of this great Northern country. The people need the encouragement and strength which the gospel message brings. Though I have only been here five months yet the work has a great fascination.

God said to Joshua, "Every place that the sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you" and He is saying that to us to-day. The harvest truly is great, but the labourers are few.

Being stationed at *Wanham*, which is 65 miles from Grande Prairie, my first week was spent visiting the district. Wanham is a small settlement of about 75 people, though many more are living on homesteads in the surrounding country. Almost every nationality is represented and various faiths. No services were being held, with the exception of the Roman Catholic Church once a month. Mr. Wright had also conducted service once a month here and in Heart Valley and continues to do so.

It was decided to hold Sunday School and service every Sunday morning, and

on August 6th we began with nine children and increased to 17, but on September 12th the United Church sent in a student and four of the children left, though they still come to Mission Band. Average attendance has been 12. We have 24 babies on the Cradle Roll. We have two classes, primary and junior, and have the help of a Salvation Army lady who is very interested in our work. Boys and girls are memorizing catechisms and Scripture memory courses. Six full certificates and Bibles were presented on completion of the primary catechism, while nine memory course certificates have been given.

Our Christmas tree was held on December 19th with an attendance of 75 children and adults. The program consisted of carols, Scripture and Christmas recitations and a missionary pageant—all from memory evoking the comment of one Frenchman, "That is the first real Christmas tree ever held in this district. It had the Spirit of the Christ Child all through."

Numbers seem few and it might be asked, "Is it worth while?" Of one pupil it was said, "Who ever would have thought he would have gone to a Sunday School?" and the parents say they cannot thank us enough for the change in their boy. "The gospel is still the power of God unto Salvation," able to make new creatures in Christ Jesus.

Many families would come with their children, but the distance is too great, and some have no means of conveyance; here then, is our opportunity for personal work in the home and how those isolated families do appreciate a visit, Bible stories, Sunday School papers given to the children and a few words of encouragement and prayer with them. One wishes it were possible to get around oftener but it is slow travelling by sleigh. Average attendance at service has been twenty.

A communion service was conducted by Mr. Wright on December 14th giving strength and encouragement to the nine who partook. Prayer meeting has been held every Wednesday evening with three present, but where two or three are gathered together there is He in the midst and very helpful has been that time of Christian fellowship. In this pioneer country one is called to do many things that they have never done before. Two funeral services were conducted, one in Wanham and the other in Heart Valley, but His Grace is sufficient for all occasions. Our great need here is a little church and for that we are definitely praying. Services are held in the Community Hall and it is impossible to teach children or even adults reverence for God and His House when they know the hall is used for dances and other things.

The Allan Reoch Mission Band was organized September 6th. We have 18 members; average attendance has been 16. The Gospel of John is being studied as well as our missions, and we hope some of our boys and girls may hear the call of our Master to take the gospel message to those who know it not.

Heart Valley. This is a smaller settlement 15 miles south of Wanham. All are homesteaders. It was decided we hold Sunday School and service every Sunday afternoon. There are 17 children in day school, we have 10 in Sunday School. Three certificates for the memory course have been presented. Our Cradle Roll numbers 18.

Attendance at service has averaged 25. Mr. Wright has conducted two Baptismal services, and in December a communion service with 22 present, while eight partook. Here, too, every home has been visited.

A Mission Band was organized October 10th. It is held in the schoolhouse at the close of school hours every other Monday. All the children (17) are members. They have had little Christian training, know few of the familiar hymns, but are eager to learn. As at Wanham our Christmas Tree was a great event.—About 50 parents and children being present.

Westvale is six miles west of Heart Valley. Homes are isolated. Twenty children are in day school and some walk five and six miles to school. As the only time possible to hold Sunday School and service was 7 p.m. we did not get many children, however we hope to organize a Mission Band on the 17th January at the close of school hours when we will have contact with the children then.

As the W.M.S. had sent me such a generous supply of Christmas things we decided to give the children of the district a "Tree". About 75 were present. Our chairman, a Baptist, who attends services regularly with his family made a splendid appeal for our Church and the work that is being done among the Peace River settlers, urging them to show their appreciation by attending the services. In Sunday School we have three children, two of whom have never missed a day. An average attendance at service has been 15. Again numbers are small, but we are told how much the services are appreciated.

Prestville. This is a fairly well settled district 12 miles west of Wanham. Visiting there early in September we found no church service of any kind was being held. The mind of the people was that they would like to have Sunday School and service so it was decided to go to Heart Valley and Westvale every other Sunday and Prestville on the alternate day. Sunday School numbers 20. Average attendance 14. Two certificates have been given for memory work.

Attendance at our first service was 40 but on account of severe weather it has gone down. Some live miles away and it is impossible to come meantime. The "Saviour's Lambs" Mission Band was organized October 6th. We have 34 members only, four who are Catholic do not remain. Here, too, the children are eager to learn. Many of them are Ukrainian and Russian.

Our W.M.S. sent in over 1,500 lbs of supplies and Christmas gifts. Almost from coast to coast have these parcels come. They certainly have been appreciated by the people here. Many have had crops and gardens hailed and frozen and it was impossible to get clothing or bedding. We hear little grumbling, but an accepting of conditions and a hope that next year will be better. It is a privilege to help them materially and also to a firmer trust in God. A gift which I value very much is a lantern from one of our W.M.S. women. We used it at Christmas and hope to use it often showing pictures of Bible stories and of our mission fields. Also I have received Bibles, hymn books, Sunday School papers and magazines from many of our women and these are a great help.

There are many of the places in this great Northland where the gospel message is not proclaimed. That is an opportunity for our Church. Shall we not pray the Lord to send forth labourers into His Harvest.

Yours in His service,

MARGARET GRIGOR.

INDIAN WORK

Report for 1933 *re* work among the Indians on the reserves within the bounds of Brandon Presbytery:—

There are four reserves within the Brandon Presbytery, all connected with the Birtle Agency. These are Rolling River, Okanais, Rossburn or Lizard Point and the Birdtail.

On the first named reserve, *Rolling River*, our missionary in charge is Miss M. E. Buckley. She has as her helper Miss Gadd. They occupy the Mission House on the reserve, take the regular church service every Sunday in their comfortable church building. Besides the service on Sunday they are busy during the week caring for the sick, and the old people, and supplying any medicines that may be needed, according to the doctor's orders, the Government, of course, supplying a stock of medicines as needed.

They gather the Indians, too, for a song service in the Mission House on a week night during the summer. This meeting is well attended and greatly enjoyed.

Rossburn Reserve. Our missionary here is Mr. H. Crump, assisted by Mrs. Crump and their daughter, Phoebe. They are all busy in the work attending to the regular services on Sunday and also gatherings during the week. Their time is taken up with ministering to the sick and the old people.

Mr. Crump supplies as well an English congregation called "Argyle", which is fourteen miles from where they live on the reserve. Birdtail Reserve is eighteen miles south of the town of Birtle. Our missionary to this reserve is Mr. H. T. White, who lives in Birtle. He also has charge of our congregation in the town. A good cause has been started there and it is growing steadily.

But the Indian congregation on the reserve is divided and that makes it hard for our missionary. However, we plan to give special attention to this reserve this summer, and, if possible, get the people united again. This will necessitate visiting in their homes and finding, if possible, the cause of the division and get them together again to worship God in the comfortable church there is on the reserve, in which the Rev. John Thunder preached to good congregations for many years.

The other reserve is situated near Elphinstone and is known as *Okanais;* or if you want to give it the official name, you will have to say Keeseekoowenin Reserve.

We have a comfortable church on this reserve. Service is held every Sabbath morning, and is well attended. The collections are forwarded to the Budget Fund and they met their allocation for the year.

We are busy especially during the winter looking after the sick and old people not able to attend service. One of which we buried a few weeks ago. He died at the ripe age of 88 years and was blind for some time before his death. This winter there has been a lot of sickness, and Mrs. Paterson and our daughter have been busy night and day.

For weeks the kitchen of the Mission House was full every morning with patients. It was like an outdoor clinic in one of our hospitals. The Department of Indian Affairs supplies medicines, ointments, etc., and Mrs. Paterson, being a trained nurse, dresses their wounds and applies remedies, according to doctor's orders. The people are very thankful to receive such help, and we are glad to help them in any way we can.

Being the only ordained man working in this work I have to baptize, marry and dispense Communion on all of these reserves, which necessitates long drives as Rolling River Reserve is 25 miles from Elphinstone, Rossburn Reserve is 35 miles, and the Birdtail Reserve is over 60 miles.

The work is being faithfully carried on and we are praying that there may be many souls gathered into the Kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, all of which is respectfully submitted.

R. PATERSON.

Non-Anglo-Saxon Work

CHINESE WORK IN CANADA

The year 1933 in Chinese work in Canada is another marked with progress despite many difficulties. The present time in Christian work both in China and Canada, has been called, "The most critical in its history". There is good reason for this. Idols are being thrown down. Age long fears and superstitions are being abandoned; while atheism, and the tragic indifference of materialism, tend more and more to take their place. The last state is worse than the first. Only the Gospel of Christ can save this.

1.—Population. Chinese population in Canada is more or less fixed at 55,000. The natural increase offsets those who go to China, not to return. Many men have taken advantage of cheap money in China and the extension of leave of absence from Canada to four years, as well as the hard times here, to visit their families in China. These will return. Since 1925 only 6 new Chinese have entered Canada. It is interesting to note that 2,708 Japanese have entered during that same period.

2.—Workers. We have 20 workers in the field; 10 Chinese and 10 Canadians; 6 are part-time workers. In the passing of C. A. Colman, who for forty years laboured among Canadian Chinese, we lost a valued and trusted servant. Miss E. Armstrong, for some years a successful voluntary worker in Vancouver, was appointed to Toronto, allowing Miss A. Dickson to give all her time to Montreal and district. Mr. W. Laing, of Windsor, an elder, who for a great many years has with self-sacrificing devotion upheld Chinese work in that city, is threatened with blindness but continues to "Carry on". We have a consecrated band also of Presbyterian lay-workers from Atlantic to Pacific, who teach Christ to the Chinese in home and Sunday Class. For these we are grateful. Without them we could not begin to overtake the work.

3.—Activities. Under this head let us group a number of items, briefly, that best describe the trend and progress of the work during the year.

Solomon Leung, our first Chinese student for the ministry, entered Montreal College. Already he has done good work among the young men and boys of Montreal's Chinatown, conducting a class and a club.

At Victoria, a Y.P.S.C.E. was started. It has 34 members, most of whom are high school students. Here definite church leadership is being developed. They have been taking part with other Presbyterian Societies in periodic debates, showing great interest and, of course, great perseverance. This has done more to break down prejudice than anything we know. Six of this group joined the church. In Vancouver we have five university students attending, and taking an active part in the mission. This, we consider, very important.

There has been a marked increase in kindergarten attendance East and West. Getting the children is of primary importance, as the majority come from non-Christian homes. One parent who objected to his child attending Sunday School, thought it all right to attend kindergarten, though the Bible, of course, is the basis of both.

In no department is there more increased interest than among the women. New Bible classes were started, both in English and Chinese. Many have recently come into full communion with the Church. With the growing to maturity of native-born Chinese girls, many new Chinese homes are being established. These so often go to small towns and isolated districts. The utter loneliness of these young Chinese women can hardly be conceived, separated as they are from all their own womenfolk. It becomes so necessary for Canadian church people to help ease this difficulty. The absence of home life among Canadian Chinese has always proved a great stumbling block to themselves and to Canada. The increase in family life will therefore tend to cure many present ills.

Again, the Chinese are showing more than ever their acceptance of responsibility in the matter of finance. Both Chinese congregations exceeded their Budget allocations. Victoria raised its $150, and $22 more. The total Chinese giving to the Budget, including the two W.M.S., was $384. Congregations met all running expenses. Vancouver's was $884, and the grand total raised $2,912. They paid also the salary of the Chinese teacher, $900, and reduced the local building debt by over $500. This is all a vast change from a few years ago. It is evident that the Chinese are taking a very large share of carrying the Gospel to their own people.

The distribution of literature is also an important branch of the work. A sum of $88 was donated by interested Chinese for the spreading of suitable Chinese Christian literature and tracts. Because of unemployment prevailing, men have time to read. Also in the provinces under W.M.S. department leaders, S.S. lesson helps and cards have been sent to outlying Chinese families with increasingly great results.

4.—Contact with China. In conclusion, our contact with China is most important. We must remember our South China Mission was begun from work in Canada. Again each year, men and women visit their homeland. They take back news of Christ, for and against. Letters, too, are continually being written to families in China. Many in China come to know Christ this way. A Chinese man here, who himself has not yet accepted Christ, said the other day, "I want best for my boy and girl—me too old". The eager welcome given to Dr. Jessie McBean by Chinese everywhere in this land, best bespeaks the needed contact with China. Again we meet all boats, coming in and going out. Each year young men and women as doctors, nurses and educationalists, are going back. Think what it means if they take Jesus with them. Dr. David Yui, outstanding Chinese, says this: "Chinese salvation, political, economic and religious, lies in the hands of her Christian men—men who are not self-seekers". This statement may well be applied to all nations.

Respectfully submitted.

DAVID A. SMITH.

HUNGARIAN WORK

THE STORY OF THE HUNGARIAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES IN CANADA

A group of Hungarian Calvinist families took up homesteads a hundred miles east of Regina 34 years ago. They became the nucleus of the first Hungarian Presbyterian settlement in Canada, built around the church, which was established soon after the first dozen families built their log houses. And as the settlement grew, so the congregation developed until now membership in the Bekevar church is over two hundred. The church was called Bekevar (peace-fort) to express the ideals of the original settlers who sought contentment and brotherhood in the new homeland. The church, a two towered building, is overlooking the flats between *Brandon* and *Regina* and is visible for 12 miles in either direction, if one passes it on the C.N.R., near Kipling, which is the railway station for Bekevar. At service usually all the 500 seats are occupied by the members and their families and one is surprised to observe the large number of children and young people. The *Bekevar* church has not only a wonderful past, but a promising future as well. The minister, Rev. John Kovach, has served the congregation for more than 25 years. In 1919 the people decided to become self-supporting and to this and also the strenuous efforts of the minister is due the fact, that during the union movement the congregation remained Presbyterian. In 1926 Dr. Eugen F. Molnar was called from his theological professor's chair by the Board of Missions to serve the Bekevar church, while Rev. John Kovach was engaged as a travelling missionary in the West, resuming his work at Bekevar again, when Dr. Molnar was called to Windsor.

Another promising field of our Church among Hungarian Presbyterians is in *Alberta*, where Rev. John Apostol, a post-graduate student from Hungary spent two summers gathering up the people. The first settled minister on this field was Rev. Charles Kovacs, who, during the years of 1929 and 1930, organized congregations and held regular services in Lethbridge, Taber, Coalhurst, Raymond and Calgary, until he was transferred by the Board of Missions to Toronto. Rev. Bela Bucsin is in charge of the work since, adding another point, Leduc, in the Peace River District to his field. He resides in Calgary and has just started a movement for a building there, as he is greatly handicapped at present without a church home. It is hoped, that shortly they can worship in their own building, facilitating their services, children's, women's and young people's work, which is growing daily.

The first Presbyterian minister (in fact, the first Hungarian minister of any denomination) to settle in Eastern Canada was Rev. Frank Kovacs, who, in 1926, was appointed as travelling missionary, with Hamilton as his home base, on recommendation of Rev. Blaise Hospodar, who held several services in the vicinity, paving the way for a real organized effort. Mr. Fekeshazy's name must be also mentioned in connection with Hamilton, as before the war he worked for some time under the supervision of Hamilton Presbytery, but as he was not a trained church worker, could not carry on very long. Mr. Kovacs started regular services at Hamilton, Welland, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Caledonia, Brantford, Toronto and Oshawa, and organized congregations in most places. In Hamilton an increasing immigrant population made the work very strenuous, owing to the fact especially, that the work was not fixed to a definite location. Until the new church was completed in 1933 the

congregation had five other locations. The new church was built mostly by voluntary labour, the material partly donated and $2,000 having been donated by the general church. The church auditorium is capable of holding 600 and the Sunday School even more, as there is a gallery. Mrs. Kovacs is working under appointment by the W.M.S. as a part-time deaconess. Having a permanent home stimulated all activities. Mr. Kovacs is publishing the *Figyelo*, or *Hungarian Observer* which now for the eighth year augments the work of the workers in various fields in Canada and goes to scattered places where no services are held. A Young People's Society, Ladies' Aid, W.M.S. Scout troop, Saturday morning school are some of the week-day activities.

The congregation at Welland has shown much strength soon after organization (Sunday School, Vacation School, Young People, Ladies' Aid, etc., being very active). It was evident, that a visiting missionary cannot do justice to the work, so Rev. Stephen Csutoros, a minister's son was appointed. He served the congregations at Welland, Niagara Falls and Port Colborne for three years. Under his leadership the Welland congregation acquired a former theatre building and after extensive alterations turned it into a community centre, which benefited the people since it was put to use. When Mr. Csutoros resigned, Rev. Frank Nodge was called and under his charge, with the assistance of his wife the work on this field continued to prosper spiritually and, in spite of difficult times, even materially. There is still a mortgage on the community building and there is a need for a church, but the future will fulfill all hopes. Recently the congregation at Port Colborne has shown its strength through various activities.

In Toronto and Oshawa for nearly two years semi-monthly services were held by the travelling missionary, with occasional week-day visits to attend the people's personal problems. The Toronto group was increasing while the Oshawa congregation was always changing, as Hungarians usually stayed long enough until they learned moulding. In the fall of 1927 Mr. Bela Bucsin, a student at Knox College, was put in charge of the field and he worked energetically against great odds until 1929, when he was appointed to Alberta where he was ordained and Rev. Charles Kovacs was appointed He built his activities on a solid spiritual foundation and none but a superficial observer can fail to notice the results of such quiet persevering work. During his ministry the worst of depression showed its effect. Many people have no clothes to emerge from their homes in a cold spell and the lack of a permanent place of worship and congregational activities is evident.

For about a year the travelling missionary paid visits twice a month to Windsor, where the same number of Hungarians as in Hamilton, Welland and Toronto settled during the last eight years, holding services and encouraging such activities as time and facilities permitted. A faithful group of elders held matters in hand in the absence of the missionary, so that when Dr. Molnar was appointed, the congregation was ready to start building the new church on Parent Avenue. It was completed in 1929, the congregation having given generously of their time. There is still a debt of about $9,000 on the building, but it will not be difficult to clear as soon as conditions improve and it would have been reduced greatly long ago if depression did not come soon after the dedication. The building is a veritable beehive of activities, children, young people and women all sharing in the work. Not only is Dr. Molnar a valuable asset to our Church—being the great great grandson of the Molnar who is often called the Knox of Hungary—but Mrs. Molnar is a very active worker. She uses especially her talent to train her congregation's youth musically and has also built up a good Ladies' Aid Society. (She is a former professor of the Budapest Lizst Conservatory of Music.)

There are many difficulties and joyful facts one may mention in connection with this work. One may elaborate on the importance of connecting the soul of the newcomer with the soul of the native Canadian through the work of righteousness, but let it suffice to say, that through all our experiences we are led by hopes and not by discouragements and we know, that God lives and He gives us victory in due time!

FRANK KOVACS.

HUNGARIAN MISSIONS

I beg to report the following with reference to the Hungarian Mission fields in the Presbyterian Church in Canada, namely, Calgary, Leduc, Raymond, Lethbridge, Taber and Brooks.

I am glad to report that the general condition in all the congregations are becoming better as the time passes. The financing of these congregations is a rather difficult matter although the members' intentions are very good, but only about 5 per cent of them are regularly employed and the others are supporting themselves from occasional work or they are on relief.

It is very hard in regard to finances, on account of the congregation in Calgary facing requests for assistance from those who are out of work and cannot ask for government relief, as the present policy of the authorities would place them in the danger of deportation.

All the rural fields except the Leduc congregation are paying out of their income my travelling expenses, church rent, etc. Whereas the members of the Leduc congregation are unable to do so (the Mission Board pays a portion of this and the balance I pay myself); being most of them new settlers with very little land under cultivation. However, it is remarkable that the same members come to the services from even a distance of thirty miles by the most primitive conveyances and that there is not one family in this wonderful homesteading district where the family Bible is not in daily use.

The spiritual attitude of the Raymond congregation is ideal, but there are more difficulties in the Lethbridge field, as the anti-religious propaganda around mining centres is more common.

I perform regular services at Calgary every second and fourth Sundays of the month; Leduc the first Sunday and Lethbridge—Raymond the third Sunday of each month. There are no regular services held at Brooks and Taber for only occasional services are held there, when there is a fifth Sunday in the month or on some week-days around Christmas, Easter and Pentecost. In the Leduc district, when I was up there the last time some of the English-speaking friends of the congregation there requested me to preach in their language, so I fulfilled their request at Christmas time and out of this I figure seven families shall be joining with us. Around Christmas-day I held two services out at relief camps, one at Cochrane and the other at Morrin where I preached in both, the Hungarian and Slavic languages, I think that they were very much appreciated from the remarks I afterwards heard.

The average attendance in Calgary is between fifty and two hundred; Leduc, never less than one hundred; Lethbridge 40-80; Raymond 45-60. During the past year I have performed marriages in Calgary, 2; Lethbridge 1, and in Raymond 1; Baptisms in Calgary, 12; Leduc, 11; Lethbridge, 6; and in Raymond, 10. Burial services, at Calgary, 5; Lethbridge, 1; and in Raymond, 2. Young people receiving confirmation, in Calgary, 8; Leduc, 8; Lethbridge, 7; and in Raymond, 8. Those who have turned over to our Church from the Church of Rome number three.

In spite of our financial difficulties we have fulfilled our allottment for the past year's budget.

BELA BUCSIN.

HUNGARIAN WORK IN TORONTO AND OSHAWA

Having had the privilege and pleasure of working amongst my kinsfolk as a student missionary since July 1, 1932, I beg to submit the following report, inclusive of July 1, 1932, to December 31, 1933.

Toronto. With sincere acknowledgement of the presence and guidance of our Common Lord and Master, in all our activities, a steady growth and progress has been experienced in all phases of the work. With the commencement of duties, it was found imperative to reorganize the existing work. The accomplishment of this

brought about a change in office-bearers whose help and cooperation have contributed largely to the general success of the mission. The membership increased from 26 at the outset to 65 till the end of December, 1933. Owing to removals we have lost 10 of this number. The average attendance at services ranges between 40-75. There are approximately 800 Hungarian Presbyterians in the City of Toronto, but the majority of them are lost to Christian influence, because they are carried away with the tide of Communism from their childhood faith to no faith. This leaves a great field for labour, as they have to be won back to Christ and the Church.

Holy Communion has been observed nine times during the past year and a half. Gratitude and appreciation are due to those ministers of the Presbytery, who kindly volunteered to dispense the Holy Sacraments. During the year and a half, there were seven baptisms; two adults and five infants. There was one marriage and no deaths.

Sunday School was formed in October, 1932, with six members, which has increased to a membership of 27. Sunday School meets every Sunday from 10.00 to 11.00 a.m. and studies the International S.S. Lessons.

In October, 1932, a church choir was also organized with 22 members, which meets for practice every Tuesday evening. Then a Women's Association came into being in November, 1932, under the leadership of Mrs. Charles Steinmetz, part-time deaconess, appointed by the W.M.S. There are nine active members, who meet every other Friday evening at our home for worship and sewing, and about the same number of associate members.

The Young People's Society is an active group, which was organized in January, 1933, with 12 members. This number increased to 22, by the end of the year. Meetings are held every Monday evening, and are conducted on the same order as the Canadian Young People's Societies.

It is the aim and purpose of all departments in our Church to work towards the same end of securing, as soon as possible, a church home of our own. A Building Fund Campaign was started, which in spite of the trying times brought favourable results.

The financial attainment for the period of January 1, to December 31, 1933, is as follows:—

	Amount raised by:		
Church Building Fund Campaign.	$493.62	Expenditures	$155.41
Congregation	85.62	"	112.35
Young People's Society	52.95	"	40.28
Women's Association	72.83	"	38.73
Total amount raised	$705.00	Total expense	$346.77
Balance in Bank, December 31, 1932			$ 84.33
Total gain in the year 1933			358.23
Balance in Bank, December 31, 1933			$442.56

Our meetings at present are held at the Scott Institute, for the use of which we express gratitude and appreciation to the Presbyterian Church in Canada, as well as to Rev. Mr. Morris Zeidman, B.D., for his cooperation during the year, and to the gentlemen on the committee on Hungarian work. We also have a very faithful and zealous volunteer worker in our organist, Mrs. Gordon Maxwell, to whom we are greatly obligated for her devoted services.

Oshawa. The Christian activities amongst the Hungarians in Oshawa had a new beginning in July, 1932. Services are held every Sunday afternoon in the Ukrainian Presbyterian Church, for the use of which we express our grateful appreciation to our Ukrainian brethren. The progress of the work has been the same here as in Toronto. The church membership is 36, out of which we have lost 5 by removals to other places, thus leaving 31 active members. Attendance at Sunday services

ranges between 20 and 35. Holy Communion has been observed nine times during the past year and a half. There was one baptism, no marriages, no deaths.

Sunday School is held every Sunday afternoon, before church service. There are 26 children enrolled, with an average attendance of 22.

The financial statement of the church for the period of January 1 to December 31, 1933, is as follows:—

Amount raised by congregation	$70.11	Expenditures	$55.38
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1932			$11.75
Total gain in the year of 1933			14.73
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1933			$26.48

We are greatly indebted and sincerely grateful for the kindnesses received from the many friends interested in our work. To those, who have lived by the words of Christ: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me!"

Respectfully submitted.

CHARLES STEINMETZ,
Student Missionary.

ITALIAN PRESBYTERIAN WORK, MONTREAL

The Italian Presbyterian Work in Montreal is the oldest Protestant Italian cause of all denominations in the whole North American continent. This (1934) year we will celebrate its 60th anniversary. This congregation was born and sometime interlocked with the French missionary work of "Father" Chiniquy.

Originally located in the central section of Montreal, our mission has been moved to and from uptown and elsewhere every time other denominations overlapped us. This sort of rotation is unfortunately still taking place, and we do not know when, in God's providence, it will end.

The Lord has abundantly blessed us last year in all three of our present centres (Amherst, Rossland and Ville Emard) where we carry direct preaching and Sunday School activities. In the way of visitation and prayer meetings in homes our parish includes the entire city and its vicinities. We endeavour to combine both the Scotch Presbyterian and the Italian Waldensian traditions in the matter of conducting His work. We want our converts to realize and share their responsibility toward our Church and our Dominion. Those who have no pride, or are not desirous to acquire it, or who are always ready to take but never give, we consider unfit for the Kingdom of God and for our Church. They do not find a congenial atmosphere among us. We want people who serve rather than are served, and like to train them along this line.

There is at present a mixed disposition among the Italians in Canada towards Protestantism, because of certain political events which took place in Italy some years ago. On one side recognition by the state of religions other than the Roman Catholic has given some sort of legal standing to Protestants, and this makes Italians at large inclined not to look at us any more as outcasts. On the other side the closer union between government authorities and the Roman Catholic hierarchy in Italy is apt to influence Italians in Canada somewhat against us.

Because of this situation the way we carry on our missionary work is of most importance. We think we are following the right course as witnesses of Christ among the Italians, and our standing in the community can be realized when I say that recently the Royal Italian Consul, a strict Roman Catholic personally, honoured us with his presence at a concert we gave for the benefit of our church funds.

The depression, of course, affects us. We are doing our best, however. The year before last a deficit of about $40.00 was more than covered with a gift of $100.00 from one of our members, Commendator A. D. Sebastiani, who was honoured by

His Majesty, the King of Italy with such high title. This past year the proceeds of the concert covered a deficit of $125.00, and with some difficulty we were able to meet our allocation in full.

We are going to have a freer hand in the Rossland district now that the overlapping cause which was started by another denomination a year ago is being moved westward.

We work in close cooperation with hospitals and social agencies, and often these institutions ask for our counsel concerning Italian cases. It is often the case that patients ask us to offer prayers at their bedside, or for copies of the Gospels.

Mrs. De Pierro is a volunteer co-worker in hospital cases and visiting. My own daughters and a group of volunteers of our own flock, help me in the various phases of Sunday School and Girls' work.

Respectfully submitted.

R. De Pierro.

ITALIAN MISSION, HAMILTON

A year ago the Italian Mission on Sherman St. N., Hamilton, was transferred from the care of the Rev. Frank Kovacs to that of the Session of St. Andrew's Church. At that time one of St. Andrew's Elders, an Italian, by name of Charles Sardo, was preaching at the morning service. Presbytery requested that he continue this voluntary labour. We saw, however, that if the Italian cause were to be best developed that an English service must also be inaugurated. This was done, and for many months now students of St. Andrew's Church have been alternating on Sunday evenings with fine success. Many of the young Italians prefer an English service, speaking, as they do, English perfectly and reading it, as they confess, better than they do their mother tongue. Nine of these young Italians last year confessed their adherence to Christ and joined up with the mission.

There is a Sunday School which, while not large, is well-organized and excellently conducted. Three or four young people's groups meet weekly, and one functions under the efficient care of Miss M. Allan, deaconess. The leading spirit among the young is an Italian girl, Miss Elizabeth Gervaso, whose addresses in English would do credit to any Canadian her age, and whose devoutness to the cause of Christ is cheering to witness.

The Italian Christians are great believers in prayer. It is common knowledge their weekly prayer meeting is composed, almost invariably, of the entire membership. A few English-speaking people join. Most of the adults were formerly Roman Catholics, and the Italian priest does not look with great favour on our activities. But we carry on. The future would be brighter had we an Italian minister in charge, but economic stress prevents even dreams of that kind. What we do for our Italian brethren is greatly appreciated, and is, we are certain, productive of spiritual good.

C. L. Cowan.

UKRAINIAN WORK IN TORONTO

Our mission work in Toronto is developing in a very fine way. However, it has its difficulties, especially in view of strong communistic and Roman Catholic propaganda. We are doing our mission work among the people who by unemployment are reduced to an extreme poverty. The families which are not on relief earn just a few dollars weekly. In the majority of families an occasionally earned dollar is a great event. Whole families of 5 or 7 live in one or two rooms. The poverty and want breed dissatisfaction. There is no doubt that mission work in a city like Toronto, among labouring classes in the down town district, infested by well-paid and

trained agitators, who have all kinds of accommodation and halls, is a very hard and exacting work.

But in spite of all the hardships we are making fine progress. We added, during the past year, 37 new communicants on profession of faith, who belonged before to radical societies. Some of them became indispensable helpers in my mission work. Now we have on our roll 62 families. After the union of 1925 there was not left one Presbyterian Ukrainian family in Toronto, and we began our mission work in the autumn of 1929 without any membership. We never accept a new member into the mission before he passes a time of probation, which is a minimum of a month and may be extended indefinitely.

The members, realizing their obligation to support the mission in spite of material hardships decided that each member should contribute to the mission, not less than 5 cents per month. We are paying ourselves the rent for our place of worship. It is small and cannot accommodate at times all who come to worship. We need a larger hall situated in a better place, but we cannot afford the rent for a larger place, and so we thank God for what we have.

During the past year Mrs. Fesenko gathered a Sunday School of 49 children, which is steadily growing. About half of our people and children are living from 10 to 15 blocks away from the mission, and in spite of severe colds during the winter, attendance was always good. They all had to come on foot and could not afford a street car fare.

For the last two years we find the people always attentive and responsive or antagonistic. There is no deadening interference like that which met us in the beginning. And those who oppose very often become our best friends later.

We feel a great need in a paper that would do the work of many missionaries. It would reach the places and persons where no missionary will be able to come. Now Ukrainians in Canada are living in a state of transition similar to that of a generation ago and it is the most opportune time for the expansion of the work. We look forward most hopefully. Certainly the Lord blessed us in the past year.

The Presbyterian Church is doing a noble work for our people in these hard times and we are thankful to the Church for its interest in Ukrainian people and missionary work amongst them.

Respectfully submitted.

Michael Fesenko.

UKRAINIAN WORK, OSHAWA

Complying with your request I am sending you an account of what is being done by the Presbyterian Church among the Ukrainian people in Oshawa. I am glad to state that the Ukrainian Mission in Oshawa is making slow, but steady progress in spite of the unemployment situation, financial difficulties and opposition.

Many of our good members and adherents are still on relief and therefore unable to contribute financially. A number of our single unemployed men were obliged to go to the government construction camps in different parts of the province. About one-half of the members of our congregation are not able to pay their monthly dues. The other half has to strain itself to the limit and even then it is hard sometimes to make ends meet. However, I think the congregation did the best it could and the treasurer's report shows that in 1933 the total amount raised by the congregation for all purposes was $419.00 which is only $19.00 less than that of 1932. The money was used for payment of interest on mortgage, lumber bill, taxes, coal, light, water, caretaker, etc. December 31, 1933, balance on hand, 59 cents. Last year the congregation was asked by the Board to pay 10 per cent of my salary, but it could not do it.

Our work during the year 1933 has been in the way of consolidation rather than extension. We felt this necessary because of the violent attacks of the local Ukrainian communists, whose intensified propaganda was directed chiefly against our church. (As you know, there are many so-called unchurched Ukrainians in Canada. We have many of them in Oshawa. At present the two groups in Oshawa, two well

organized groups, that are seriously striving to bring these unchurched Ukrainians into their respective folds, are the Ukrainian communists and the Ukrainian Presbyterian Church. Hence the intense antagonism.) The communists canvassed practically every member and adherent of our church, distributing much of their atheistic literature and periodicals, and inviting our people to their meetings. To counteract this propaganda I had to preach and lecture against it, and finally I suggested to the Enlightenment Society of our church, that we publish a mimeographed monthly magazine, so that we may reach those who cannot be reached through sermons and lectures, but who are being supplied with communistic literature and periodicals.

This is an 18-page educational monthly, the purpose of which is to promulgate among the Ukrainians, a higher standard of life and citizenship in the spirit of Evangelical Christianity and the principles of Canadian institutions. It is the only Ukrainian Presbyterian publication on this continent. Most of it is being sold and distributed in Oshawa and Toronto. Of course, it would be much better if we, the Ukrainian Presbyterians, had a printed periodical and a man who could devote all his time to it. As it is, I am editing the paper doing what I can in my spare time. It costs us about $13.00 a month to publish this paper. This is just the cost of the materials, as the editor, the typist and the mimeograph operator offer their services gratis.

No doubt you will want to know how we could buy a mimeograph, two typewriters (English and Ukrainian), the rest of the equipment and the necessary materials, while one-half of our people are on relief. First, we made a special effort to raise about $100.00 among those members of the society who are not on relief—some of them are not members of the church yet—and then we canvassed a number of English-speaking business and professional men in Oshawa and received from them about $350.00 of advertisements, 90 per cent of which were paid in advance for one year. Not one cent of the money raised for church purposes is spent for this publication.

Two church services are held every Sunday. Church attendance has increased considerably. We gained a good number of adherents and friends. The United Church closed its mission in Oshawa and most of the people from that mission came to us. We have a very active Ladies' Aid Society, a Sunday School of 47 children, a Young People's Society, organized last fall and the Enlightenment Society.

The church building is also used by the Hungarian congregation and Sunday School, and by the South Oshawa English-speaking Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted.

LUKE STANDRET.

Institutional Work

SCOTT INSTITUTE, TORONTO

A gentleman in India sent one thousand and ten dollars to the Financial Editor of a well-known Canadian weekly journal, one thousand of which was to be invested in bonds, and the remaining ten dollars to be given to the most worthy institution in Canada. This Financial Editor immediately thought of the Scott Institute, and sent in the cheque for ten dollars to us.

On a recent Sunday morning, a young woman and a boy of eight years of age came into one of the city police stations. They were cold and hungry, destitute and homeless. The police were kind and sympathetic, but puzzled and worried about the two souls. It was Sunday morning when all social agencies are closed, and all social service workers are resting. The sergeant at the desk thought of the Scott Institute, and knew that this Institution is always open, and its workers are always on the job. They are always busy and ever ready to give a helping hand to those who are down, to those who are in need, and to those who are helpless. A police cruiser drove up to the Scott Institute. A woman with a suit case in one hand and a child in the other were escorted by the kindly policeman to the office, and in ten minutes a

room was secured for the woman and child. They were given a hot and appetizing dinner, and were then taken in a car to their lodging rooms, provided by the Scott Institute.

A Jewish woman had just lost twin new-born babies. She was dangerously ill at home, lying in bed with no medical attention or food in the house. When our deaconess visited the home she reported that all the food she could find in the house was a dry loaf of bread on a chair beside the sick woman's bed. We sent over as much food as possible. Our deaconess, Miss McArthur, although busy with many other duties, and already tired after a hard day's work, went over in the evening and stayed with the woman until almost midnight, ministering unto her and giving her such comfort and service as Christ gave to the sick when He was on earth.

A Jewish gentleman in very straightened circumstances, of a refined family, his wife, the daughter of a Rabbi, took suddenly ill. They could not afford to call a physician—as a matter of fact, the day he took sick, the bailiffs came to the house and gave them notice to move out. In their great despair, the family appealed to the Scott Institute for a physician. A Presbyterian doctor volunteered to look after the sick man, and the Scott Institute provided the necessary medicine.

We quote the incidents so that you ladies and gentlemen may understand why the Scott Institute is considered an indispensable organization in the community, and why the Jewish people have the highest regard and respect for our missionaries. Jewish antagonism of fifteen or twenty years ago has entirely disappeared, and the Gospel of Jesus Christ is now preached freely and openly to multitudes of Jews who gladly listen to the unsearchable riches of Christ.

The Mission is a regular beehive of activities on Sunday, beginning with a Sunday School that would be the pride of any church. We have a roll of over one hundred, with an average attendance of sixty, and six teachers who systematically teach these Jewish boys and girls Christian doctrine, the Bible, and present to them Christ as the Saviour of the world, King of Kings and Lord of Lords. The beautiful part about this Sunday School is that the Jewish mothers themselves bring their children to it. After Sunday School we have a discussion group for men conducted by Mr. D. Dixon, in which all the men take part; questions are asked and answered, and difficulties in regards to faith in Jesus Christ are removed.

On Tuesday evening a praise and prayer meeting for Jews is held with an average attendance of about fifty. After a sing-song of hymns in which everybody joins heartily, there is a short season of prayer, after which the meeting is turned into a Bible Class, and the word of God is expounded and made clear to those who are yet in darkness, and are searching for the light of the Messiah.

On Wednesday afternoon there is a mothers' meeting, conducted by Miss McArthur. It is interesting to note that originally this mothers' meeting was a sewing class. The Mission provided the sewing material and the mothers did the sewing. The number of mothers began to increase, and the meeting sometimes resembled a small factory. Well, we did not mind that so much as the expense of the material; and then, after a hectic hour of sewing and everybody talking, the atmosphere was not very conducive to a devotional meeting. So we discontinued the sewing and made this meeting solely a religious and devotional one. It is attended by a splendid group of Jewish women for the sole purpose of listening to the gospel message.

Recently a boys' club has been organized by a young student, who conducts a devotional service and a mouth-organ band for the boys. The work among the young boys and girls has greatly suffered because of the lack of a trained worker, who could devote full time to this particular work. We say this, because we are never satisfied unless every department of our work is at its very best.

The most encouraging section of our work is the Young People's Society. It is the finest group of Jewish young people that has ever been gathered together in this or any other city in Canada, or for that matter in the United States. We do not know of a Jewish or Gentile worker among the Hebrew people in the city, who has ever been so successful in getting hold of and keeping such a large group of Jewish young

people as Mrs. Zeidman. This group meets every Monday with an average attendance of thirty young men and women. Their meetings last from 8 until 11 p.m. During these three hours they spend a short time in games and sing-songs, and then a devotional period is observed, and the meeting closes with the serving of light refreshments.

Lastly our Fresh Air Camp. After a winter of suffering and despair, pale, undernourished and anæmic women and children emerge into the springtime air. Into the streets and into the parks they flock, after being shut up in the raw, cold and stuffy rooms. A spirit of Hope takes possession of them, and "maybe" is the word you hear on every poor man's lips: "maybe things will improve in the summer," "maybe my husband will find work," "maybe my daddy will find a job," "maybe something will turn up," "maybe we will get a few days work". These are familiar sayings to us; but the hope of springtime soon turns into despair. When everything seems dark, and "no hope in sight", the Scott Institute steps in and takes the mothers and children to a change of scenery, a change of outlook and a change of diet. Only those on relief know what that means after having lived on canned goods and the same prescribed grocery order for several years.

A Presbyterian doctor who kindly and freely visited one of our families; where the father had suffered a nervous breakdown, and was in a state of hysterics, alternately laughing and crying, said that all the man needed was a change of diet, a change of scene. That is what our Camp does for hundreds of mothers and children. Last spring we feared that on account of the depression we would be unable to open Camp at all, and if we did, we could only take a fraction of the usual number, even though more than usual were making application. But we were pleasantly surprised, and we rebuked ourselves as "being of little faith". The result was that last year we had at Camp one of the largest groups we have ever had—about 230 mothers and children. God graciously sent the necessary funds, all bills are paid, we do not owe anybody a cent, and a small balance is left on hand. Praise His Holy Name! Newness of life is what our guests are getting at Camp, both physical and spiritual. Religious services are held every day during Camp for both mothers and children. Visitors, men and women, come to our Camp anxious to listen to our children singing. We hope that some day God will provide the means to build a chapel where Christian people, who enjoy hearing the Campers sing, will be given the opportunity of worshipping with our children, and sharing with them the joy of praising our loving Saviour, Jesus Christ.

When we close our Soup Kitchen at the beginning of May, we will have served 568,000 meals; distributed 45,000 articles of clothing; supplied 5,616 relief baskets of groceries, and furnished 12,180 beds to homeless, unemployed young men, and not a few homeless, unemployed young women.

During the year I spoke on the work in twenty-five churches; conducted seven services for ministers, spoke before three Women's Missionary Societies, and one Presbyterial, also in several clubs and lodges in the city. I have married two couples, baptized one adult and one child.

Respectfully submitted.

MORRIS ZEIDMAN.

PRESBYTERIAN HOME FOR GIRLS, TORONTO

It is with a feeling of deep gratitude that we present this report of the Home for 1933. During the year many difficult problems have come before us, but, trusting in God's guidance, a solution in every case has been found. We are truly thankful, too, to the many churches and individual members who have shown a very practical sympathy with our work.

The progress of the girls has been very encouraging. They have responded splendidly to Bible lessons and devotional exercises. Their conduct has been all that could be desired, and they have shown a cheerful willingness in performing the domestic tasks assigned to them.

Placing the babies in suitable homes is, we feel, also a valuable part of the work. These children are thus given the opportunity of sharing good home-life and becoming God-fearing citizens.

The Home cared for forty-two girls and twenty-eight babies during 1933.

Of the girls: Fifteen were in the Home at the beginning of the year; twenty-seven were admitted; twenty-eight were discharged, and fourteen were in the Home at the end of the year.

Of the babies: Two were in the Home at the beginning of the year; twenty-five were born during the year; one was admitted. Of these, fourteen were adopted; seven were placed in foster homes, and seven still in the Home.

MYRTLE MCKINNON.

NEIGHBOURHOOD HOUSE, HAMILTON

One of the Church's most interesting institutional missions is Neighbourhood House of Hamilton. Situated in a polyglot district, attended by young people and adults of 17 nationalities, it is a veritable beehive of varied composition and activities. "Beach Road district," which is served by Neighbourhood House, lies in the northeast part of Hamilton, a village in itself, closed in by railroad lines and factories on all sides. It is not a "slum", although its population is poor. The houses are small, but attractive, with the inevitable flower gardens or lawn in front and the porch, shaded with a tree, or some creeping plant.

Aside from the minister in charge and two full-time workers, a part-time boys' worker and several regular volunteers maintained the activities of the institute last year. Sunday evening services, Sunday School, play school daily, three afternoon and two evening clubs for girls, one afternoon and three evening clubs for boys, club for unemployed men, mothers' club, music lessons, baby clinic, visiting, comprised the daily activities, while the daily vacation Bible school for four weeks was a special feature of the institute work during the summer. Large groups were taken to camp free of charge and several hikes and picnics were held. The "rummage sales" became a semi-annual affair of amusement and advantage, as overcoats and oil paintings and articles of all descriptions have been sold from 25 cents to 75 cents, after breath-taking bargaining.

Concerts and Christmas-plays and the annual meeting of the House are open to the public and then the members rub elbows with visitors from practically all churches in the city. There is a committee of ladies, which is made up from delegates of W.M.S. groups of Hamilton, and it provides not only volunteers, but frequently assistance to raise money for local expenses. For instance, recently they undertook to install a new furnace in the residence, which was a need for a long time.

Respectfully submitted.

FRANK KOVACS.

TYNDALE HOUSE

SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

The year 1933 in Tyndale House presented special difficulties to your Committee and to the Staff. With conditions in our district distinctly worse through prolonged unemployment, we yet could not, with our diminished revenue, extend our activities or add to our equipment. Despite many handicaps, however, your Committee feels that we have reason to thank God for much encouragement received and much solid work accomplished. Your Committee would put on record its appreciation of the devoted and untiring labours of the regular staff and of those workers who give their services voluntarily, week by week. It ought also to be said that the spirit of those attending Tyndale House was in the highest degree commendable. On all hands, there was an eagerness to contribute in one way or another to the carrying on of the

settlement's work. When minor repairs on the House fell to be done or when new equipment became necessary for clubs or carpentry classes, volunteers from our "congregation" were not wanting to meet the need. Through the efforts of the people themselves the sum of $128.70 was contributed to our income during this year.

Sunday Evening Services.—The regular Sunday Evening Worship has always been a feature of our work and during the past year the services have been well attended and have proved a blessing to those engaging in them. We are still hampered by the fact that our accommodation for these services is far from what could be desired.

By a happy arrangement with the Minister and Kirk Session of the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul and with the full sanction of the Presbytery, Holy Communion is now celebrated from time to time in the settlement and provision is made for the instruction of First Communicants.

Sunday School.—As time goes on we are helped by a growing realization on the part of parents as to the value of our work for their children. In his report to your Committee, Mr. Henry Johnson, who superintends the School, writes, "One of the best features of the work of the teachers is the interest they take in the boys during the week. Individually they have held ski-ing parties and wood-working clubs, and have given coaching in day-school work to their classes, while collectively they have put on several skits, and a sing-song for the School before Christmas." As to numbers attending, it is sufficient to say that the capacity of our building is sorely taxed.

Women's and Girls' Work.—Miss Murray reports increased interest among our women and girls. The White Shield Mothers' Club, which meets weekly and at which varying programs (including a gospel service once a month) are provided, has proved an especial boon to over-wrought mothers in these trying times. In the summer, a picnic to St. Helen's Island was greatly enjoyed by all.

Of Girls' Work Miss Murray writes: "Work among girls, both on Sunday and throughout the week continues to meet with a sympathetic response. Encouraging features are found in the attendance at Sunday School, Mission Band and other meetings, and in the attention and interest shown. Nine scholars in the Sunday School received awards for perfect attendance, and contributions towards missions totalled $31.00."

Men's and Boys' Work.—In this department the various organizations, started in former years, have been strengthened and consolidated. In addition, a Men's Bible Class has been started. Up to date it has been well attended and is gradually growing. References made above to the achievements of the Men's Club, Carpentry Classes, etc., will serve to show the healthy condition of all these activities.

Summer Camp.—In summer, your Settlement is by no means idle, but it is at St. Andrew's East, at our delightful camping-ground, that its energies find scope. This year the Summer Camps proved a greater boon than ever. In all, nine separate parties were provided for, and each, as it returned to the city, seemed to show abundant evidence of benefit received. A party for unemployed men (organized this year for the first time) was indeed a worth-while innovation. Through it, men, unnerved by anxiety and hard conditions, were taken out of themselves, participating in fishing, games, hikes and so on, with the result that they returned to the city refreshed and strengthened and encouraged.

The number attending camp this year was 273—an increase of 13 over last year's total.

In concluding our report we would express our thanks to the many friends of Tyndale House who, by their contributions and otherwise, have helped in this fine local enterprise of our Presbyterian Church in Canada. We enter on the work of a new year, praying that with the coming of better times, and with God's blessing still resting upon us, we may be able to extend and perfect this work given into our charge.

Respectfully submitted.

DAVID SCOTT, M.A., B.D.,
Vice-Chairman.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

Formosa

1.—EVANGELISTIC

Encouraging responses have met our efforts in evangelistic work in most parts of our field throughout the year. Large crowds of people have greeted the evangelistic message and there has been a notable lack of opposition from the non-Christians. While there have been no spectacular in-gatherings, the church has experienced a quiet, steady growth. About fifteen special evangelistic services lasting from a week to ten days each have been held in various churches besides the meetings held by the Evangelistic Band. The latter has been busy throughout the year preaching the Gospel to non-believers. In most places where they have preached the buildings have been too small to accommodate the crowds which have come to hear the Message. In many places where they have held meetings they have left behind little groups who sign themselves as "Listeners," and after a period of instruction by the local preacher, many receive baptism and become regular members of the church.

Bible women have also conducted work in 15 centres during the year. The work of the Bible women in the Mackay Memorial Hospital and the one who does follow-up work for the kindergartens, visiting in the homes of the children, are of special note because of their importance. At present there are nine full-time Bible women at work who are financed and supervised by the Mission, besides three who are supported by the Formosan W.M.S. The Annual Meeting of the Formosan W.M.S. was held in the Keelung Church on November 27th. About 200 people attended the meeting.

A preachers' and Christian workers' Conference was held in Tamsui from July 4th to 11th, which practically all attended. We were fortunate on that occasion in having Dr. Harry Myers of Kobe as a special speaker and his addresses were greatly appreciated.

A great deal of emphasis is being placed on Sunday School work, and several conferences for Sunday School teachers were held during the summer in various districts in order to train the teachers for this important work. Presbytery has arranged for one of the preachers, who has special ability along this line, to give a good deal of his time to this work during the summer months.

There were also meetings of the Elders and Deacons of the churches, in five different districts, to study the work of their offices and to learn to be able to serve their churches better.

Many of the churches are giving considerable thought and attention to Young Peoples' Work and are forming special Young People's organizations within the church. In some churches these efforts have met with splendid success. Too little attention has been given to this special type of work in the past. A Young People's Conference was held in Tamsui in August, and plans are being made to organize an annual Conference for young people on a larger scale.

One of our missionaries gives a good deal of his time to Young People's Bible Study Groups. One's whole time could be devoted to this type of work, as there are scores of opportunities all over the field. A group of young ministers have met at Soren weekly under his leadership for the past eight years. Another similar group meets monthly at Giran. Another group composed of students from the Medical, Agricultural, Higher Commercial and Normal Schools meets weekly in the classroom of Dr. Yokogawa, a noted medical scientist, who is also an outstanding Christian. In answer to a call from one of the large city churches, he has formed a Bible Study Group there which also meets weekly. These and other efforts of a similar nature are being made to interest the young people of Formosa in the work of the church and lead them to take part in its activities.

We are most happy to say that the church is coming to a more keen realization of the importance of self-support. Many preaching stations are giving serious consideration to the matter of becoming self-supporting congregations with the right to call a pastor. This year there were two churches which became completely financially self-supporting, and there are several other congregations making efforts which will put them in the same class before long. Also, during the past year, there were three new preaching stations opened where regular services are held in rented buildings, the entire expense of equipment, rent, travel of the preacher, etc., being borne by the people locally. This has been encouraging, in that usually in the past the Mission has had to bear all or most of the financial burden of establishing new preaching centres.

STATISTICS

Number of added self-supporting congregations for 1933	2
Total of self-supporting congregations	10
Number of new augmented charges (stations which have increased their givings so that now they pay half their preacher's salary)	4
Total augmented charges	12
Added preaching stations	3
Total number of churches and preaching stations	78
Increased givings in Formosa for 1933	Yen 3,500.00

2.—FINANCIAL

In March we received word from the Board of Missions that our budget must be reduced 15 per cent, from Yen 23,000 to Yen 19,500. It was a great problem as to how we could make this reduction. At first it appeared that it might be necessary to dispense with some of our workers or close some of our stations, but after much study by Council and many conferences with the native brethren, we reduced salaries of our school teachers, eliminated every possible item of unnecessary expense and called upon the native church to increase their givings to make up the remaining deficit. It is a great satisfaction to us to be able to report that the church in Formosa met this crisis without dismissing a single man or closing a single station, or hindering the work in any serious way whatever. While it has meant real hardship for some, it has really proved to be an incentive to other churches to complete self-support. No doubt increased financial responsibility on the part of the native church helps to promote a truly indigenous church.

3.—THE BOOK ROOM

The sale of Christian Literature has been steadily increasing from year to year, and the Book Room fills an important place in the life of the Church in supplying this literature for the Christian community, as well as for those of the non-Christians who are interested.

During the past year the amount realized from the sale of books was Yen 600.00 more than that of any previous year. Over Yen 3,000.00 worth of new books and literature was purchased, including the printing of a new edition of 600 copies of the Formosan hymn book. The total sales amounted to Yen 2,859.42.

The Mission Council decided during the year to place the Book Room in the hands of Presbytery, if they are willing to accept the responsibility for its management. We feel that this work is more directly related to Presbytery, than to the Mission Council, and it would be in the interest of the work to allow them to take full charge of it for the future.

4.—MEDICAL

The Mackay Memorial Hospital. The Mackay Memorial Hospital has passed through one of the most difficult years in its history. With the medical staff reduced by the resignation of Miss Senior, with responsibilities increasing, against opposition of a nature never before experienced, our medical and nursing services have been quietly and efficiently maintained, giving Good Samaritan aid to several thousands of distressed people.

It has been our practice for some two or three years to give a bonus to those of our staff, whose remuneration is on the same basis as that of a preacher. This was in keeping with the treatment accorded preachers in many congregations. Fearing our finances would not stand this extra strain, the grant was suspended in February, on theu nderstanding, that if in December, our income proved sufficient, the situation would be reviewed. It was pointed out to the members of the staff, that the success or otherwise of the hospital lay partly in their hands,—and they would be sharers in its prosperity and its downfall would also be theirs. It was immediately evident that a new interest was awakened, with the result that on Christmas Day, we were enabled to make a substantial bonus grant to all members of the staff at and below preachers' standard of salary. It is to us all a great pleasure that we have been enabled to add even a few dollars to the family budget of those needy workers in the hospital. Without their co-operation and support the institution could not be kept in operation, and we are glad to bear testimony to the fact that they take pride in the good name and well-being of the hospital and its inmates.

Dr. Stevens has given practically full-time work during the year, taking whatever opportunity there was left for language study. For health reasons it was found necessary for him to take a three months' holiday, and during the summer, he with Mrs. Stevens and Bobby visited Canada. Our experience this year has proved once more, that if doctors or nurses cannot take their proper time off during the hot season, they suffer in consequence, with the result that the work does not benefit. For some months after Dr. Stevens' return, Dr. Gushue-Taylor was an illustration of this axiom. During the past four months he has spent more time in bed than at any period since he has come East, and he hopes not to repeat the experience until he "goes West." We need our medical staff increased from home as soon as a suitable person is found.

Owing to Dr. Stevens' absence, a second Formosan doctor was engaged in June. Even with this extra charge, entailing an expenditure of almost a thousand yen, our financial position has remained solvent, details of which are given later.

The presentation to the patients, resident and non-resident, of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in word and deed has been constant. Preaching, praying, reading and singing is a daily routine. Many members of the staff take their part in evangelistic effort. Every operation day, at the beginning of work in the operation room, in the presence of the patient, prayer is made for God's blessing, which also makes an impression on the patient as to our relation to the Eternal.

A few incidents may help to clothe the report with more intimate living interest:

1. A young man with diseased bone in leg was the subject of two operations during a residence as in-patient for some five months. He heard much of the Gospel. His parents and friends visited, saw, and were convinced that here was some live potent force at work. He was cured of his physical ailment, and after return to his home, he and his family of some eight persons renounced idol-worship and attached themselves to the Christian Church.

2. A deacon in a neighbouring church has, by a timely operation, been cured of a distressing condition endured quite unnecessarily for over ten years. He has become a fast friend of the hospital.

3. A pastor, referring to a healthy strapping lad in his 'teens, made the remark: "When he was an in-patient, you gave advice as to his living condition which he followed,—and he is now a fine strong youth." Our work aims not only at curing, but prevention of disease, and the building up of healthy bodies housing healthy minds, with a proper relationship to the God and Father of us all.

4. In the current number of the Church newspaper is a report of two young people, a man and a woman, former patients in the hospital who now have made a decision for Christ. There are others likewise of whom we do not hear, although we do know that the medical work is fruitful in opening the door for many to the visible Church of Christ on earth.

During the past 8 years the Mackay Memorial Hospital has become more prominent in the eyes of the government and in the life of the community than ever before. This has been so because it was the centre from which emanated our work for lepers, first beginning by treating the occasional patient, then growing to a separate building, as dispensary, and now expanding to the Happy Mount Leprosy Colony. The struggle, especially during the years 1928-1931, during which took place foundation collections, site searching, early building, unreasonable opposition,—has always in the public mind centred around the Mackay Memorial Hospital. I am sure that though both institutions are under separate organizations, it will be to their mutual advantage in the future to retain as close a working relationship as is possible. In this connection, it is interesting to record, that this year a framed poem, six feet by eighteen inches, has been presented to the hospital by Her Majesty The Dowager Empress, which, referring to lepers, reads, "As I cannot go and care for them, do you go and comfort them in their weariness." Truly a Christ-like message.

The Out-patient department for lepers has been open twice weekly through the year. The expenses for this are met by grants from the Mission to Lepers and the Government-General of Formosa, and, beyond staff services, are no expense on the Mission. On Saturday before Christmas we had an attendance of 99 lepers who were given medical treatment and spiritual instruction, as well as a package of gifts. This latter was made possible largely by the generosity of foreign residents in Taihoku and Tamsui, who gave generously toward this treat and to whom our thanks are due. At the same time is dispensed the interest from Her Majesty The Dowager Empress' Comfort Fund, a capital sum received three years ago. This Christmas service is highly appreciated. In the afternoon, several members of the staff and of Soren congregation visited the Government Leprosy Hospital and gave them a Christmas entertainment.

During the year under review, the hospital has been maintained without any financial grant from home. Compared with 1932 our income and expenditures have decreased, but we have been able to show a profit of approximately Yen 670.00. A second native doctor and improvements to the Hospital have resulted in an added expenditure of Yen 1,500.00. Our income from the foreign community has decreased, but the receipts from native patients have increased by Yen 2,400.00. Charity has been extended to needy individuals to the amount of Yen 5,300.00, or 21 per cent of total receipts from native patients.

Eight nurses were graduated during the year and five pupil nurses entered the school. Two of the graduates remained on the staff to replace two who had resigned early in the year.

STATISTICS FOR 1933

In-patients, male	471	Operations:	
In-patients, female	428		
Infants born in the hospital	47	Under spinal and general anæsthesia	117
Total in-patients	936	Under local anæsthesia	20
Out-patients	3,145	Other minor operations	32
Total attendance—first and return visits	14,022	Venereal injections given	510
Included in the above are the following: Patients with leprosy—143; Total attendance of leprosy patients	3,898	Treatments in women's clinic	1,178
		Maternity cases	47
		Deaths in hospital	54

The Happy Mount Leprosy Colony. Happy Mount Leprosy Colony, a residential institution for sufferers from leprosy, arising as an outgrowth of out-patient work for leprosy in the Mackay Memorial Hospital, is fast nearing completion, and before this report is before the Home Church will, we hope, be open for reception of patients.

Built on a charming site of 46 acres, the Colony consists of 20 cottages, one hospital ward, one church building with basement of treatment rooms, and one administrative building. The Church was provided by a generous gift from the Women's Missionary

Society (W.D.). In Formosa was collected Yen 63,668.79 from Christians and non-Christians. Forty-five (45) missionaries, North and South, past and present, and four visiting missionaries without solicitation donated Yen 4,941.38; the foreign business community in North Formosa gave Yen 3,920.00; Her Majesty The Dowager Empress made a gracious gift of Yen 5,000.00; the Government-General gave Yen 25,000 which purchased the site. Other gifts came from different parts of three continents, and the whole is dedicated to the Glory of God and service of humanity in caring for those afflicted with leprosy, who were the subject of a special command of our Lord.

It is this institution, which growing out of the Mackay Memorial Hospital, reflects credit and renown on that hospital and which hopes for an intimate, unbroken link in the future, providing residential treatment for suitable patients from the out-patient leprosy clinic of that hospital, and receiving from it such assistance in sympathy and staff as may be possible. This colony has great potentialities in service, not only to lepers, but to the whole Church of Christ in Formosa.

5.—EDUCATIONAL

The year 1933 was an eventful one in the history of the school because of the marked increase in the attendance. Only one change occurred in the teaching staff. The sewing teacher left in March, but we were able to find a capable successor.

Fourteen girls graduated from the school in March. Most of them returned to their homes, and one became Miss Taylor's language teacher. Graduation day was a busy one. After the graduation exercises a bazaar was held in the school from which the school earned five hundred yen with which to buy an organ, a sewing machine and other equipment for the institution. In the evening a musical concert was held in which the girls of the school were assisted by the students of the Boys' Middle School and the Theological College.

In April forty-two new pupils were admitted, making a total of one hundred and nineteen, the largest attendance on record. The girls take a keen interest in sports and games. In November a Sports Day was held. Guests were invited, and the girls had races, drills, and folk dancing.

The religious life of the school is its most important feature. Daily worship is held morning and evening, besides prayer meeting on Wednesday evening, and Christian Endeavour on Monday afternoon. The Christian Endeavour is conducted entirely by the students. Ten of the girls joined the church during the year, and also seven other girls joined the Christian Endeavour which is usually a preliminary step to church membership. Forty of the girls received certificates for memorizing the Jubilee Bible verses.

The Women's School. Twenty pupils were enrolled in the Women's Bible School for 1933. The personnel of the student body is a varied one in that they are of greatly varying ages and experiences in life. Some of the students are young girls who are away from home for the first time, while others are older women who have had unhappy marriage relationships, some of them having been the second wife in the home. However, in spite of these differences a spirit of Christian harmony exists in the school, and they are mutually helpful to one another. Of the four students who graduated in June, three are engaged in Christian work as Bible women. During the year four students joined the church.

Tamsui Middle School (For boys). The Tamsui Middle School had the largest enrollment in its history during the past year. The student body numbered over two hundred and fifty. One hundred and ninety were boarders, and the rest were day pupils. Most of the day pupils were from Taihoku and the adjacent towns, coming by train and by bus. There was no change in the staff which consists of Mr. G. W. Mackay, principal, Mrs. Mackay, three Japanese and seven Formosan teachers.

During the spring sixteen boys were graduated and one hundred and fifteen new

boys were admitted. The majority of these boys were from the better class, non-Christian homes.

All the boys from the first year up to the fifth year receive definite Bible instruction. Over seventy have successfully recited our Diamond Jubilee Bible verses, and have received as rewards, the Jubilee certificates. The boarders attend the services at the Tamsui Church twice on Sunday. For many years the old Church was too small and some of them had to sit on backless benches at the rear. Now that our new church is completed, there is ample room. In the building of this church, the boys themselves gave about Yen 200.00. They give also about Yen 150 a year towards the pastor's salary.

Statistics show that next to Germany, Japan is the most literate nation in the world. Only about one per cent of the Japanese are illiterate. But such is not the case in Formosa, where in the country districts, tens of thousands of children have never been inside a school. With a population of 4,600,000, Formosa has only ten Government Middle Schools. These ten Middle Schools have a combined enrollment of 5,375 pupils, of whom 2,145 are Formosans, and 3,221 are Japanese. In the spring of 1933, 667 Japanese and 469 Formosans were admitted to these ten schools. At the same time 115 Formosan boys were admitted to our Middle School. Therefore, all the ten Government Middle Schools received only four times as many Formosans as we did.

The ten Government schools have a combined staff of 170 teachers. All of them are Japanese except three, who are Formosans. Our one school employs seven Formosans on the staff.

During the year six students joined the church by baptism, and five on profession of faith. Were it not for parental opposition, these numbers would be much larger. One boy who graduated in March took a special trip to his home a hundred miles away, seeking his parents' permission to be baptized, but was peremptorily refused. The reason is nearly always the same, because of their confusing ancestor worship with filial piety.

Our staff has worked specially hard in an endeavour to make the school a success on a reduced budget. They have also used their holidays in collecting money for our proposed Library Building. During the Christmas holidays, four teachers together raised subscriptions to the amount of Yen 2,500.00 for this purpose.

Theological College

At the end of March two students graduated from the Theological College and occupied churches shortly after graduation. The new term opened with 29 students, including seven men from the Ami tribe who are taking a special course. During the year three students have been forced to discontinue their studies because of ill-health. A cut of Yen 1,200 in the College budget in March caused considerable distress for a time, but we were able to adjust our expenditures accordingly, and have had a very happy and profitable year in spite of it.

Two stations have been supplied by students throughout the year, besides frequently supplying the pulpits of many churches during the absence of preachers and pastors.

One of our greatest needs at present is more books for our library. The present provision for this purpose is very inadequate.

There are three full-time teachers and seven part-time teachers in the College. The part-time teachers teach from one to six hours a week. The present annual budget is Yen 6,800 ($3,400 at par).

Urgent Need	Needs
One doctor, W.M.S. or F.M.B.	Two evangelistic workers, W.M.S.

James Dickson.

Mission to Koreans in Japan

The door of opportunity for work among Koreans in Japan has been open wide during another year. We have seen the working of God's Spirit in the lives of men and women. We have had the privilege of seeing growth and advancement and of seeing men and women become new creatures in Christ Jesus. When we think of the increased numbers attending our churches and Sunday Schools; the steady advance of our groups along self-support lines; our two comfortable new homes for missionaries; the starting of new groups of Christians and Sunday Schools in spite of the shrinkage of funds from home; the deepening of the spiritual lives of many of our people and many other such blessings, which have been freely bestowed upon us, we can truly say with the Psalmist, "He crowneth the year with His goodness".

During the past year, the Misses Murphy and McLean have had charge of the work among the women and children in the districts of which Osaka and Kobe are the centres. Miss Murphy passed successfully her third year language examination and has been giving much of her time to the local groups. At Amagasaki, she reports a suitable place of worship has been secured. About fifteen factory girls, fine young women, have become interested and have brought new life to this group. These girls expressed the desire for a W.M.S., and two months ago Miss Murphy organized one in this group.

At Nishinomiya she has a women's class where she and her Korean Bible woman, teach the Bible and also reading, writing and knitting. Fifteen to twenty women have been meeting weekly and a new and encouraging interest is being manifested.

At Oigi, her Sunday School class is a great delight. Over seventy children are attending and she has had the joy of seeing one of the older boys join the church. Two women from our class here received baptism and several others took the preparatory examinations. When Pastor Kim held special meetings in this group, thirty decided to believe, twelve men and eighteen women.

At Okomoto the children's class is a source of much satisfaction. We felt a real interest had been aroused in the parents, through our contact with the children, and we decided to arrange special evangelistic services. The first evening every man on the hill side, fifteen in all were present. After the service the invitation was given and all fifteen expressed their desire to become Christians. One man said that it was after reading the simple message of the primary catechism that he first had the desire to become a Christian.

Miss McLean reports that there are now seven kindergartens with more children enrolled than in any previous year. The Korean kindergarten teachers have been very faithful in not only teaching cleanliness, courtesy and obedience but also teaching them to know Jesus Christ. It is surprising how many verses of scripture these little children are able to memorize.

This year the motto for the Women's Missionary Society has been, "The harvest truly is plenteous but the labourers are few". In some cases the W.M.S. Auxiliaries are helping in the support of their Bible woman and in all cases the organization is a real benefit to the church. The women are encouraged to visit non-Christian homes and tell what the Saviour has done for them and to be faithful in prayer.

During the year special Bible classes were held in a number of the churches. From three to five days were set aside for study of the Word. During these days an early morning prayer meeting was held, then two hours' Bible study in the morning, and in the afternoon the women visited the homes and invited the non-Christians to the evening evangelistic services.

In the large city of Nagoya and surrounding districts, the Misses Anderson and MacDonald have had charge of the work among the women and children. They have both successfully passed their third year language examinations. Miss MacDonald speaks of the zeal of the Christians who are always not only anxious to be spiritually fed themselves, but also plan to hold special meetings in the different districts of the city, so that the Gospel may be spread as widely as possibly among their people. In the fall five of these meetings were held and the visible results are two

new groups. Our difficulty is not in getting new groups started, but in securing leaders for the groups when started. At present there are two places where we want very much to start work.

At Singawabashi, a district outside the city of Nagoya a new group has been started. This group is made up entirely of new believers and already they have a flourishing Sunday School with an average attendance of twenty-five and prayer meeting on Friday and Sunday evenings. At Ichinomiya, the group has been able to pay all the rent of the church building for the past year. Much enthusiasm and a larger attendance marks the progress of this group. The Toyohashi group continues to grow and has moved into a larger building.

Miss Anderson gives an encouraging report of her evangelistic work in this large city. She and her sister spent much time visiting in the homes, distributing tracts and preaching to the people. For the most part they found courteous and attentive listeners. In addition to visiting the districts in the city they made monthly visits to the groups in three of the outside centres.

She is superintendent of a children's Sunday School in the city, which has an attendance of thirty-five. She and her teacher have recently begun to hold two women's classes where they teach the women the Bible, Korean script, hygiene, the singing of hymns and knitting.

She reports two new groups which have recently begun, as a result of special evangelistic meetings planned by the church leaders and held in five districts where many Koreans live, but no work was being done. With her Bible woman she visited in the afternoons and provided special music for the evening meetings. The response was excellent on each occasion, the houses being filled to capacity with large numbers standing outside, while they listened to the story of the cross. In each meeting a number decided to believe.

Another nine-day evangelistic campaign was held by Pastor Kim. He in a strength not his own, conducted day-break prayer meetings, intensive Bible classes, morning and afternoons, in the central church, and evening meetings in the various groups. Decisions to believe were many and it was a time of real blessing to all.

Korea's great evangelist, Rev. Kim Iktoo, spent the month of October with us and held special meetings in a number of our churches. During these meetings over five hundred Koreans expressed their desire to study the Word of God and become Christians. Like the famous evangelist Billy Sunday, whom in his methods, he is said to resemble, he preaches the simple Gospel in great power and effectiveness.

The problem of securing suitable places of worship is still an urgent one with us. Plans are well under way and funds in sight to erect a large church in Osaka, but so far, we have found it impossible to get a suitable site for the building. Either the sites available are too expensive or the location too far away from where the Koreans are living. We are making this a matter of prayer and hope soon to have the joy of worshipping in this new church, the only Korean owned church building in Osaka. At Shimmonoseki plans for the new building to be erected there are developing more favourably. Already a splendid site has been secured and we expect work on the new building will begin early in April. During the past summer, land for a new church was secured in Nagoya. The contract for this building has been let and work is to begin early in February. The contract calls for completion of the building in April. A church in each of these big cities will, in all probability, be completed before the summer comes around again. The sum of money which the W.M.S. (W.D.) allowed us to set aside, as a fund from which to make loans to congregations erecting church buildings, has made the two latter buildings possible this year. We are most grateful for this fund so generously provided.

The Daily Vacation Bible Schools are going in the right direction. The number of schools increased from 39 in 1932 to 54 this year and the number of pupils increased from 1,985 last year to 2,778 this year. The way the teachers, largely at their own expense, gave their time and effort to this work during the hot days of August is worthy of all praise. The Bible is the chief text-book used. The statistical sheet for the year appears at the close of this report.

Our need for medical work for the one hundred thousand Koreans in Osaka is still unmet. There are many fine hospitals and doctors in the City of Osaka, but the places were a Korean can get medical treatment within his ability are very few. As one visits Korean homes and sees the poverty and sickness one longs for the healing touch and the power to bring relief where it is so badly needed. We feel the need is such that it presents a challenge to us to see that it is met. We are working for the spiritual uplift of the Koreans in this land, but we are neglecting one of the greatest material needs, and because of this, one of the surest avenues to their souls remains closed to us. Medical work on the mission field has proved itself, over and over again, to be one of the greatest if not the greatest of evangelistic agencies. Let us have a mission medical clinic for the Koreans in Osaka and thus make the love of God of which we talk more real to them. A work of this kind does not necessarily involve a large outlay. Under the care of a skilful doctor the Red Cross and other fine hospitals would open their doors more widely for Korean in-patients. The government, always sympathetic in welfare work of this kind, gives valuable assistance when the work is conducted according to requirements. Our estimate for this work of $2,600, we believe, will be sufficient to run a well worthwhile clinic.

As the year drew to an end the good news came that Rev. Malcolm Mackay was soon to join us. He arrived early in January and at once began the study of the language. He is a most welcome addition to our staff and we wish for him a long and useful life in this work for Koreans in Japan.

MISSION STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1933

Number of Churches	45	Daily Vacation Bible Schools	54
Number of Prayer Meeting Places	18	Daily Vacation Bible School Teachers	191
Number of Korean Pastors	10	Daily Vacation Bible School Pupils	2,778
Number of Male Evangelists	5	Christian Endeavour Societies	28
Number of Student Male Evangelists	6	Christian Endeavour Society Members	792
Number of Bible Women	18	Kindergartens	7
Number of Church Officers	199	Kindergarten Teachers	9
Communicant Members	824	" Pupils	235
Total Christians Including Communicants	2,752	Women's Missionary Societies	30
Sunday Schools	42	Women's Missionary Society Members	651
" School Teachers	226	Total Native Church Contributions in Yen 13,529.61. When yen is at par this in dollars is	$6,764.81
" " Pupils	2,448		
Night Schools	24		
" School Teachers	62		
" " Pupils	664		

(MRS. L. L.) MIRIAM YOUNG.

Jhansi

EDUCATIONAL WORK

The Helen Macdonald Memorial Girls' School has had a good year. Overcrowding in the hostel has prevented expansion, but those in charge of the work, are much encouraged by greater efficiency in class. Five pupils are preparing for the government examination in March, 1934, and three are receiving special training in outside institutions. The chief cause for pride, however, lies in the fact that there is a new spirit in the school and that there are marks of deeper spirituality among both teachers and pupils. This change is felt in both hostel and school-room. It has made for closer co-operation between staff and scholars and is especially noticeable in a new interest in missionary effort. Every teacher is now carrying on voluntary work

among non-Christians and some of the older girls are conducting a Sunday School among Hindu children. On Christmas Day a group from the school sang the first Christmas hymns the people to whom they went had ever heard, and hundreds followed them from place to place, listening most eagerly and wanting to hear more. The first unit of the Teacher's Hostel was built and four teachers are comfortably housed there. Girl Guide and Blue-Bird (Brownie) activities continued and there was a memorable Guide camp for the older girls, organized by Miss Moodie.

The Boys' School has seen several changes. Reduced allowances from the Home Board have compelled curtailment of the work, even though fees have been raised. The upper classes have been discontinued and the staff reduced by four teachers. A higher standard is now demanded of both boys and masters and the efficiency of the latter has been increased by taking advantage of certain training courses which were available. This higher standard helps to offset the fact that, by reducing the classes, attendance in the hostel dropped from ninety-five to seventy-five. The men teachers are setting a fine example by voluntarily conducting preaching services in the bazaar and a number of the older boys are also helping in the work among non-Christians. Mr. Dean has organized a Scout Troop for the hostel boys and expects to start the Industrial School in the coming year. The Margaret Rodger Memorial Hostel was completed and is now occupied.

Mission Farm—Bronsonpura

Mr. Hawtin reports a year of continued unfavourable economic conditions. Farm products are now sold for two-thirds of their former price and are actually being produced at a loss. Even low-priced labour now proves unprofitable and throughout the country indebtedness is greatly increasing. Hoping that scarcity of money may compel the use of wiser methods, a discussion group meets weekly to consider pressing problems, and to devise means for their solution. There are at present some thirty-one families at Bronsonpura, a school for primary pupils and a church with a communicant membership of fifty.

Medical Work

The mission dispensary had, as usual, a busy year. There were 7,379 out-patients and 98 in-patients. An epidemic of measles occurred in the spring but all the children made a good recovery. Most of the medical work is done among Christians, especially the boys and girls of the school, but medical-evangelistic work is also carried on among the people of surrounding villages. Besides this there have been classes in the study of hygiene for women on the compound and at the farm. In the orphanage are thirteen children under school age and the lady missionaries pay tribute to Grace-bai for her excellent care of them as well as for her fine Christian example. Miss McKechnie has already been helping with this work, also in the dispensary.

Evangelistic Work

The work in the villages continues to allure. The difficulties are so tremendous and the possibilities so fascinating, that one does not know whether to be wholly depressed or wholly optimistic. There is no doubt, however, in the minds of our evangelistic workers who face this task. Their reports, while fully recognizing all that hinders, stress rather all that gives them hope and encouragement. Opposition from Hindu priests in one village was quite offset by the open profession of an older boy in another and the fact that his family too showed real interest in the Gospel message. A Sunday School of fifty-six has been established in Baragaon and there are signs of greater promise there. Mr. Cheshire tells of greater receptivity to the Christian message, of real and deep earnestness in the hearts of the listeners, of confessions of faith with persecutions. In the Jhansi congregation, which has a communicant membership of seventy-five, two elders have been ordained, the first in the history of the church there. Work among the non-Christians has been shared in by many of the people, to their own spiritual benefit. The oldest workers say that the inhabitants of Jhansi were never before so kindly-disposed towards Christians and never before listened so attentively to the Gospel of Christ.

Perhaps we could here add a word about the peculiar difficulties which make the work in Jhansi quite unique. It is over forty years since missions were first established in this city, but the Christians live apart, and there is scarcely one family to be found within the old city walls, the native area. There are many and complicated elements which reveal the facts we must face, and not only we ourselves but also all other missions in this area, but out of it all arise two chief factors. One of these is the weakness of the native church, which has not yet reached that stage where it realizes the privilege and responsibility, which is its own in the winning of others into the Kingdom, but which has actually been a hindrance to the spread of the Gospel. The other is the absence of baptisms. There seems no question that too ready an acceptance in early days and too eager a desire to give help to new converts, who were hard pressed in a caste-ridden land, have developed Christians whose motives always have been mixed and who have learned to be receivers only instead of givers to others. In aggressive evangelistic effort therefore, the question is how to proceed in order to prevent the continuance of this very undesirable situation. An example may serve to set forth the problem. One result of the year's work in the city area is that five men have applied for baptism. The old method was to accept such in order that they might be taught. All five have had a good schooling so fully understand what they are doing but in every case, besides the desire for baptism, there are ulterior motives. One wishes a position in our school, another would like to marry a Christian girl, a third desires monetary aid and so the story goes.

The veteran Indian workers say that we are wrong to expect the absence of these motives, that we are requiring more than has ever been required in this part of India before, where it has been the general practice to deal generously with converts in the matter of material help. Indeed the results of the experience of over forty years of missionary endeavour in our district say that we are demanding the impossible. On the other hand, seeing the weakness of the church now established, we feel the old methods must be changed, even though that means passing through a period which will lack visible results until a surer basis is established. To demonstrate the wisdom of our position what we need is a convert who will embrace Christianity for the love of Christ alone. We are still seeking him. Special evangelistic services among our own people during the year marked another attempt to meet the pressing need. Every department of the mission reported help gained in things spiritual, as a result of these, and there has been increased interest in the state of non-Christians on the part of church members. We all feel that here lies the solution of our problem. If we can bring those who profess Christ now to a closer walk with Him the greatest single barrier to the acceptance of the Gospel in Jhansi district (not even excepting caste itself) will have been removed and we shall be free to enter upon an era of far more evident success in the service of Him who hath set before us an open door which no man can shut.

A. A. Lowther.

The Bhil Field

In Memoriam—Miss Mildred E. Soutar, R.N.

Our Church and Mission have lost a devoted and very dearly loved missionary in the death of Miss Soutar on November 19th, after a very severe illness. She was not given many years to serve the little Bhil children whom she loved so dearly, but she has left us all an example of untiring and sacrificial devotion which will not be forgotten The following are short tributes contained in several of the missionaries' annual reports.

"Miss Soutar was not long left with us, but she made a deep impression on the people about here by her sacrificing devotion to little and big who were in danger. Her chief work was the Babies' Home, but several cases of pneumonia and dysentery were taken into the small eastern ward. Precious lives were saved. She never spared

herself. She would be up at all hours attending to the seriously sick, without regard to her own welfare. She was always on the job. You would find her at the Babies' Home any time and often the light burning at 3 a.m. Of her, as of her Master, it may be said, 'she saved others, herself she could not save'. Some of us tried to get her to put more responsibility upon the even partially trained Bhil nurses, but she felt, in serious cases, that she must attend to them herself. This devotion, this utter devotion to duty, has made a deep impression in Amkhut. She has surely heard her gracious Lord saying, 'Inasmuch as ye did it to one of the least of these, my brethren, ye did it unto me . . . Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord'."—*Dr. John Buchanan.*

"Three times in the past two years we have been called to pass through the waters of sorrow. In November, Miss Soutar took suddenly ill and, after a short and severe illness, left us for her heavenly home. It is difficult to understand why one so young is called home at what seems to be the beginning of her life work, but we know that God makes no mistakes. Our times are in His Hands."—*Miss M. H. Williamson.*

"When the Council met the first part of November, little did we think that the one who had worked so faithfully for these little ones would be taken from our midst. Upon entering the Home for the first time after Miss Soutar's sudden passing, there was a vacancy and it was some little time before I could realize that I was to take over the work of one who had given her love and time and all."—*Miss Iris Errey.*

"Three short years ago Mildred Soutar and I began mission life in India together. During that time we had shared not a few joys and sorrows. Although her going has left a loneliness in our hearts, we can not but feel that for her the victory is won, and that to leave us to be with Christ was far better. She has reached the heights of joy for which we all long, and has left us the memory of one devoted to the service of her Master among the Bhils she loved."—*Miss Ellen I. Douglas.*

The outstanding features of the work in the Bhil Field during the year 1933 have been the following, of which more details will be found contained in the report which follows. (1) The unusually large number of baptisms recorded during the year, especially in Amkhut, Sardi, Mendha and Barwani. (2) The removal of state restrictions regarding conversion in the state of Barwani. (3) The opening of a new evangelistic station at Borjhar with an evangelist stationed there. (4) The commencement by the Presbytery of Home Mission work at Talawad in Jhabua State, under Tezlo Master, who is shortly to be ordained. (5) The dedication on July 2nd of Zion Church, Jobat, built with congregational funds, the calling of Rev. Jigiya Bhai to be pastor of the congregation, and his ordination on the day of the dedication. (6) The building with congregational funds of the church in Barwani, and the dedication of the church on November 5th.

The Amkhut School

Miss Williamson, in an annual review, records that, in the beginning of 1933, there were 208 scholars, 157 being in boarding and 51 day scholars. Many of the boarders come from other stations, Barwani, Toran Mal, Jobat, Mendha, Alirajpur, Sardi, Chicheniya and Amjhera. Many of our children are orphans and many come from poor families where they have not enough to eat and they would never get to school, if they were not kept in our hostels. The day scholars are children of farmers and mission workers living near by.

During the year three of our girls were added to the teaching staff. They help in teaching the beginners, of whom there are 80 in primary classes. One is a graduate of Khandwa Normal and the other two are Bible School graduates.

From the sixth class this year, three boys passed on to the Alirajpur State High School, one girl to Khandwa Middle School, and one to Bible School. Seven boys were sent to an agriculture school; five have been put on regular work on the Amkhut farm. Others have been kept home to help on farms. Ten little ones returned to

Jobat, when Tara, another of our girls, returned from Normal and started teaching there under Miss Douglas. Roshan, another of our Bible School graduates, is teaching a primary class in Barwani. Slowly, but surely, we are seeing our own boys and girls trained and ready for the great work that is before them in this Bhil field.

At present there are three girls in the tenth (matriculation) class, also one in the eighth class at Jubbulpore High School. There are four girls in the Swedish Mission Bible School at Shahpur, and three girls in training for nurses. Two nurses graduated this year from the Jhansi Hospital and the two who graduated last year have taken good positions.

"During the hot season," Miss Williamson also reports, "we were in Toran Mal. Some of the men, who had been studying here with John Master, went there to work and continue their study." They were especially helped by daily Bible classes with Mr. Lowther, who also taught a class of young men organized by Dr. Buchanan.

In October, Miss Mary Sherrick, who has come out to help in the educational work, was welcomed to Amkhut and the Bhil Field. She is now engaged in language study and looking forward to active participation in the work this fall.

In the latter part of November, Miss Iris Errey returned from language study in the hills. Owing to the death of Miss Soutar, to which we have referred at length elsewhere in this report, Miss Errey has been in charge of the M. G. Abey Memorial Children's Nursing Home. In the latter part of November, she reports, there were nine well children, from five to one year of age. In December a little fellow was admitted from the boys' boarding school, being small and not very strong, and added to the family. "After the first of the year, we hope to start five of the older kiddies in school." They will continue to live in the home.

District Work Near Amkhut

No mention of evangelistic work in and about Amkhut would be complete without reference to the annual report of Miss Maxwell. We hope to publish her report and that of Dr. Buchanan in full in early issues of *The Record*. Meantime, the following extracts are of general interest.

"January, February and a part of March, this year, were spent in the continuation of the evangelistic work which we began in November, 1932. As our new road through the jungle from Amkhut to Bhabra advanced, we from time to time moved camp, which gave us opportunity to visit the homes of the Bhil farmers in all that district on either side of the new road."

The hot season, from about the middle of April until the 5th of July, was spent by Miss Maxwell in Bible training of school teachers, school children, new Christians and non-Christians, in Amkhut. Early morning classes enabled the evangelistic workers to go out into the district during the day. "We had written examinations on the work covered which gave some happy revelations and others not so happy."

August found Miss Maxwell assisting Miss Douglas in Gospel and Bible study work in Jobat; September, among other things, in special Bible training of sixth class boys and girls. "We did some visiting in the Amkhut district this fall. I paid two visits to the Sardi people—fifteen days in all—camping in the Sardi bungalow, happy to be with the people where I used to live and also to join them again in going out into the district around. We camped for about four weeks before Christmas in an entirely new district west of Amkhut, within four miles of where Moosa is stationed in Kathiwara State . . . . From this location we worked four villages (the term 'village' in the Bhil Field constitutes a section of from fifty to one hundred homes of Bhil farmers, each living on his own small farm). These homes had never before been visited with the Gospel."

Work Under Dr. Buchanan's Supervision

Dr. Buchanan reports: "We have had, as it were, the day of God's visitation, and it smiled on us here in Amkhut, in Sardi, and in the villages about Palaskua,

Tekri Jara, Nani Pol and other places. For the Amkhut station there are two congregations and the books show the following results for the year 1933:—

Baptisms	*Adults*	*Minors*	*Total*
Amkhut	69	70	139
Sardi	92	97	189
Total	161	167	328

The amount raised for mission work in Amkhut was Rs. 2333 = $863.00, and in Sardi, Rs. 100 = $37.00. Total Rs. 2433 = $900.00."

The Amkhut farm, with crops of cotton, chana, sugar cane, plantain, bengin, alfalfa, onions and pepper, toward the end of the year was looking very promising when "we were struck by a cold wind from the snowy north Himalayas" and a "severe cold wave of night frost from the north" . . . We can sympathize with Saskatchewan; depression and crop failure. But all is not lost, either in Canada or on the Amkhut farm. We have the sugar cane, the Lucerne and the hardy onions."

"At Palaskua, where quite a number of families have become Christian, a request was made and we started a school for the Bhil Christian children, but that was forbidden by the Rajah. So the school has had to be closed. We are bringing some of the bigger Christian boys to work on the Sardi farm and to study part of each day with Ver Singh and Virio."

Besides farming in Amkhut, Ankleshwar, etc., our young Bhil Christians throughout the mission are being taught to make brick, build, do cement work, become sawyers, and now a specially trained Christian carpenter, Ganga Ram, is giving a six months' course in carpentry at Toran Mal. Virio, licentiate, is there also teaching the Bible and doing educational work.

Self-support and self-government are being developed. The Amkhut congregation supports seventeen agents, teachers and preachers, and Sardi congregation, one. "This support is very largely got from the good system, established from the beginning of the mission in Amkhut and loyally encouraged by all, missionaries, teachers, preachers and others, in giving to the church funds one-tenth of their earnings. These local contributions are real congregational mission work in the Bhil land . . . . Teachers are supported in the Amkhut and Sardi day schools. Guman, licentiate, and Khema do evangelistic work in the villages round about Amkhut. Naku, licentiate, and Ver Singh Master, with some help from Virio from Sardi, carry on among the Christian communities there and in Palaskua, Katkua, etc. Daniel, licentiate, and Rupji are responsible for Nani Pol, Musa for the small State of Kathiwara, 13 miles west of Amkhut, James Nanko for Bag, where Rupji did valiant service last year. He was beaten with shoes but, by God's grace and his bravely and meekly enduring, instructions were issued by the Superior Official from the Amjhera District headquarters forbidding such action. Bag District is 45 miles east of Amkhut. Virio Master has gone to Toran Mal, 60 miles south. The congregation also takes a share in Presbytery's Home Mission Agent, Tezlo, in Jhabua. If the Canadian home church had to pay all those agents, it would cost them Rs. 2600 more."

Medical Work in Amkhut

This has been fully mentioned in previous reports. The improvement in health of the school children is fully in line with their increase in years and education, due to systematic quinine prophylaxis, etc. A stronger community is growing up, the Bhil Christian boys excelling in work and play. "Families are larger. One man and his wife before becoming Christian lost their three little ones. Now they have seven healthy children all able to read and write. Two of the older ones are now teachers."

The dispensary book records as follows:—

New patients	2,454
Treatments	7,362
Visits	94

Alirajpur

The work at Alirajpur is educational and evangelistic. Our theological school is located here with an enrolment during 1933 of four students studying in the first and second years of a three years' theological course This is, to be sure, a day of small beginnings, but of great importance to our work as a whole. An Indian theological graduate, Joseph Asna, has joined the Alirajpur staff during the year. He teaches in the theological school and also supervises the studies of our Christian high school boys and acts as housefather in the hostel. Mrs. Wood also has taught two classes in the theological school during the year. There are seven Christian boys attending the State High School in Alirajpur.

In the evangelistic work a great deal of help is being given by the theological students, and from time to time, when holidays give opportunity, the high school students are glad to go out preaching and testifying. There are certain villages near Alirajpur where the working of the Holy Spirit has been most evident and where concentrated preaching of the Word has been done. Those showing the least interest have been intimidated, and have held back from any definite decision for Christ, but we have faith that the Lord will win the victory.

Mendha

In Mendha is to be found the second largest Christian community in our Bhil Field, and Mr. Young has continued his labours there in the difficult and painstaking and often discouraging work of building up a healthy, and self-supporting church. The poverty of the people, the oppression they meet with, the efforts made by the missionaries to develop all sorts of outlets for honest toil, the tackling of famine on the one hand and of improvidence on the other, all these factors have gone into the work of the year 1933. That success is meeting the efforts of the workers in Mendha is also proved by the statement of Mr. Young that "during the year there were 52 baptisms; 24 adults and 28 children."

In the matter of self-support, Mr. Young makes the following statement which explains itself: "It may be well to note that the highest paid member of our Christian community here (in Mendha) receives the sum of about $50 a year, at the present rate of exchange. For this year he is being supported by the people in order to as far as possible relieve the Home Church, but it will require all their savings. Of that, he pays a tenth to the Church for Home Mission work in the Bhil country. On the remainder he keeps his wife and family. A generous estimate of the average annual income of our Christians would be about $25 a year per family. Nevertheless, they are endeavouring to contribute their full share to the evangelization of their country."

Barwani

1933 has been a banner year for Barwani. The hearts of Mr. and Mrs. Toombs and of the other workers in Barwani have rejoiced in the souls that have been gathered in during the year, the fruit of so much faithful sowing and painstaking watering. Then, there has been the removal of a tremendous barrier to evangelistic work in that state. The law by which any one in the state wishing to change his religion had to appear before a state magistrate, has been removed. This has removed a great deal of opportunity for intimidation, and opens the way for greater freedom of conscience in the matter of spiritual allegiances. The third great cause for rejoicing has been the erection of the church there with congregational funds. This church was dedicated on November 5th by Dr. Buchanan, during the meeting of Presbytery in Barwani, and before a large congregation of Christians from the various stations, and many of the leading non-Christian citizens of Barwani.

The hearts of the whole mission were deeply saddened by the sudden home-call of the Rev. Gangji Bhai, the first ordained Bhil preacher of our church, and the Moderator of the Barwani session. Besides his gifts as a preacher, he was a poet. Most of the Bhili Christian songs are his composition, and will ring through these jungles for many, many generations.

Besides the accomplishments of the year noted above, there has been the village preaching, the primary school work and the medical work carried on by Mrs. Toombs. We are hoping that Mr. Toombs' full report for the year will soon be available to all in the pages of *The Record*.

Jobat—Evangelistic Work

The evangelistic work in the State of Jobat has been under the supervision of Dr. Draper and Miss Douglas. There are three centres of evangelistic effort, namely, Jobat town itself, Chicheniya, and the newly opened station at Borjhar.

The outstanding event in Jobat during the year has been the consummation of many desires and prayers in the form of a new church building at Jobat, which was dedicated for public worship on July 2nd, and given the name of Zion Church. This church was built entirely with congregational funds, and with many of the congregation giving free voluntary aid in the construction work Along with this event, we must link the equally important step of the congregation at Jobat in calling the Rev. Jigiya Bhai to be their pastor, and of his ordination and induction at the time of the church dedication. The Rev. Jigiya Bhai is the first pastor to be inducted in the Bhil Field. All this brings the church in Jobat within reach of the great ideal sought for, but not always attainable in poor countries such as ours, namely, a pastor from the people, supported by the people, ministering to the spiritual needs of his own people.

With Jobat so well able to look after its own church affairs, Dr. Draper has given most attention to the Christian group in Chicheniya, and to the new centre at Borjhar. Chicheniya is the only other organized congregation in the State of Jobat. The 1933 harvest has been a good one and the congregation, almost all of whose members are farmers, has been able to start the new year with a clean slate financially. During the year three adults have been baptized.

The opening of the new station at Borjhar with an evangelist in charge is an event holding great potentiality. It has been placed under the wise care of Nanji Bhai, who has charge of the small dispensary opened by Dr. Draper, and who preaches the Word. This is a strategic centre as it is at the western end of the new road being built through Jobat, and is near the important bazaar centre of Ambua which is just across the river in the State of Alirajpur.

Under Miss Douglas' supervision, the Christian women in Jobat have met for Bible study and prayer three days a week, and the boys in Dr. Draper's Pharmacy Class have been studying the Bible in English daily. Also, an evangelistic experiment has been carried on in the form of a concentrated effort in the village of Kalia Keth near Jobat, where a group especially interested in the Gospel were found, and where a teacher has been going daily. The Gospel stories and hymns have been taught. May the harvest be manifold!

The Primary School opened by Miss Douglas is now being taught by Tara, who is the eldest daughter of our newly ordained minister at Jobat, and who has completed her normal training.

Medical Work

The medical work in our Bhil Field is under the supervision of our two missionary doctors, Dr. Draper and Dr. Howie. During the year, Dr. Howie has had charge of our only hospital, which is in Jobat. He reports as follows:—

"Nearly 5,200 new cases and 6,850 repeats were treated in the hospital dispensary during the year. Of these new cases, the following distributive summary is interesting:—

Males	3,448	Bhils	1,950
Females	1,735	Hindus	1,522
		Mussulmen	1,053
		Christians	653
	5,183		5,183

Including 303 cases treated by members of the staff on tour, the total outdoor treatments amount to 12,358.

In the wards, 403 patients stayed an average of 15¼ days. Among the indoor cases, there were 151 operations, the majority being classified as minor, although, in many cases, involving a major risk because of the low reserve of the semi-starved Bhil. Over 350 cases returned home recovered or improved, 11 died, and the remainder we were compelled to send home unimproved or inoperable. Procrastination and the Bhil medicine-man are still our biggest bug-bears.

The readiness of the hospital staff to help in the voluntary work connected with the building and running of our new church, in touring, in preaching in nearby villages on Sunday afternoons, and in the opening of a Home Mission field, deserves special mention.

This year two of our native workers had positions of responsibility in Presbytery, Jigiya, our minister, being Moderator, and Mangtiya, my assistant, being Convener of the Home Mission Committee."

Dr. Draper has been set free to develop a scheme of District Dispensaries, which has great promise for the future. He has also given much assistance in the station dispensaries, visiting them from time to time and preparing and supplying medicines.

A start has been made with the training of compounders for district dispensaries by the opening of a class for the training of compounders under Dr. Draper's instruction. Four boys are enrolled.

Miss Bessie MacMurchy, having passed her first Hindi examination, has taken up her duties in the Jobat hospital. She is happy to get into the work, and we wish for her many years of joyful and fruitful service.

As we come to the end of this review of the work of 1933, we offer to our Lord our thanksgiving for the victories He has won, and we ask you to join with us in prayer that during the year 1934 many may turn to our Lord and Saviour and find salvation, and that the church in these Bhil jungles may be established more firmly in the Truth and in Righteousness.

(Dr.) Thomas Draper,
Secretary.

Shanghai

For the last ten years or so since my coming back from U.S.A., my main interest was that of making Christian books. For the last two years since the Japanese Undeclared War in Shanghai I determined to preach Christ and live a truly Christian life by serving our fellow-men on top of writing. I shall consider my life a failure if I only write and translate and do nothing else. Though my chief time is still occupied with editorial work, my main interest is to win souls for Jesus Christ. So during the year I have continued my connection with the Fitch Memorial Church as an associate pastor. All my service to the church activities is free and does not interfere with my office hours.

During the year I have also helped starting a Christian Broadcasting Station, the office of which is now in the Christian Literature Society Building. Its main task is to preach the Gospel through the radio station. Letters of appreciation have been received by the station. A few of the laymen of churches in Shanghai are sponsoring this big project. I feel gratified that I have a share in starting it.

The Shanghai Bible Institute was also started by some of us, and its work is also carried on in our Christian Literature Society Building. One hundred or more students are registered, and the Institute is doing a fine piece of service to churches in Shanghai. Though I do not teach in the Institute, I have chances to know some of the students.

Now come to the editorial side of my work.

The Shining Light, a paper for young students, still under my editorship, has increased its pages by adding one more section, which was formerly a Monthly called "The Young People's Friend". The special feature of this new section is to have direct contacts with young people by correspondence. We have received articles and

letters from the young people and also printed them in our *Shining Light*. We also give them replies, trying to help them solve some of their difficult problems. I found joy in receiving testimonies from our friends who testified that they had received much help from this paper of ours.

I am also editing the *People's Magazine* which is issued monthly for working people and country-folks. Our chief emphasis is to preach the Gospel to them. A little less than one thousand subscribers have been secured during the first year. I find real joy in editing this paper for the common people.

During the year short articles have been written for Christian papers in China. Miss Brown and I have translated the brief essay by General Chang Tse Kiang, entitled, "My Conversion", which was printed in the *Chinese Recorder* serially.

During the year I have also spent some time in helping the Bible Societies in Shanghai. I am now serving as a recording secretary of the East China Bible Society. For the last year I also have been teaching a class of Philosophy of Life in the School of Commerce of the University of Shanghai, which is a mission school. I made friends with some of the students in my class. I also led a group of young men in the Shanghai Y.M.C.A., studying different religions.

The above report is only some of the main lines of my duties. I wish I could tell you more in detail. My health has been rather good, and I am grateful to my Father in Heaven. I wish to express my gratitude to my friends in Canada who made my work here worth while. I am aware of my own unworthiness, and wish to improve my spiritual insight all the time. Your prayers and advice are always welcomed by me, and nothing pleases me more than receiving your kind suggestions.

The Christian Literature Society is carrying on its work with more zeal and our sale during the last year has been increased.

Yours faithfully,

(Rev.) Z. K. Zia.

Western Ukraine

Going back to the Ukrainian Mission Field in April of last year, I was fully conscious of the obstacles to be overcome in order to insure our Mission a regular standing and the pure Presbyterian form of worship and government.

On May 18th, soon after my arrival in Western Ukraine, we held a conference of our mission workers at Kolomyja on the occasion of arrival in that city of Dr. A. Keller, who was passing through there on his way from Roumania to Czecho-Slovakia. In Roumania he took part in a Greek-Orthodox Church Council. Dr. Keller was very much surprised to see me back in the field. But, when he found out that all our workers had been decidedly against any union with the Lutherans and that the Superintendent of the Reformed Church in Poland also lodged a protest against it, he told us that the conference—which was scheduled to be held in Prague, Czecho-Slovakia—had been called off, as he foresaw his possible defeat there. We insisted then on having that conference and he, nolens volens, agreed to our demand to call one some time in July.

After that conference I established my headquarters in Kossiw, about 30 miles from Kolomyja, where I began organizing a congregation with the help of a young missionary who had worked there for some time. I also preached in the village of Pistyn seven miles out of town. There was a great response to our preaching in Kossiw so that the whole town and some of the surrounding villages took a lively interest in the preaching of the Gospel message. Many came even from remote mountain places in the hope to find the Truth. Our prayer meetings were held in private homes in three different parts of the city. A nice choir was organized. Girls showed their zeal by decorating the places of worship with flowers. Children swarmed to our Sunday School. conducted by Mr. T. Semeniuk, an able evangelist. The government officials looked with favour on our activities, as we drew the majority of our adherents from the rank and file of Communist unbelievers.

In the village of Pistyn I succeeded in reorganizing the congregation which had been disrupted owing to the lack of a permanent minister for some time past.

In the beginning of June my work in Kossiw had to be interrupted for a few days as I had to go to Warsaw to take part in Synod of the Reformed Church of Poland. That Synod has a historical significance for our Ukrainian Reformed movement as it recognized the independent standing of the Ukrainian Reformed Church on the territory of Western Ukraine, now under Polish régime. The favourable decision of the said Synod caused an official recognition for our Church body by the Polish Government.

During the first two weeks of July we held revival meetings in Kossiw and Pistyn in which all our eleven mission workers participated, including Rev. B. Kusiw, of Newark, New Jersey, who had arrived there a month before. These meetings enjoyed the record attendance in spite of an exceedingly rainy weather, and many converts were made.

On July 12th a Scotch-fashioned Presbytery meeting had been held at Pistyn which commissioned Rev. B. Kusiw to represent our Ukrainian Church at the Prague Conference which was held on July 24th. We also decided to spend the coming winter season more in deepening than widening of our religious work.

After that Presbytery meeting I remained further in Kossiw preaching there and in Pistyn, and visiting the smaller groups in the neighbouring villages.

The outcome of the Prague Conference had been a favourable one as that conference recognized our independent standing. First, the Conference expressed the hope that the Ukrainian Protestants may unite in future into one Ukrainian Evangelical Church. Secondly, it elected a committee of seven consisting of two Reformed ministers, two Lutherans and three Reformed pro-Lutherans to have supervision of the Ukrainian Reformed and Lutheran missions in Western Ukraine, and inform the outside Protestant world about the progress and the needs of the movement.

It might be of interest to state, in passing, that those three above-mentioned recognitions have consolidated the Ukrainian Reformed Church and given it, at least for the time being, an internal and external unity. After this consolidation the Lutherans returned to the Ukrainian Reformed Church the building in the city of Kolomyja where now our headquarters are located.

After staying there all summer, Rev. Mr. Kusiw returned in the fall to America to present the general situation of the Mission to Dr. E. Speer and others and to raise some funds for the Church in Ukraine which is in a great need of support.

I also left the field for Canada at the same time seeing no possibility for me to remain there any longer. The Polish Government prolonged my visa for a short time only, but the visa was not the main cause for my return as I might have prolonged it through the influences of my Polish friends. The main cause was the difficult financial situation of my family in Canada which could not live on my meagre salary which I wholly had left to them. My health also was impaired by the ten years' strenuous pioneer work under very unfavourable circumstances and privations. As the result of that, and caring for the sick in time of epidemics two years ago, I contracted a chest trouble and am suffering from it ever since.

The Ukrainian Mission is under supervision and leadership of Rev. Nicholas Zurakovsky, a young and able theologue, who is a graduate of the Warsaw University. Besides him, there are in the field eight other missionaries, altogether nine in number. Those nine workers are serving thirty-six congregations and preaching stations.

Rev. W. Demchyshyn, a graduate of the Halle University, Germany, is preaching in the city of Kolomyja and in the neighbouring villages of Voskresintzi, Slobidka Lisna, Pyadyky, Rakivchyk. Under his supervision are also Kidancheh, Werbizh and Diatkivtzi.

Rev. N. Zurakovsky is a minister of the congregation at Molodiatyn and Pidhaychyki. He is also instructor in religion in several public schools for our Reformed children. He is also visiting our preaching stations in Obertyn, Havrylak, Chortovetz, Tyshkivtzi, Vikno and is a general organizer in the county of Horodenka.

Rev. Leo Buchak, a graduate of Bloomfield College and Seminary, New Jersey, is preaching in the city of Lviv (Lemberg) and is active in the villages around Lemberg, especially Stroniatyn, and visits a remote mountain settlement in the Carpathians, Vyslok Vyzhny.

Rev. P. Yaremko, a graduate of Basil Theological Seminary, Switzerland, has a congregation in the city of Stryj and ministers to some congregations in that county, around the Stryj.

Rev. W. Borowsky, an ordained evangelist, a graduate of Wiencburg (Poland) Evangelical School, is a pastor of the congregation in the town of Kossiw and Moskalivka and visits some mountain settlements in the Carpathians.

Rev. T. Dowhaluk, an ordained evangelist, and also a graduate of the Wiencburg Evangelical School, is pastor in the village of Pistyn. Under his supervision are also the villages of Utoropy, Mykytyntzi and Sheshory.

Mr. W. Winiawsky's headquarters are in the city of Delatyn. He is a graduate of the Methodist Evangelical School in Melanuwek, Poland, and also preaches in the villages of Zaricheh, Dobrotiv, Havrylivka, Paryshcheh and Vorona.

Mr. T. Semeniuk, a graduate of Wiencburg Evangelical School, and an ordained evangelist, has his headquarters at the town of Alexandria, in the province of Wolhynia, serving many places there.

Mr. A. Maksymiuk, a graduate of Melanuwek, ministers to the congregation in Peremyliv as well as Verkhivtzi and Yaholnitza Stara.

There are church buildings only in Kolomyja and Molodiatyn, erected with donations from Canada and Switzerland, and in Peremyliv and Verkhivtzi built with the help from Switzerland. In all other places the people are meeting in private homes. The congregations of Pidhaychyki and Vyslok Vyzhny are gathering building material for the purpose of building their own places of worship.

With regard to the membership it is hard to state exactly the number of communicants. According to the Polish law every new member is compelled to transfer his allegiance through the official government channels. To do that, it is required of every petitioner to go to the County House and bring his and his family's birth certificates, as the case might be, from his former priest. As the priests charge fees for such certificates and put all kinds of obstacles into the way of changing religious allegiance from the Greek and Roman Catholic Church to Protestant, many favour our missions and become faithful followers without going into all that trouble and therefore nominally remain Greek or Roman Catholics, but in spirit they are Protestants. Many priests positively refuse issuing birth certificates for that purpose. The number of our adherents, members and sympathizers may be approximated at ten thousand.

The Ukrainian Reformed Church is organized along the lines of the Presbyterian form of worship, doctrine and government. The Polish Government granted the Church all the rights and privileges, including the right to teach the Reformed Faith to children in public schools. The acting Superintendent is Rev. N. Zurakovsky, of Kolomyja, as the actual Superintendent, Rev. B. Kusiw, of Newark, N.J., is at present in the U.S.A.

The members of the Ukrainian Reformed Church, living on the territory that had been a battle ground of the Russo-Austrian and German armies in the east and made poor by the economic depression that assumed enormous proportion in Poland, do not contribute much to the mission funds. On top of it all there is a famine in Ukraine and people are dying of starvation and epidemics. In the Western Ukraine, too, under Polish protectorate, the crops failed last year owing to floods and cold weather. There is a famine especially in the Carpathian Mountains regions and vicinity where we are doing our mission work. Many of our brethren have already died of starvation.

The seeking after Truth has grown considerably since we began the mission work ten years ago in the Western Ukraine, and there is more opportunity to preach the Gospel than ever. Any missionary going there now could have as many adherents as he could minister to. The Presbyterian Church in Canada, to which the credit

belongs for having fostered this movement, should be conscious of that fact. Furthermore, the successful evangelization of Ukrainians in their home country would favourably reflect on the thousands of Ukrainians now living in Canada. They would be influenced thereby.

Up to the present time the Presbyterian Church has acted as the patron of the independent standing of the Ukrainian Reformed Church. Therefore the Ukrainians wish that the Presbyterian Church in Canada would help them to be free from the Central Bureau and the Committee of Seven. I think the best way would be to persuade the Foreign Mission Board of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. to take over the Ukrainian Mission in Western Ukraine, under Poland. But the Western Ukrainians wish to be connected as closely as possible with their Mother Church in Canada. In their numerous letters to the General Board of Missions they were asking repeatedly to send them a minister from Canada, as they wish to have the spirit of Presbyterianism firmly implanted into the soul of their co-nationalists.

Therefore we think that the Presbyterian Church in Canada, even in this critical time, ought to keep in Western Ukraine at least one of the Ukrainian Canadian ministers to have a living connecting link between Canada and Western Ukraine.

Respectfully submitted.

(Rev.) Paul C. Crath.

MISSIONARIES AT PRESENT LABOURING IN OUR FOREIGN FIELDS

Bhil Field.	
Dr. John Buchanan Mrs. John Buchanan Miss Bertha W. Robson Miss Christine Maxwell Miss M. H. Williamson Miss Iris Errey, R.N. Miss Mary Sherrick	Amkhut, via Dohad, Central India.
Rev. Clarence L. Wood Mrs. Clarence L. Wood	Alirajpur, via Dohad, Central India.
Mr. A. Earl Toombs Mrs. A. Earl Toombs	Barwani, via Mhow, Central India.
Rev. Charles P. Young Mrs. Charles P. Young	Mendha, Bhabra, via Dohad, Central India.
Rev. D. E. McDonald Miss Isabel McConnell, R.N. Dr. Thomas Draper Mrs. Thomas Draper Dr. John Howie Mrs. John Howie Miss Ellen I. Douglas Miss Bessie MacMurchy, R.N.	Jobat, via Dohad, Central India.
Jhansi Mission.	
Rev. A. A. Lowther Mr. Arthur Hawtin Mrs. Arthur Hawtin Mr. Angus MacKay Mrs. Angus MacKay Mr. John L. Cheshire Mr. Frank W. Dean Miss Annie Lee Whatling Miss Irene Stringer Miss Lily A. Simpson Miss Eleanor McKechnie, R.N. Dr. Elizabeth Thurrott	Jhansi, U.P., India.

FORMOSA.

Dr. G. Gushue-Taylor
Mrs. G. Gushue-Taylor
Dr. Eugene Stevens
Mrs. Eugene Stevens
Rev. H. A. MacMillan
Mrs. H. A. MacMillan
Miss Ada E. Adams
Miss Margaret M. Ramsay
Miss Ethel M. Chisholm, R.N.
Miss Isobel Taylor
— Taihoku, Formosa, Japan.

FORMOSA.

Mr. George W. Mackay
Mrs. George W. Mackay
Rev. James Dickson
Mrs. James Dickson
Rev. J. D. Wilkie
Mrs. J. D. Wilkie
Miss Alma M. Burdick
Miss Dorothy C. Douglas
Miss Hildur K. Hermanson
Miss Mary E. McVey
Miss Phyliss Argall, B.A.
— Tamsui, Formosa, Japan.

MANCHURIA.

Dr. Jonathan Goforth
Mrs. Jonathan Goforth
Rev. Allan Reoch
Mrs. Allan Reoch
— Szepingkai, Manchuria, via Japan.

Rev. W. G. Davis
Mrs. W. G. Davis
— Taonan, Manchuria, via Japan.

JAPAN, AMONG KOREANS.

Rev. L. L. Young
Mrs. L. L. Young
Rev. Malcolm Mackay
Miss Ethel G. MacDonald
Miss Jean C. McLean
Miss Gladys Murphy
Miss Mary Ellen Anderson
— Nagamine Yama, Oisi, Kobe, Japan.

SOUTH CHINA.

Rev. Z. K. Zia, Christian Literature Society, Shanghai, China.
Dr. JessieMacBean, Hackett Medical College, Canton, China.

BRITISH GUIANA.

Dr. J. B. Cropper
Mrs. J. B. Cropper
— Better Hope Manse, Demerara, E. C.

Rev. David Marshall
Mrs. David Marshall
— P.O. Box 288, Georgetown.

Miss Annie Aird — Georgetown.

REPORT OF WORK OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, (E.D.)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Women's Missionary Society (E.D.) of the Presbyterian Church in Canada respectfully submits to the General Assembly of the Church, a brief statistical report, which, together with the reports of the Foreign and Home Mission Secretaries, will show the scope of our work in 1932-1933. The year has undoubtedly been the most difficult in the recent history of the Maritimes, so we realize that the statistics cannot show the honest effort we believe has been made by our members to reach towards the attainment of our Society's motto "The World For Christ".

Our Society is made up of:—

Presbyterials	8
Auxiliaries	216
Members	4,076
Average Attendance	2,010
Added members	233
Deaths	96
Removals	82
Copies of *Message* taken	2,757
Boxes sent	85

FOREIGN MISSION GIVINGS:	
The Year's Disbursement	$11,657.00
Balance for current year	10,938.38
HOME MISSION GIVINGS:	
The Year's Disbursement	$ 7,773.28
Balance for current year	6,553.00
Total Year's Disbursement	19,430.28
Total Balance, current year	17,491.38
Average giving per member	4.76
Church Budget Deficit	894.98

The figures just given show a shortage, and for the first time in the history of the Society, we have been compelled to cut our givings, both foreign and home, below our estimate. The effect has been sobering.

But the story is not all of shortages. We have increased in the number of auxiliaries, in average attendance, and in the number of boxes sent out.

A distinct advance has been made in the appointment of a field-secretary as part-time worker. Miss Jean MacGregor's keen interest in and ability for this work, has made her a welcome visitor in all parts of the field.

Our Society has noted with grave concern the discouragement apparent in many small congregations, or of scattered Presbyterian families, in their attempt to remain a part of the Church of their choice. Believing this to be due to inadequate supervision, the W.M.S. has pledged itself, as part of its Home Mission work, to co-operate with the Maritime Synod in whatever plan of remedy is agreed upon by that body.

We believe our Society to be of vital importance in the life of the Presbyterian Church in Canada working as we do among the mothers and children of that Church, thus helping to build for the future of both pulpit and pew. We confidently look forward to an even closer understanding and fellowship with the societies and courts of our Church, counting it our highest privilege to be always found among those who serve.

Respectfully submitted.

(MRS. W. CLARKE) E. C. ELLIOTT,
President W.M.S. (E.D.)

HOME MISSIONS

Another year in Home Mission work has gone from us with its duties, its privileges, its successes and its failures.

There is much to encourage us in the reports of the secretaries. They have persevered in trying to give all desired information on our Home Mission work, which has resulted in, (1) Keener interest. (2) Deeper consecration. (3) And a greater desire to be co-workers with Christ in the bringing in of His Kingdom.

All sound the note of renewed courage and faith. Many encouraging features are found in the reports of work accomplished by the various auxiliaries. "What matters it that for a year or two our allocation has not been met when the gifts were marked by sacrifice and stamped with devotion?" One said, "The interest is very keen in this particular work. I was touched and very much pleased when I appealed for help for our needy ones." Never was there so much actual Home Mission work done, rather than giving money.

Halifax Presbyterial reports a slight increase, several a decided increase. Walton, with five members, had a short talk on Home Missions at every meeting, and in Pictou County Home Mission work was studied at 65 meetings, including Thank Offerings, and 21 bales and boxes were sent out, practical work appealing to them more than the giving of money.

In Truro and Wallace Presbyterial, the decreases were explained in this way, "Not that any less interest was shown, but people had not the money to give." Two boxes were sent to Halifax Port and one to Miss Estelle MacKenzie.

In the Miramichi Presbyterial 11 Societies. Three reported increases. Home Mission study was taken up by the eleven at 21 meetings.

CHALMERS JACK—Miss Elizabeth MacDougall, Deaconess, Miss Dollena MacNeil, Assistant.

Miss MacDougall carried on the work of the Mission from February 17th until her vacation in August. On September 5th, Day School resumed. Enrolment, 55. Total last year, 71. Mr. Grant has continued to superintend the Sunday School. Lack of teachers a drawback.

The Sunday evening service and the C. E. and the Prayer Meeting have all been well attended. Several from North Sydney and Sydney Mines have assisted greatly with the evening service.

The Ladies' Aid, organized in March, has given financial assistance to the Mission. The C.G.I.T., also organized in March, held very helpful meetings. The Adult Bible Class meetings held after Sunday School were regularly attended. W.M.S. meetings were held in the homes and interest is very marked. During July 17 children attended Daily Vacation Bible School in Sydney Mines where Miss MacDougall also taught a class. Following this a Bible School was held at the Mission for one week. Three teachers from Sydney Mines and Miss Isabel MacDonald, Boulardarie, assisted. Twenty children attended and memorized much Scripture and Catechism.

The boxes and bales sent by the various Auxiliaries were greatly appreciated. This work presents varied phases and many opportunities for service.

WHITNEY PIER—Miss Sylvester, Deaconess.

Sunday morning service, 27, average, 19—more than doubled since 1928. Average Sunday School, 40. Men's Bible Class, 10. Total in Sunday School, Teachers, Scholars, Cradle Roll, 102.

Since March an evening service has been held, conducted by the Elder from Sydney, for those who cannot go to the service in Sydney. One man went the other night who had not been inside a church for two years. Eight or ten children attend all three services.

Prayer meeting attendance increased; six or seven C.G.I.T. have been attending.

W.M.S. increasing both in membership and attendance. Home Helpers' Department is helping here.

Mission Band, C.G.I.T., and Boys' Club continue to function. The Mission Band is interested in planning a box for British Guiana.

Daily vacation Bible School was carried on for about three weeks.

Re boxes Miss Sylvester says: "How we could have carried on without those boxes is difficult to say."

One hundred and twenty-four visits to her room for clothing; sick visits, 36; hospital, 6; others, 219. Asks for more prayers for the young and for a great spiritual awakening.

GLACE BAY AND OUTLYING DISTRICTS—Miss Mary A. MacKenzie, Deaconess.

Began work on March 4th, 1933. Besides visiting the General Hospital twice a week, (where patients come from outlying districts) 624 initial visits were made. She visited W.M.S. in Caledonia five times, Birch Grove 4 times, Catalone 3 times, Port Morien and Broughton once; also the Mission Bands in Port Morien, Birch Grove and Caledonia, and the Y.P.S. in Catalone, and reports good work being done.

A Home Helpers' Department was organized in Catalone with a membership of 22.

Sunday School at Whalen's Road is doing well; several awards have been received for Scripture memory work, also for Primary and Shorter Catechism.

Daily Vacation Bible Schools were held in two districts, July 5th to August 10th. With an enrolment of 115, the attendance was good, and the interest keen. Ninety-three diplomas were presented to the children for memory work.

A successful C.G.I.T. Camp was held at Mira, August 16th to 26th. Fourteen Presbyterian girls were in attendance and a very profitable time was spent.

TITUSVILLE, SALINA, BARNESVILLE AND UPPERTON—Miss Deane, Deaconess. (From November 7th to March and from May 9th to June 11th).

Eighteen Sunday School sessions; 16 regular services in various places; 10 cottage prayer meetings; 12 Mission Band meetings; 6 Y.P.S. meetings, where missions were studied and knitting and sewing were taught.

In the Sunday School at Titusville one award from the Presbyterian Church, North Formosa, was given to Ethel Morrison, 12 years, for recitation of 60 Bible verses; has also certificates for Catechism and complete memory course and 60 other verses.

A week out of each month was spent in Barnesville, where the Blue Banner has flown since 1838. In December a W.M.S. was organized and a box was sent from here and from Titusville to Upperton. Miss Deane was able to conduct service at Upperton once a month.

The response was beyond description. Just to hear the children repeat the Catechism and Memory Verses was an uplift. Many Canadians may well take notice if they are to keep pace with these new-comers; one woman walking two miles through the woods, carrying her small daughter, the coldest day not dampening her ardor. Ways of travel seem more difficult than ever. Two hundred and fifty-four calls were made. Donations from interested people were thankfully received.

A Deaconess has to be able to sew, crochet, take temperatures, etc. Although there are many discouraging features as elsewhere, yet she feels that this Home Mission field has a future and it is in God's hand.

STRATHCONA—Rev. and Mrs. O. L. Morgan.

From January 1, 1933, Mr. and Mrs. Morgan have labored here, where a Mission Band of 25 have been taught the usual Mission Band work. This is evidenced by their sending papers and cards to Rev. Mr. Young. The W.M.S. and Ladies' Aid each number ten. In the Sunday School 55 members are enrolled. Mrs. Morgan is organist, and 65 adults attend the church service.

Electric lights have been installed in the bungalow and the hall by the people, which is a great asset and a comfort to all. The hall has been painted—the first time in 27 years; a new bell and belfry and an announcement board; also new doors. These improvements help to attract attention and inspire them all to greater effort.

For five weeks a Vacation Bible School was held; 52 enrolled, and an average attendance of twenty-five. Prizes were given to the ones who attended best, and the whole school and their parents were taken twice to the sea-shore. Boxes were thankfully received from W.M.S. in the Maritimes and were distributed among the poor and the large families.

Visitors—Rev. D. O. Mackay, Rev. and Mrs. Brown, Miss MacGregor and Rev. and Mrs. Kennedy.

Mr. Morgan says: "We have been glad to represent the W.M.S. in bringing the comfort of religion to this community. We have heard many words of gratitude that the W.M.S. should so generously support the work here and expressing the hope that it would continue until better times are here again.

Miss Ruby Johnston, who was ill a number of months, is now recovered and has been substituting in Halifax for Miss MacKenzie in Knox Church and for Miss Fraser at the Pier.

Miss Anne Hayman and Miss Isabel MacDonald have not been placed on fields as yet.

Miss Estelle MacKenzie still in Knox Church, Halifax, and giving valuable service.

Miss MacGregor, our Field Secretary, will give her own report on her work. She has indeed done a big work in stimulating and enthusing many who were inclined to be discouraged.

When one reviews the work of these workers, I think we can say of them as the July, 1932, *Record* says of Miss Fraser: "It makes one prouder of the Church they serve, and we cannot help feeling that they are splendid Canadians and all of sterling Christian character."

Bursaries of $100 were given to Cameron Allard, Joseph Cathcart, Jonathan Fletcher, Donald MacMillan, and $50 to Alexander Mills.

These were much appreciated by these young men, helping them toward the goal of greater service.

The record of our year's work must be laid aside. We close the year with hearts filled with joy and thankfulness to God for His guiding care, that we have been given the privilege of being co-workers with Him, "While it is day, knowing the night cometh when no man can work."

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS. ALEX.) A. REDMOND MACDONALD,
Home Mission Secretary (E.D.)

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The following is a brief summary of our Foreign Missionary work for the past year:—

BRITISH GUIANA—The situation in British Guiana has not improved. The recent heavy floods have destroyed much property and our missionary work has been further retarded.

Just before the completion of the Girls' Training Home, we suffered a severe loss in the death of Rev. Mr. Fisher of Essequibo. It was largely due to his efforts that the Home had been constructed. He had arranged the purchase and removal to its present site. He, also, superintended the work of construction and gave unstintedly of his time and energy.

Until a missionary is appointed to succeed Mr. Fisher in this district, our Society feels it would not be wise to furnish or open the new building. Miss Aird therefore, remains at Georgetown for the present.

JAPAN—Reports from Japan are most encouraging. The work is progressing in the usual spirit of devotedness and enthusiasm.

We regret that Miss Murphy has been laid aside for some time, having had to undergo an operation for appendicitis. Our latest news was that she was making a very good recovery.

Our Society is looking forward to the opportunity of having Rev. and Mrs. Young address us at our various Presbyterials during the month of July. They have opened up a medical unit in Osaka, which will require financing and our Society would like to co-operate in this, providing the General Board would relieve us of Mr. Young's salary.

KOREA—Our annual contribution of $500 has been duly forwarded toward the support of Pyengyeng College.

NEW HEBRIDES—We, also, have made our usual gift to Santo Training School. We regretted to learn of the death of Rev. Mr. Bowie, head of this College. His letters were always appreciative and full of details of the work.

Respectfully submitted.

(MRS. A. D.) MARY J. FALCONER,
Foreign Mission Secretary (E.D.)

REPORT OF WORK OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, (W.D.)

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) respectfully submits the following report of its work for 1933.

ORGANIZATION

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) is made up of a Council with a stated membership from each province, which meets biennially, a Council Executive of 35 members meeting weekly, 6 Provincial Societies, 41 Presbyterials, 727 Auxiliaries, 203 Young Women's Auxiliaries, 302 Girls' Organizations, 548 Mission Bands, 73 Associate Societies, 7,908 Home Helpers. The total membership stands at 46,498. This shows a marked increase in Young Women's Auxiliaries and Mission Bands. Two Field Secretaries give their time to work among the branches and a Girls' Work Secretary divides her time between the Board of Sabbath Schools and the Women's Missionary Society.

FINANCES

The estimate for 1933 was $171,000.00.

RECEIPTS:

Provincial Societies	$141,970.59	
Individual Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	16,146.83	
Government Grants for Indian Schools	35,120.31	
Total Receipts		$193,237.73
Of these the following are not available for General Estimates:		
Government Grants	$ 35,120.31	
Legacies	7,070.50	
Individual Subscriptions	2,700.00	
Sale of Property	687.64	
Interest on Trust Funds (comprised of Legacy, Formosa Forward Movement and Sustaining Fund and returned to them)	1,770.20	$ 47,348.65
Receipts for estimates were		$145,889.08
Disbursements for 1933		$182,441.44
Less Indian Grants	$ 35,120.31	
Amounts taken from Trust Funds for Buildings and Pensions	5,222.68	$ 40,342.99
Disbursements on estimates		$142,098.45
Balance of receipts over expenditure		$ 3,790.63

The estimate for 1934 has been cut to $158,000.00, divided as follows:

National Missions	
Hospitals	$13,696.00
Presbyterian Residences	10,159.50
Indian Schools (exclusive of Government Grants)	15,576.60
Chinese in Canada	9,270.00
Welcome and Welfare and Deaconess Department	15,600.00
Supplies	2,200.00
Library	370.00
Lantern Slides	135.00
Total for National Missions	$67,007.10
Overseas Missions	
Bhil Field, India	$17,493.50
Jhansi Field, India	12,450.00
New Buildings on Bhil and Jhansi Fields taken from Trust Funds	7,200.00
Ludhiana Medical College, India	50.00
St. Christopher Training School, India	100.00
Formosa	19,035.00
China and South China	3,775.00
Koreans in Japan	6,653.00
British Guiana (as may be required)	
Total for Overseas Missions	$66,756.50

The balance of the estimate is divided amongst the Departments of Publications, Organization, Students, Candidates, New Missionaries, Administration, Pensions and Grants to Knox College, the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home and Canadian School of Missions.

STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS AS ON DECEMBER 31ST, 1933

Pension Fund		$ 2,423.70
Pension Bonds		17,000.00
Legacy Fund		2,164.76
Legacy Bonds		16,000.00
Sustaining Fund	$22,476.25	
Sustaining Fund (loan to Publications)	2,000.00	$24,476.25
Sustaining Bonds		10,896.08
Formosa Forward Movement Fund		6,458.67
Formosa Forward Movement Bonds		9,912.33
On deposit in China		250.00
Fund for education of Chinese medical girl		1,796.74

NATIONAL MISSION WORK

HOSPITALS

It is gratifying to be able to report, that excellent work has been accomplished in the three hospitals operated by the W.M.S., one of them having had a record year, both in number of patients, and in finances.

Vegreville, Alta. The "Rolland M. Boswell" Hospital reports 277 patients treated, 144 medical, 83 surgical and 50 obstetrical. The Hospital Aid, besides numerous smaller gifts, completely refurnished one of the private wards.

Canora, Sask. The "Hugh Waddell Memorial" Hospital reports 471 patients admitted, 182 operations performed and 49 maternity cases. The gift of the Hospital Aid

this year was a washing machine costing $350.00, also a cash donation of $65.00. Several gifts were received from local organizations, and private individuals.

South Porcupine, Ont. The "Presbyterian Hospital" had a record year, with an increase in admissions of 60 per cent. There were 385 patients treated, 81 medical, 20 accident, 40 obstetrical and 209 surgical. The Superintendent and Doctors are asking for increased accommodation.

Presbyterian Residences

Interesting and encouraging reports have been received from the six Residences, showing excellent work accomplished.

Vegreville, Alta. There were 27 students enrolled in the two Residences. Mrs. A. Robertson, after five years of faithful service, retired as Superintendent of the Boys' Residence, and Miss Isabel Gibson was appointed. Miss A. McKee has charge of the Girls' Residence.

Prince Albert, Sask. The continued depression still keeps the attendance small, only five students being enrolled. One of these is Mary Dreaver, daughter of the Chief of Mistawasis Reserve. Miss Hazel Macdonald, deaconess, and a friend also reside in the home.

Saskatoon, Sask. Seven students and eleven business girls are registered. Miss E. Geddes succeeded Miss S. V. Scott as Superintendent. A successful year was reported.

New Liskeard, Ont. This Residence has had the most successful year in its history, with the largest enrollment of students—17. High standing in examinations has been maintained. Two girls graduating in July are now attending Normal School.

Huntingdon, Que. From January to June the Residence was, as usual, filled to capacity, 25 registered. For the fall term 17 registered. All students did well in examinations, three receiving prizes, and one passing junior matriculation.

Indian Residential Schools

The W.M.S. continues its work in 2 large Government owned buildings, operated by the Society, and in one Improved Day School where noon lunches are served under the supervision of Mrs. Moore, mother of the teacher.

Birtle, Man. Rev. E. H. Lockhart, Superintendent, capacity 115 pupils. During the year Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Currie, who had served the Church and W.M.S. so faithfully for over 20 years, owing to Mrs. Currie's health were obliged to retire. We record appreciation of their faithful service. We were fortunate in securing the Rev. E. H. and Mrs. Lockhart who began work in the autumn. "I am finding the work very interesting", he says. "We have many boys and girls whom to know is to love, and to see in them great capabilities."

"Cecilia Jeffrey", Kenora, Ont. Mr. E. W. Byers, Superintendent; capacity 146. The teaching of farming and stock raising has resulted in a herd of 40 cattle, some of which took prizes at the Winter Fair in Toronto. Good progress has been made in the 3 school-rooms in spite of the fact that every pupil spends only half a day in school and the other in acquiring skill in house or farm life. We give tribute to Mr. and Mrs. Byers for faithful work and real interest in the pupils.

We are much indebted to Government officials, Synodical Missionaries, school staffs, and W.M.S. members, also to Rev. W. L. Atkinson, of Kenora, and Rev. H. T. White, of Birtle, for spiritual oversight.

"I have been associated with many Sunday Schools and I never saw children as well behaved as here." A graduate writes: "If there had been no school I would not be the happy girl I am today . . . I would never have known my Saviour . . . and the peace of sins forgiven." Each year sees more baptisms and lives consecrated to Christian service.

Mistawasis, Sask. Improved Day School, Rev. W. W. Moore, teacher, 23 children were on the roll. Some were boarded with an Indian family near by. A new Church, planned and built wholly by Indian labour, with Mr. Joe Dreaver as contractor, is a great credit to the training he received years ago in Regina Indian School. Those who require an answer to the query, "Does Indian work pay?" should have seen the fine row of Indian elders who greeted Dr. Kannawin at the dedication service.

Chinese in Canada

The work among the Chinese women and children in Canada, under the W.M.S., has had a very encouraging year, progress and growth are reported in all our missions, which are conducted at Victoria, Vancouver, Saskatchewan, Montreal, Brockville, Ottawa and Toronto. The work among the children and young people has taken wonderful strides, and in all our centres we have Boy Scouts, C.G.I.T. Groups and Mission Bands. One girl of twelve, in Brockville, has answered perfectly the first 56 questions of the Shorter Catechism, and is looking forward to receiving a Bible for completing it this year. The work is proving to be very much worth while, and tribute must be paid to the unselfish devotion of all our workers.

Welcome and Welfare and Deaconess Work

A staff of 16, made up of 11 full time and 5 part time workers is employed in the Welcome and Welfare and Deaconess Department.

Valuable work is being done for the Presbyterian cause, as newcomers are welcomed at the ports and followed up by visits, or literature, when possible. Welfare work has been the chief activity. It is difficult to imagine what would have become of some of our needy folk were it not for the kindly visits of the deaconess and the cheer and comfort supplied through her efforts. Part time workers are employed among the Hungarian and Ukrainian people in Toronto, Hamilton and Oshawa, and every effort made to win these people, and guard them from the evil teachings of communism.

Missionary deaconesses are working in the scattered districts where churches are few and services limited. All are serving with one purpose, "To bring a message of hope and comfort to discouraged and lonely hearts, and to present a leadership to our young people which shall further the cause of our Church and the Kingdom of God in our land."

Supplies

The efforts of the Supply Department have been directed to meet the requirements of the various departments of National work: (1) Hospital work at Vegreville, Alta., Canora, Sask., and South Porcupine, Ont.; (2) Presbyterian Residences at Vegreville, Alta., Saskatoon and Prince Albert, Sask., New Liskeard, Ont., and Huntingdon, Que.; (3) Indian Schools at Kenora, Ont., Birtle, Man., and Mistawasis, Sask.; (4) Deaconess work at ten points; (5) Chinese work at five points; (6) Mission fields and Indian Reserves in Canada under the care of our Church.

Allocations to meet these various requirements were prepared and forwarded to Provincials, Presbyterials, Auxiliaries and other branches. The value of the supplies is estimated at $26,506.83. Many special gifts are gratefully acknowledged—two sewing machines, a lantern and several parcels of clothing and Christmas gifts. The sum of $1,308.32 was expended for additional furnishings and renewals.

Western Relief. The response to an appeal for clothing for Western Relief was most generous in view of the fact that local demands were so numerous. Shipments were made direct from Presbyterial centres or from congregations to Mrs. H. R. Horne, the representative of our Church on the Voluntary Rural Relief Committee in Regina. We are grateful to the Canadian National and Canadian Pacific Railways for free transportation of these bales.

Christmas Parcels for Land Relief Settlers. Parcels containing underwear, sweaters, stockings, mitts and bags of candy and nuts were provided for several families whose

names and addresses were received from the Land Relief Settlement Committee of the Ontario Government.

CHURCH EXTENSION

As usual, $1,000 was given to the General Board of Missions for work in frontier fields.

OVERSEAS MISSION WORK

BRITISH GUIANA

During the re-organization of our missionary efforts in British Guiana the work of the Women's Missionary Society has been almost at a standstill. We were glad, however, to provide a little financial assistance in Rev. David Marshall's survey of our work in connection with the Church; and, also, to send Mr. Marshall a donation in aid of the destitute and homeless sufferers from the recent unprecedented floods. We shall be very happy, when the work is re-established, to help the women and the children to the best of our ability, in whatever way seems to be advisable.

JAPAN—KOREAN WORK

Missionaries see a deepening of spirituality among Koreans. Gladly would our W.M.S. grasp this opportunity to send more missionaries, if funds were available.

Miss McLean reports more children than ever enrolled in the 7 kindergartens. These schools have a strong influence for good, through children hearing of Jesus. Thirty W.M.S. Societies are reported. Members are faithful in prayer for non-Christians and funds go to the support of native workers. Miss Anderson finds encouragement in evangelistic work in Nagoya. When converts feel the joy of Christian service, they seek non-Christians to share this joy with them. She wins children by visiting homes, teaching hymns and texts and by gathering them into Sunday Schools.

The medical missionary has not yet been found. Existing conditions in homes cry out for a woman doctor. Pray that one may offer her life and service.

MANCHURIA, CHINA

We have no missionaries now in Manchuria, but are privileged in being able to send a grant of $100 towards Christian literature, also one of $400 towards the work of preparing women evangelists in the Short Term Training Classes conducted by Mrs. W. G. Davis, of Taonan. With the whole Church we sorrow with the Rev. Doctor Goforth in the affliction which has befallen him during the year and pray for his comfort.

SOUTH CHINA—CANTON

Doctor Jessie MacBean has returned to Hackett Medical College, Canton—the college sadly bereft by the sudden death of its Head, Doctor Hoffman. Two of the difficult problems facing the staff are its affiliation with the Lingnam University and the Hospital Building Company. The latter is hampered by the tardiness of the Chinese in raising their share, the American funds being already on hand.

Mrs. Burkwall reports regarding our grant of $1,000 towards the work of the Church of Christ in China as follows: Several students are being assisted, three in Canton at the new Bible School, three in attendance at a Missionary School in Canton, and partial help given to a few young men students. A much needed chapel at Tung Kun city has been opened, also a new house for women's work in Shek Lung. Unfortunately the rate of exchange is adverse this year, but the Board has made careful use of our small grant.

Conferences for the deepening of spiritual life have been well attended, the younger missionaries and, in two cases, second generation missionaries, being on the programmes.

Mrs. Burkwall represents our Church in Canada on the Synod and keeps in touch with many Chinese families who have returned from Canada.

SHANGHAI

Our small grant has gone as usual to Mrs. Donald MacGillivray for the Christian Literature Society. We wish we could increase our grant, or better still, that we might, at Mrs. MacGillivray's suggestion, support a translator for their Society.

We are proud that we as a Church support the Rev. Z. K. Zia in his varied work as editor, minister and translator.

FORMOSA

The aim of missionaries going to North Formosa is primarily evangelism, special qualifications in teaching, nursing, etc., are used as a means to this end. The staff of the Women's Missionary Society includes 9 missionaries, and one special worker, Mrs. Koa. The wives of the six missionaries of the Church also give generously of their time and help. Native Bible women, nurses and teachers are capable assistants to our missionaries.

Every department of work shows decided progress, keener interest, increased numbers, and greater effort to become self-supporting. Direct evangelism is in charge of Miss Ramsay, assisted by Mrs. Koa and 9 Bible women. Itineraries for preaching and teaching throughout the villages and country districts have been blessed by bringing many to a knowledge of the Gospel.

A Women's School, a Girls' School, and 7 Kindergartens comprise the educational centres of our Mission. Miss Ramsay acted as Principal of the Women's School during Miss Burdick's absence on furlough. Miss Burdick has been a much-valued speaker at many missionary gatherings in the provinces of the Western Division during her furlough. Miss Douglas is Principal of the Girls' School, where increased registration necessitates enlarging the building.

During her furlough, Miss Adams, Supervisor of kindergartens, in addition to deputation work, completed her course at Columbia University, obtaining the degree B.Sc. There is an enrollment of over 300 in the kindergarten schools. The follow-up visits of teachers and Bible women in the homes of the parents are important factors in the success of the Mission.

The nursing staff of Mackay Memorial Hospital numbers 20,—Miss Chisholm, Superintendent, Miss Hermanson, and 18 native nurses.

We rejoice in the completion of the Church, the W.M.S. gift to "Happy Mount Leprosy Colony," and in the steadfastness, efficiency and zeal of our missionaries in the Master's service.

Urgent needs are—one doctor and two evangelists.

INDIA

A deepening of spiritual life among the Christians at Jhansi is evidenced by their desire to be missionaries to their own people. The senior girls and teachers of the "Helen Macdonald" School have organized and are conducting Sunday Schools and classes for non-Christians. This is a gratifying result of a special evangelistic campaign carried on by our missionaries.

Girls and boys from the Amkhut School, taking further training as teachers, nurses, Bible women, dispensers, mechanics and farmers, after graduation, are coming back to positions among the Bhil people. Our purpose for the future towards which a start is

already being made is to supply the higher grades and advanced branches of learning in our own schools so that the pupils will not have to be sent away for their secondary education.

One new missionary was sent to the Bhil Field to assist with educational work, Miss Mary Sherrick, B.A., of Weyburn, Sask. Miss McConnell came home on furlough and her splendid presentation of the needs has resulted, not only in plans for expansion at Jobat, but also in greater interest in the work in that field. Gifts have been received for the building of a maternity wing and nurses' training home at Jobat Hospital.

It is with deep regret that we record the death of Miss Mildred E. Soutar, R.N., on November 19th, at Jobat, after a short but severe illness. The value of the work established at the "M. G. Abey Memorial Children's Nursing Home" can only be measured by its results as time goes on, but she left a shining light of example by her life and work that will forever brighten the pathway of those who take up her torch.

STUDENT DEPARTMENT

Five provinces report friendly welcomes given in educational centres to Presbyterian students and nurses arriving as strangers. Frequently the names of men students are included in the lists. Some real co-operation has been achieved between Student Secretaries and the Churches. Miss O. Mary Hill represented the W.M.S. at a Student Christian Movement Conference. The Department, through its Secretary, is anxious to discuss opportunities for missionary service with all interested students and would be glad to be told of such students.

CANDIDATES

Ninety-nine applications were received by this Department last year. A number of the teachers and nurses applying, were looking for employment, not missionary service.

Six candidates were appointed to National work—Miss Mora M. McLeod, a teacher and graduate deaconess, of Maxville, Ontario, to the teaching staff of the "Cecilia Jeffrey" Indian Residential School, Kenora, Ontario; Miss Isabel Gibson, of Calgary, Alberta, as matron of the Boys' Residence, Vegreville, Alberta; Miss Esther H. Armstrong, of Vancouver, to Chinese work in Toronto; Mrs. William Douglas, of Valjean, Saskatchewan, re-appointed to the staff of the "Cecilia Jeffrey" School; Mr. W. G. Crane, teacher, to the staff of the Indian Residential School, Birtle, Manitoba; Miss Jessie M. Duthie, of Saskatoon, to the Saskatoon School Residence, for a short term of service.

Miss Ruth Heighton, B.A., of Vancouver, British Columbia, and Miss Mildred Weir, R.N., of Scarborough, Ontario, were accepted for Overseas work, and will receive appointment later.

Overseas needs—For Formosa, a medical woman, a nurse and evangelistic workers; for Japan, a medical woman; for India, a college trained teacher, and an evangelist; for British Guiana, principal for the Girl's High School, Berbice; for Manchuria, workers needed, but withheld in the meantime.

PUBLICATIONS

To place good literature in the home, and inform our members on the work of our Church and our Society at home and in other lands, is the work of this department. The *Glad Tidings* magazine has a subscription of 19,051. Thousands of leaflets appropriate for home reading and programme helps have been issued. New Mission Band study helps featured in our work. One thousand books, "Flowers in Far Fields", 500 study helps "If I Lived in India", 26,500 Thank-offering envelopes, 10,000 blue mite boxes, and 10,000 blue contribution envelopes, Home Helpers leaflets and Stewardship helps were published. We appreciate the issuance of such books as "They Went Forth", by John McNab, "World Tides", by Basil Mathews, "The Christian Message for the World To-day", and "Why I am a Presbyterian", by Prof. Bryden. We believe that knowledge of our work is needed for both enthusiasm and loyalty to our cause.

LANTERN SLIDES

The work of the Lantern Slides Department consists in collecting pictures and writing short lecturettes on the activities in the Mission Fields. The boxes are sent to the Provincial Secretaries who attend to requests from their provinces. Only one full set, "From Ocean Unto Ocean", was prepared last year. Two small sets on the work of Mildred Soutar, R.N., and Jessie MacBean, M.D., are now available. Ministers, Sabbath School superintendents and leaders of boys' and girls' groups have expressed their appreciation of the pictures. Summary: Alberta 29, British Columbia 47, Manitoba and Saskatchewan 25, Ontario 198, Quebec 61, Maritimes 22, total 382.

LIBRARY

Reviewing the work of the Library Department through the Provincial reports, we feel that the various activities of the Department have been well sustained. The great need for good reading matter has stimulated the Library Secretaries to greater effort and concern in the work of this Department. One part of the work that has been exceptionally well provided for is—the Provincial Camps. We know that many lonely hours have been brightened for the men by the large quantities of magazines and books received by them. From the grateful expressions from recipients of literature sent, it is certainly much appreciated in the homes of lonely settlers.

Workers on the W.M.S. Staff in 1933: Overseas missionaries 24; National missionaries 62; Field Secretaries 3; Office Staff 7.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Provincial Societies	6
Presbyterials	41
Auxiliaries	727
Young Women's Auxiliaries	203
Girls' Organizations	302
Mission Bands	548
Associate Societies	73
Total Number of Branches	1,853
Life Members	506
Junior Members and Seals	558
Honorary Members	19
In Memoriam Subscriptions	47
Subscriptions to "Glad Tidings"	19,051
Value of Literature Sold	$3,376.81
Membership in Auxiliaries	16,989
Membership in Y. W. Auxiliaries	4,612
Membership in Girls' Organizations	4,352
Membership in Mission Bands	12,637
Home Helper Members	7,908
Total Membership	46,498
Total Contributions from Provincial Societies, per Treasurer's Statement	$141,970.59
Average Contribution per member	$3.05

BESSIE MACMURCHY,
President.

MARGURY FADY,
Recording Secretary.

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF W.M.S. STAFF

NATIONAL

Indians

"Cecilia Jeffrey", Kenora, Ont.
Mr. E. W. Byers, Principal.
Mrs. E. W. Byers, Matron and Staff.

Birtle, Man.
Rev. E. H. Lockhart, Principal.
Mrs. E. H. Lockhart, Matron and Staff.

Mistawasis Reserve, Sask.
Rev. W. Moore, Teacher, Leask, Sask.

Hospitals

"Hugh Waddell Memorial" Hospital, Canora, Sask.
Miss Mary W. Cuddy, Superintendent, and three assistant nurses.

"Roland M. Boswell" Hospital, Vegreville, Alta.
Miss A. L. McPherson, Superintendent, and two assistant nurses.

South Porcupine, Ont.
Miss M. B. Wenger, Superintendent, and two assistant nurses.

Deaconess—Welcome and Welfare

Bekevar, Sask.
Mrs. F. Kovacs (part time).

Hamilton, Ont.
Miss M. Allen, 43 Loudon St.
Mrs. F. Kovacs, 95 Tisdale N. (part time).

Montreal, Que.
Miss Iris Munro, 5491 Hutchinson St.

Prince Albert, Sask.
Miss Hazel Macdonald, 122-22nd St., E.

Quebec, Que.
Miss R. R. Scott, 1 College Court, Anne Street. (Deceased).

Regina, Sask.
Miss L. Macarthur, 2126 Osler St.

Saskatoon, Sask.
Miss Helen Ross, 916 Spadina Cresc.

Toronto, Ont.
Miss Mary Murray, 18 Huntley St.
Mrs. Charles Steinmetz, 160 Huron St.
Mrs. M. Fesenko, Apt. 7, 2 Maplewood Ave.

Vancouver, B.C.
Miss Roberta Smith, Y.W.C.A., 997 Dunsmuir St.

Ottawa, Ont.
Miss Mary Hugill, 403 Albert St.

Wanham, Alta.
Miss Margaret Grigor.

Winnipeg, Man.
Miss Mary Todd, 285 Young St.

Red Deer, Alta.
Miss Frieda Matthews, R. R. 3.

Presbyterian Residences

Huntingdon, Que.
Mrs. A. C. Gouldthorpe, Superintendent.

New Liskeard, Ont.
Miss Margaret Robertson, Superintendent.

"Lucy Baker" School Home, Prince Albert, Sask.
Miss Elizabeth A. Macdonald, Superintendent.

Saskatoon, Sask.
Miss Elizabeth Geddes, Superintendent, 916 Spadina Crescent.

Vegreville, Alta.
Miss A. McKee, Matron of Girls' Home
Miss Isabel Gibson, Matron of Boys' Home.

Chinese in Canada

Brockville, Ont.
Miss H. W. Davies, 20 William St.

Montreal, Que.
Miss Agnes Dickson, "The Blue Triangle," 1201 Dorchester St.
Mrs. Jean Herman, 3797 Decarie Blvd., N.D.G. (part time).
Miss Hattie Jue, c/o Hop Wo Co., 336 Lagauchetiere St.

Toronto, Ont.
Miss Esther Armstrong, 61 Grosvenor Street.
Miss Lily Yeung, 156 St. George St.
Mrs. Ma, 167 University Ave. (part time).
Miss Mary Lambert, 161 Beaconsfield Ave. (part time).

Vancouver, B.C.
Miss Ruth Yeandle, 2039 Creelman Ave.
Mrs. G. P. Louie, 738 Pender St. E.

Victoria, B.C.
Miss Gertrude Scott, 1156 Pandora Ave.
Miss Grace Lee, 942 Pandora Ave.

Travelling Secretaries

Miss P. B. Lamont, Field Secretary.
Miss Laura K. Pelton, Young Women's Secretary.
Miss S. V. Scott, Young Women's Secretary.
Miss O. Mary Hill, Girls' Work Secretary.
Room 700, 372 Bay Street, Toronto.

OVERSEAS

China

Dr. Jessie MacBean, Hackett Medical College, Canton, China.

India

Bhil Field.

***Miss Bertha Robson Miss Christine Maxwell ***Miss Marion Williamson Miss Iris M. Errey, R.N. Miss Gertrude M. Sherrick, B.A.	Amkhut, Ali Rajpur, Central India.
***Miss Isabel McConnell Miss Bessie M. MacMurchy Miss Ellen I. Douglas	Canadian Mission Hospital, Jobat, via Dohad, Central India.

Jhansi Mission.

Miss Annie Lee Whatling Miss Irene Stringer ***Miss Lily A. Simpson **Miss Catharine Moodie Miss M. E. McKechnie Dr. Elizabeth H. Thurrott	The Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India.

Formosa

Miss Ada E. Adams Miss Hildur K. Hermanson Miss Margaret M. Ramsay Miss Ethel M. Chisholm Miss Isabel Taylor	Taihoku, Formosa, Japan.
***Miss Alma M. Burdick Miss Dorothy C. Douglas Miss M. E. MacVey Miss Phyllis Argall	Tamsui, Formosa, Japan.

Japan

***Miss Jean C. MacLean Miss Mary Anderson	Nagamine Yama, Oishi Nada, Ku, Kobe, Japan.

** Resigned. *** On furlough.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to present its report for the year 1933-1934.

According to the instruction of the last General Assembly, following the resignation of Prof. A. F. Scott Pearson, your Board has made temporary arrangements for the teaching staff during the session of 1933-1934. The Rev. Frank W. Beare, M.A., was appointed lecturer in Church History for the session, and has also given assistance in New Testament Introduction. The Rev. D. J. Fraser, D.D., LL.D., Principal Emeritus of the College, was similarly appointed lecturer in New Testament, in addition to which he has given a course of lectures in Church Government and has assisted in the department of Homiletics. Your Board is happy to report that these arrangements have proved to be entirely satisfactory, and that, from an academic standpoint, the College has had one of the best years in its history.

During the year Mr. Alexander Bissett resigned the chairmanship of the Board and Mr. D. M. Rowat the secretaryship. Your Board has placed on record its deep appreciation of the valued service which they have rendered to the College during their terms of office In the meantime, and until the regular annual election of officers, Principal F. Scott MacKenzie has been appointed chairman and Prof. D. A. Murray secretary.

In the report presented by your Board a year ago, it was pointed out that the allocation received from the Budget of the Church was insufficient to meet the financial obligations of the College, and a deficit was reported on the year's operations. It was also pointed out that the amount allocated for 1933, *viz.*, $13,000 was approximately $2,000 less than the estimated expenditure. As a matter of fact, this allocation was reduced to $11,000, but on the other hand the expenditure for the year was considerably less than the amount estimated, so that the actual deficit for 1933 amounts to $2,673.00 It is obvious, however, that this condition of things cannot be allowed to continue, and your Board, therefore, urges the General Assembly to see that provision is made to supply the colleges with the funds necessary for their efficient operation.

With reference to the teaching staff of the College, your Board is of the opinion that no permanent appointment need be made at present to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Prof. Scott Pearson. Accordingly Presbyteries have not been asked for any nominations. It is believed that satisfactory teaching arrangements can be made for next college session, and your Board therefore requests the authority of the Assembly to appoint sessional lecturers as may be found necessary.

A financial statement for the year is appended. All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. A. MURRAY,
Secretary.

F. SCOTT MACKENZIE,
Chairman.

Montreal, April 7th, 1934.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the Session 1933-1934.

The work of the College continues to be carried out with harmony and efficiency, and with a steadily increasing number of students of unusually high academic status. The actual Staff consisting of Principal F. Scott MacKenzie and Professor W. Harvey-Jellie has been most ably assisted by the Rev. Principal Emeritus Daniel J. Fraser, D.D., LL.D., and the Rev. Frank W. Beare, B.A., who were appointed as special lecturers for the session. The entire work of the curriculum has thus been adequately covered by an arrangement which has proved eminently satisfactory to both students and staff.

The lecturing has been assigned as follows:—

Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.—Professor W. Harvey-Jellie.

New Testament Literature and Exegesis.—Principal Emeritus D. J. Fraser, assisted by the Rev. Frank W. Beare, B.A.

Church History.—Rev. Frank W. Beare, B.A.

Psychology and Philosophy of Religion and Apologetics.—Professor O. W. Howard (Diocesan College).

Systematic Theology and History of Religions.—Principal F. Scott Mackenzie.

Church Government.—Principal Emeritus D. J. Fraser.

Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.—Principal Mackenzie, Dr. Harvey-Jellie, and Dr. Fraser.

The Senate expresses its sincere appreciation of a short course of lectures in Religious Education delivered by the Rev. A. M. Hill, Ph.D., Minister of First Church, Verdun, to the students of the final year, and also acknowledges the services of the Rev. Professor O. W. Howard of the Diocesan College, who has admitted our students to his classes in the Psychology and Philosophy of Religion, and Apologetics.

The Registration is as follows:—

GRADUATE (EXTRA MURAL)—*Five:* Rev. Leslie MacLean, B.A., Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., Rev. A. Neil Miller, B.A., Rev. Louis H. Fowler, M.A., Rev. Joseph Wasson.

THEOLOGY, 3RD YEAR—*Nine:* Joseph Cathcart, W. Lyall Detlor, M.A., F. D. Douglas, B.A., John W. Foote, B.A., G. Lloyd Fulford, B.A., W. L. MacLellan, B.A., John H. Patterson, B.A., C. A. Ronald Rowat, B.A., Edwin J. White, B.A.

THEOLOGY, 2ND YEAR—*Five:* John Fleck, M. M. MacOdrum, M.A., Ph.D., Frank S. Morley, B.A., Ph.D., H. L. Simpson, William Thomas, M.A.

THEOLOGY, 1ST YEAR—*Nine:* Charles Foote, B.A., E. G. B. Foote, B.A., T. S. Hutton, A. D. MacLellan, Donald MacMillan, John C. MacNeill, B.A., W. O. Nugent, Sidney J. Sharkey, Gordon R. Taylor, M.A., (extra-mural).

UNCLASSIFIED—*Three:* W. Harold Brown, M.A., Geo. Porteous, B.A., D. M. Kerr.

ARTS, 4TH YEAR—*Five:* W. Stanford Reid, Robert Lennox, Robert U. MacLean, R. Malcolm Ransom, Sidney J. Sharkey.

ARTS, 3RD YEAR—*Seven:* Donald A. Campbell, Murray Y. Fraser, Jas. M. Freeman, James A. McGowan, Alexander Mills, Chas. L. Mitchell, W. O. Nugent.

ARTS, 2ND YEAR—*Eleven:* Cameron Allard, A. B. Casselman, Jonathan Fletcher, S. M. Kerr, John MacQueen, Edwin G. MacDonald, John A. MacLeod, A. A. Rattray, Edgar B. Read, George T. Stewart, W. S. Sutherland.

ARTS, 1ST YEAR—*Eleven:* Jesse E. Bigelow, Allan G. Kerr, George M. Lamont, Thomas Lamont, Solomon H. Leung, Malcolm A. Mark, Alex. H. McDonald, Ian MacKenzie, Iver D. MacIver, John Pickering, Jas. H. Williams.

ARTS, (PARTIAL)—*Three:* John Fleck, John Honeyman, Sam Brown.

The Annual Convocation was held on April 10th, 1934, at which prizes and scholarships were awarded and degrees conferred as follows:—

PRIZES

ELOCUTION PRIZES

The MacVicar Memorial Church.....	M. M. MacOdrum, M.A., Ph.D.
" " (Special Prize).....	Frank S. Morley, B.A., Ph.D.

PRIZE FOR GENERAL HIGH STANDING (3RD. YEAR)

The William Kydd Prize.....	John H. Patterson, B.A.

ESSAY PRIZE

The James Sinclair.....	Frank S. Morley, B.A., Ph.D.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Gaelic Scholarships

The Duncan Gordon.....	$70.00	A. D. MacLellan
The Duncan Gordon.....	$30.00	John M. MacQueen

University Scholarships

The McCorkill.....	Robert Lennox W. Stanford Reid R. Malcolm Ransom John W. Foote W. Oliver Nugent Jonathan Fletcher John A. McLeod S. M. Kerr Malcolm Mark
The H. G. Munro.....	Sidney J. Sharkey
The J. Dow.....	Robert U. MacLean Donald A. Campbell John M. MacQueen Jesse E. Bigelow
The Dr. Kelly.....	James M. Freeman
The Colin McArthur.....	Allan G. Kerr
The James Henderson.....	Solomon H. Leung

Theological Scholarships

The R. W. Dickie.....	$100.00	John H. Patterson, B.A.
The Mrs. David Morrice.....	100.00	W. Lyall Detlor, M.A.
The R. W. Dickie.....	50.00	C. A. Ronald Rowat, B.A.
The W. B. Hamilton.....	30.00	W. Lloyd MacLellan, B.A.
The Mrs. Geo. MacDougall...	100.00	Frank S. Morley, B.A., Ph.D.
The W. Brown.....	50.00	William Thomas, M.A.
The C. J. MacLaren and The S. R. MacLaren.....	100.00	John C. MacNeill, B.A.
The John Redpath.....	50.00	E. G. B. Foote, B.A.
The Joseph Anderson (Eng. Bible)	30.00	T. S. Hutton

MEDALS

The Calvin Gold Medal.—

The Robert J. Drysdale Gold Medal for Church History.—
John Hall Patterson, B.A.

Special Gold Medal for Church History.—
W. Lyall Detlor, M.A.

DEGREES

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity (by examination):—

John Weir Foote, B.A. Louis Heath Fowler, M.A., Wm. Lloyd MacLellan, B.A., John Hall Patterson, B.A., Andrew Neil Miller, B.A. (*in absentia*).

The degree of Doctor of Divinity (*Honoris Causa*):—

The Rev. Archibald Gardner Cameron.
The Rev. Macfarlane Bell Davidson, M.A.

There were nine students in the Graduating Class:—

W. Lyall Detlor, M.A., John Hall Patterson, B.A., John W. Foote, B.A., C. A. Ronald Rowat, B.A., G. Lloyd Fulford, B.A., Edwin J. White, B.A., W. Lloyd MacLellan, B.A., Frederick D. Douglas, B.A., Joseph Cathcart.

The new graduates, having been previously licensed by the Presbytery of Montreal, were addressed by the Rev. M. B. Davidson, M.A., D.D., of Galt, Ontario, who entitled his address: "Builders of Bridges."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. HARVEY-JELLIE,
Secretary to the Senate.

F. SCOTT MACKENZIE,
Principal.

April 11th, 1934.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Montreal, March 9, 1934.

Finance Committee,
Presbyterian College,
Montreal.

Gentlemen:—

We have audited the Books and Accounts of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the year ended 31st January, 1934, and append hereto Balance Sheet as of that date and relative Statements.

The Montreal Trust Company has certified to the correctness of the Investments as represented in the Balance Sheet. All revenue in connection with same has been accounted for. We understand, however, that all tax receipts in connection with the mortgaged properties have not been produced to the Montreal Trust Company.

We hereby certify that the attached Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to give a true and correct view of the financial position of the College as at 31st January, 1934, according to the information and explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the College.

Yours faithfully,

(Signed) MACINTOSH, COLE & ROBERTSON,
Chartered Accountants.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1934

Assets

College Buildings, Land, Furniture, etc.	$160,000.00	
Improvements to Principal's Residence less Reserve	11,265.99	
Library, Books and Equipment	10,000.00	$181,265.99
Investments:—		
Loans on First Mortgages	$194,300.00	
Stocks and Bonds $64,217.51		
Less—Reserve 3,291.66		
	$60,925.85	
Market Value, $55,529.00.		
Cash—On Capital Account	591.44	$255,817.29
Interest Accrued to Date	$4,126.64	
Deferred Charges—Insurance, Taxes, etc.	1,604.68	
Cash in Bank and on Hand	441.32	$ 6,172.64
		$443,255.92

Liabilities

Accounts Payable and Accrued Charges	$3,192.96	
Loan—The Presbyterian Church in Canada	2,500.00	$5,692.96
Endowment Funds and Reserves:—		
Special for Professors' Chairs	$225,000.00	
Hugh Watson	10,787.62	
General	4,780.78	
Scholarships	41,950.00	
Library	2,570.00	$285,088.40
Scholarship Ordinary Fund	$15,262.59	
Calvin Gold Medal Fund	1,819.58	
Portrait Account	233.85	$17,316.02
		$302,404.42
Surplus Account as at 31st January, 1933	$137,831.61	
Less—Excess of Expenditure over Revenue for the year ended 31st January, 1934	2,673.07	$135,158.54
		$443,255.92

Montreal, 9th March, 1934.

Audited and found correct subject to our Report of this date.

(Signed) MACINTOSH, COLE & ROBERTSON,
Chartered Accountants.

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1934

Receipts

Cash in Bank and on Hand 31st January, 1933—Revenue Account	$ 634.04	
Capital Account	11,666.25	$12,300.29
Interest on Mortgages	$12,294.00	
Interest and Dividends on Bonds and Stocks	2,590.83	
Interest on Bank Balances	163.53	
Students' Rooms and Board	4,767.41	
Scholarship Ordinary Fund	1,250.00	

Receipts—*Continued.*

Presbyterian Church in Canada	11,000.00	
Mortgages	3,300.00	
Premiums on United States Funds	59.50	$35,425.27
		$47,725.56

Disbursements

Salaries:		
Principal, Professors, Lecturers and Librarian	$13,747.44	
Operating Staff	6,245.16	$19,992.60
Commission on Collections by Montreal Trust Company	$ 700.77	
Loan Repaid to Montreal Trust Company	8,050.00	
Interest on Loan—Montreal Trust Company	162.74	
Repairs, Maintenance and Furnishings	1,514.50	
Insurance	900.00	
Fuel and Light	2,149.47	
Taxes	528.78	
Provisions and Supplies	2,167.13	
Stationery, Printing and Advertising	396.39	
Audit and Legal Fees	260.00	
Travelling	271.15	
Telephones and Postage	300.54	
General Expense	51.68	
Scholarship Ordinary Fund	2,830.00	
Library Ordinary Fund	61.21	
Alterations to Buildings	1,315.56	
Investments in Bonds	5,009.25	
Calvin Gold Medal	31.03	$26,700.20
Cash in Bank and on Hand, 31st January, 1934—Revenue Account	$441.32	
Capital Account	591.44	$1,032.76
		$47,725.56

Montreal, 9th March, 1934.

Audited and found correct subject to our Report of this date.

(Signed) MACINTOSH, COLE & ROBERTSON,
Chartered Accountants.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1934

Revenue

Presbyterian Church in Canada—Contribution		$11,000.00
Sundry Income		127.41
Hugh Watson Endowment—Appropriation transferred		647.26
Library Ordinary Fund—Appropriation less Expenses		51.10
		$11,825.77
Less—Excess of Appropriations over Income from Investments	$1,900.29	
Deficit from Special Endowment Fund	115.44	$ 2,015.73
		$9,810.04

Expenditure

Repairs, Maintenance and Furnishings	$1,513.78	
Fuel and Light	1,353.66	
Wages—Engineer, Janitor and Cleaning	2,842.50	
Stationery, Printing and Advertising	408.41	

EXPENDITURE—*Continued.*

Insurance	1,056.81	
Salaries of Secretary and Librarians	835.91	
Travelling Expense	271.15	
Telephones and Postage	325.26	
Taxes	945.58	
Audit and Legal Fees	260.00	
General Expense	51.68	
Deficit on Household Account	1,801.79	
Interest on Loan, Montreal Trust Company	121.73	
Commission, Montreal Trust Company	694.85	
		$12,483.11
Deficit carried to Balance Sheet		$2,673.07

STATEMENT OF INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS AND APPROPRIATIONS THEREFROM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1934

Income from Investments			$14,957.09
APPROPRIATIONS			
For Scholarship Endowment Fund:			
$40,950.00 at 6% per annum	$2,457.00		
1,000.00 No Dividends received			
$41,950.00		$ 2,457.00	
Library Endowment Fund:			
$2,070.00 at 6% per annum	$124.20		
500.00 at 5% per annum	25.00		
$2,570.00		$ 149.20	
Calvin Gold Medal Fund:			
$1,746.69 at 6% per annum to August 8, 1933.	$54.28		
31.03 Cost of Medal at 6% per annum to August 8, 1933.			
$1,715.66 at 6% per annum from August 8, 1933	49.64	$ 103.92	
Special Endowment Fund:			
$225,000.00 at 6% per annum		$13,500.00	
Hugh Watson Endowment Fund:			
$10,787.62 at 6% per annum		647.26	
			$16,857.38
Amount over Appropriated transferred to Revenue and Expenditure Account			$1,900.29

SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1934

Revenue from Special Endowments:			
Joseph Mackay Chair	$50,000.00	6% per annum	$3,000.00
Edward Mackay Chair	50,000.00		3,000.00
John Redpath Chair	40,000.00		2,400.00
Lord Strathcona Chair	60,000.00		3,600.00
Robert Anderson Chair	25,000.00		1,500.00
			$13,500.00
Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees applicable thereto			13,615.44
Deficit transferred to Revenue and Expenditure Account			$115.44

LIST OF SALARIES PAID AND ACCRUED TO PRINCIPAL, PROFESSORS AND LECTURERS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1934

Principal F. Scott Mackenzie	$4,125.00
Professor Dr. W. Harvey-Jellie	3,666.66
Professor F. Scott Pearson (eight months)	2,466.66
Lecturers—Dr. J. Fraser (four months)	1,428.56
Rev. Frank W. Beare (four months)	1,428.56
Dr. O. W. Howard	500.00
	$13,615.44

HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1934

REVENUE

From Rooms and Board, represented by—		
Amounts paid to Treasurer and Contra Account	$4,933.45	
Collected but not paid to Treasurer	1.96	
		$4,935.41
Note—Amount due by Students	$1,372.56	

EXPENDITURE

Supplies	$2,870.45	
Wages	1,694.75	
Lady Superintendent's Salary and Board	1,172.00	
Light and Heat—Proportion	1,000.00	
		$6,737.20
Deficit transferred to Revenue and Expenditure Account		$1,801.79

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD AS AT JANUARY 31, 1934

Amount	*Description*	*Book Value*	*Interest Rate*
$ 5,000.00	Canada Steamship Lines, Limited, First and General Mortgage Gd. Bonds, Series "A" due October 1st, 1941	$ 4,993.75	6%
300.00	Canadian Light & Power Company First Mortgage Bonds due July 1st, 1949	300.00	5%
500.00	Dominion of Canada War Loan 20-Year Bond due March 1st, 1937 (Rev. Jas. Fleck Endowment Fund)	500.00	5%
2,000.00	Dominion of Canada 1931 National Service Loan Bonds due November 15th, 1941	2,000.00	5%
1,600.00	Dominion of Canada 1933 Refunding Loan Bond, Series 7, due October 15th, 1945	1,548.00	4%
1,000.00	Dominion of Canada Bond due November 1st, 1958	1,004.50	4½%
32,000.00	Dominion of Canada 1931 Conversion Loan due November 1st, 1959	32,940.80	5½% to Nov. 1/34 4½% to maturity
1,000.00	City of Montreal Bond due November 1st, 1956	1,014.49	5%
2,000.00	City of Montreal Sinking Fund Gold Bonds due September 1st, 1958	2,028.92	5%
100.00	Montreal Light, Heat & Power Cons., Convertible Deb. Fully Registered due July 1st, 1939. (Exchangeable into Common Stock on or before 1st July, 1937.)	92.75	3%
100.00	Ontario Steel Products Company, Ltd., 30-Year First Mortgage Sinking Fund Gold Bond due July 1st, 1943	100.00	6%
3,000.00	Province of Ontario Debentures due February 1st, 1941	3 318.85	6%
3,000.00	Province of Ontario Debentures due September 1st, 1944	2,899.35	4½%
3,000.00	The Port Hood Coal Company First Mortgage Bonds due September 30th, 1919 (These Bonds are of no value.)	1.00	6%
3,000.00	City of Quebec Debentures due February 1st, 1953	3,035.25	5%
3,000.00	Province of Quebec Gold Debentures due March 2nd, 1950	2,936.85	4½%
30 Shares	Abitibi Power & Paper Company, Limited, Cumulative Preferred Stock—Par Value $100.00	2,559.00	6%
30 Shares	Canada Cement Company, Limited, Sinking Fund Cumulative Preferred Stock—Par Value $100.00	2,944.00	6%
		$64,217.51	
Mortgages		$194,300.00	

KNOX COLLEGE

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College begs to submit its Ninetieth Annual Report, and in doing so desires to acknowledge, with devout thankfulness, the gracious guiding hand of our Heavenly Father in the work of the College.

The Board has pleasure in again reporting that the administration of the College has been maintained with dignity, efficiency and economy befitting Knox College.

Your Board was again successful in being able to arrange that the work in the chair of Systematic Theology should be undertaken by the Rev. Dr. Stuart C. Parker, whose services were most acceptable to the students last year. Taking into consideration the fact that the regular members of the staff cheerfully continued to do double duty, which the present under-staffed condition of the College renders necessary, the Board and the Church are under deep obligation to these gentlemen for the fine services rendered by them during these strenuous times.

Your Board desires that your Venerable body and the Church should know in some detail the extent of the work done by these Professors:—

Prof. Thomas Eakin, Old Testament Literature and Exegesis, Theoretical and Practical Homiletics, Pastoral Theology and Elocution.

Prof. J. D. Cunningham, New Testament Literature and Exegesis, also classes in Tutorial Greek.

Prof. W. W. Bryden, Church History, as well as the History and Philosophy of Religion.

Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Systematic Theology.

Your Board desires to place on record its appreciation of the guiding hand and wise counsel of the Deputy Acting-Principal, Rev. Wm. Barclay, B.D., who, at great sacrifice to himself and his large congregation, spared not himself in order that the onerous and honourable duties your Venerable body placed on him, might be faithfully consummated.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. R. SKINNER,
Secretary.

GILBERT L. SUTHERLAND,
Chairman.

Toronto, April 17th, 1934.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College hereby submits its Ninetieth Annual Report which has been approved by the Board of Management. Thirty-one students attended the regular classes in Theology, thirteen in the First Year, nine in the Second Year, and eight in the Third Year, with one student taking special work in the First Year. In addition to the above, one student was prescribed work in the Third Year extramurally. There were, in addition, fourteen enrolled in studies for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and registered in Arts, preparing for Theology, forty-one students, in all a total of eighty-seven students.

Lectures were given by the staff to seven students from the Missionary and Deaconesses Training Home.

The Ninetieth Annual Convocation was held on April 5, 1934, when the following received the diploma of the College:—Douglas D. Davidson, M.A.; John Y. Fraser; David Gowdy, B.A.; Gilbert D. Little; Harold G. Lowry, B.A.; Wallace McClean; A. Norman McMillan; Finlay G. Stewart.

The address to the Graduating Class was delivered by Chancellor H. P. Whidden, D.D., LL.D., of McMaster University.

The following is a list of the awards:—

KNOX COLLEGE ANNUAL SCHOLARSHIP AND PRIZE AWARDS, 1934

Special Scholarships and Prizes:—

The McClure Scholarship (1932-33)	$45.00	J. S. Clarke
The Archibald McArthur Scholarships (1932-33)	35.00 and $25.00—	
	$30.00	Robert H. Armstrong } equal
	30.00	James S. Clarke } equal
The Bayne Scholarship	$55.00	D. K. Andrews, B.A.
The R. M. Boswell Scholarship	50.00	C. J. Mackay
The McClellan Scott Scholarship	100.00	N. G. Smith, B.A.
The Gordon Mortimer Clarke Scholarship	125.00	D. D. Davidson, M.A.
The Torrance-Dryden Scholarship	60.00	N. G. Smith, B.A.
The Smith Scholarship	45.00	D. D. Davidson, M.A.
The Brydon Prize	25.00	D. D. Davidson, M.A.
The Prince of Wales Prize	50.00	N. G. Smith, B.A.
The Barbara Ogilvie-Gray Scholarship	60.00	H. G. Lowry, B.A.

Scholarships and Prizes in Theology:—

First Year.

The Eastman Scholarship	$50.00	D. K. Andrews, B.A.
The Gillies Scholarship	50.00	J. M. Ritchie, B.A.
Mrs. Morrice Scholarship	50.00	D. C. Smith
The Boyd Scholarship	25.00	R. H. M. Kerr, B.A.
The Fisher Scholarship, No. 1	50.00	R. L. Taylor, B.A.
The Wm. Peattie Scholarship	25.00	Wm. Weir
The Dunbar Scholarship	25.00	D. St.C. Campbell, B.A.
The Dunbar Scholarship	25.00	D. K. Andrews, B.A.
The John K. Hislop, No. 1	20.00	J. M. Ritchie, B.A.

Second Year.

The R. H. Thornton Memorial Scholarship	$100.00	N. G. Smith, B.A.
The Loghrin Scholarship	50.00	} $90.00 C. J. Mackay
The John K. Hislop Scholarship, No. 2	20.00	} $90.00 C. J. Mackay
The Jane M. Hislop Scholarship, No. 1	20.00	} $90.00 C. J. Mackay
The Jane Mortimer Scholarship	50.00	A. C. Jamieson, B.A.
The J. A. Cameron Scholarship	50.00	W. C. Hebdon, B.A.
The Fisher Scholarship, No. 2	50.00	G. A. Peddie, B.A.

Third Year.

The George Sheriff Morrice Scholarship	$50.00	} David Gowdy, B.A.
The Bonar-Burns Scholarship	60.00	} David Gowdy, B.A.
The Elizabeth Scott Scholarship	60.00	} D. D. Davidson, M.A.
The Goldie Scholarship	30.00	} D. D. Davidson, M.A.
The Heron Scholarship	50.00	} H. G. Lowry, B.A.
The Cheyne Scholarship	25.00	} H. G. Lowry, B.A.
The Jane M. Hislop Scholarship, No. 2	Not awarded.	

The Senate at its April meeting asked by way of a special recommendation that the following Minute be incorporated in the Report of the Senate.

"The Senate recognizing the difficult nature of the work of administration in the College at the present time wishes to express its gratification with the excellent results obtained by the Faculty, assisted by the commendable and scholarly efforts of the Rev. Stuart C. Parker, D.D., and under the able and skilled guidance of the Deputy Acting Principal, Rev. William Barclay, B.D."

The Senate recommends to the General Assembly:—

1. That in the published rolls of ministers no degree be stated unless the place of its origin appear with it.

2. In reference to Student Supply on Mission Fields and the qualifications required by students entering Theology, the Senate recommends:—

   (*a*) That the present standard of educational requirements be maintained.

   (*b*) That all students should note that both Hebrew and Greek are required in the regular course in Theology. Students are urged to make as much acquaintance with these subjects as possible in their training prior to entering Theology and are strongly advised to include both of them in their Arts Course.

   (*c*) That no student from any other denomination, and no student from colleges other than our own, be given appointments on any of our mission fields, except where special circumstances arise.

   (*d*) *and* (*e*) Deleted as already provided for by regulations.

   (*f*) That attention be drawn to the law of the Church that no student should be eligible for a call nor preach as a candidate in any vacancy until he is fully academically qualified and licensed.

   (*g*) That no student be given an appointment to a mission field until he has fully declared his intention of entering the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, or at least of testing his fitness for it.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM BARCLAY,
Deputy Acting Principal.

Knox College, April 5th, 1934.

KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1934

General Endowment				$248,784.72
Mortgages and Interest	$ 58,378.20			
Bonds, Debentures and Stocks	190,089.06			
		$248,467.26	$248,467.26	
Uninvested		317.46		
		$248,784.72		
Income and Expenditure, Balance				2,912.29
Scholarship Endowments				52,293.42
Mortgages and Interest	$12,500.75			
Bonds and Debentures	38,993.19			
		$51,493.94	51,493.94	
Uninvested		799.48		
		$52,293.42		

Non-Competitive Scholarship Endowment			20,056.00
Mortgages	$ 3,500.00		
Bonds and Debentures	15,838.98	$19,338.98	$19,338.98
Uninvested		717.02	
		$20,056.00	
McLellan Estate			19,179.06
Mortgages and Interest	$ 4,570.00		
Bonds and Debentures	15,600.19	$20,170.19	20,170.19
Overinvested		991.13	
		$19,179.06	
Joseph Henderson Bursary			6,703.38
Bonds		$5,000.00	5,000.00
Uninvested		1,703.38	
		$6,703.38	
M. G. Abey Bursary			6,484.43
Mortgages	$4,000.00		
Bonds	2,345.31	$6,345.31	6,345.31
Uninvested		139.12	
		$6,484.43	
Organ Upkeep Fund			2,200.00
Bonds		$1,767.36	1,767.36
Uninvested		432.64	
		$2,200.00	
Accrued Interest on Bonds, Debentures and Mortgages			4,016.10
Cash on Hand and in Bank			2,139.16
Sundry Liabilities			125.00
			$358,738.30 $358,738.30

KNOX COLLEGE—FOR YEAR ENDING 31ST JANUARY, 1934

GENERAL ENDOWMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income			
Balance, 31st January, 1933		$ 3,410.39	
Presbyterian Church Budget	$10,000.00		
House Account	2,200.00		
Interest on Investments	13,956.44		
Organ Upkeep Fund	96.00		
		$26,252.44	
			$29,662.83
Expenditure			
Bank Charges		$ 20.03	
Maintenance, General Upkeep, Light, Heat		7,457.41	
Telephone		182.85	
Upkeep of Organ		110.00	
Printing and Stationery		256.57	
Advertising, Safety Deposit Box Rent, etc.		78.25	
Salaries, Bonuses and Honorarium		16,446.23	
Matriculation Class Expenses		25.00	

Auditing	125.00	
Caven Library Expenses	300.00	
Travelling Expenses	549.20	
Insurance	1,200.00	
		$26,750.54
Balance, 31st January, 1934		$2,912.29

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income		
Interest on Investments		$2,623.88
Expenditure		
Scholarships	$1,225.00	
Balance transferred to Corpus	1,398.88	
		$2,623.88

NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income		
Bursaries	$500.00	
Loan Repaid	100.00	
Interest on Investments	763.95	
McLellan Estate	940.64	
Matriculation Class Fees	220.00	
		$2,524.59
Expenditure		
Matriculation Class Expenses	$ 230.00	
Scholarships and Students Aid	1,148.00	
Balance transferred to Corpus	1,146.59	
		$2,524.59

McLELLAN ESTATE

Income		
Balance, 31st January, 1933	$19,179.06	
Interest	940.64	
		$20,119.70
Expenditure		
Transfer Interest to Non-Competitive Scholarships	$ 940.64	
Balance, 31st January, 1934	19,179.06	
		$20,119.70

JOSEPH HENDERSON BURSARY

Income	
Interest	$290.20
Expenditure	
Balance transferred to Corpus	$290.20

M. G. ABEY, BURSARY

Income	
Interest	$332.63
Expenditure	
Balance transferred to Corpus	$332.63

KNOX COLLEGE HOUSE ACCOUNT
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR YEAR ENDING 31st JANUARY, 1934

Receipts

Balance—Cash on Hand and in Bank, 1st February, 1933		$ 1,861.58	
Board and Rooms	$20,991.76		
Key Deposits (less refunds)	150.00		
		$21,141.76	
			$23,003.34

Disbursements

Food	$8,198.78		
Supplies	995.91		
Salaries and Wages	7,982.30		
Light, Heat and Power	595.93		
Expenses	1,025.29		
Travelling Expense	1.65		
Bank Charges	14.05		
		$18,813.91	
Transferred to General Endowment Income Account		2,200.00	
			$21,013.91
Balance, 31st January, 1934			$1,989.43

Balance, 31st January, 1934, made up as follows:—

Bank of Nova Scotia			$1,801.38
Cash on Hand—General		$127.55	
Mrs. McInnis		60.45	
Petty Cash		.05	
			$ 188.05
			$1,989.43

CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and accounts of Knox College for the year ending 31st January, 1934, and certify that the Balance Sheet and related statements are, in our opinion, drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the College according to the best of our information the explanations given us, and as shown by the books.

The Cash on Hand was verified by actual count during the course of our audit and we have received confirmation of the bank accounts from your bankers.

We examined the Bond and Debenture securities and found them to be in accord with the books. These securities are held for safe keeping in the vaults of the Toronto General Trusts Corporation. The Investments are shown on the Balance Sheet at book value.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 16th April, 1934.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION OF BOARDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly in 1932 on motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor appointed a Committee in the following terms:

"That a small Committee be appointed by this Assembly to consider the whole question of the constitutional position and character of the various Boards and Committees appointed by the Assembly, with a view to determine their exact position and relation as Committees of the Court or as Boards of the whole Church, and to report to the next Assembly."

In 1933 this Committee reported (see Appendix p. 110) and the report was adopted.

It recommended that a larger Committee be appointed, "to act in terms of the original resolution, and to report to next Assembly." Included in the personnel of the Committee were representatives from the following Boards: The Board of Administration, The General Board of Missions, The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young Peoples' Societies, and the Pension Board.

The work of the Committee was greatly facilitated by the resolution of the Assembly defining and classifying the powers of the Board of Administration in regard to financial matters (see Minutes 1933, p. 59). The Committee was also able to avail itself of a memorandum prepared by Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., setting forth the present situation in regard to the relative duties of the Boards and Officials.

The Board of Administration

In addition to the duties and powers of the Board as already defined by the Assembly your Committee recommends that it have the power:

1. To accept legacies, close estates, settle accounts, compromise claims, and give releases.
2. To bring and defend actions and carry on legal proceedings.
3. To acquire, realize, discharge, sell, assign, convey, and deal with property, real and personal, and particularly mortgages, bonds, shares, and securities of all kinds.
4. To authorize and direct the Trustees of the Church to acquire, realize, discharge sell, assign, convey, and deal with the property, real and personal of the Church, but with the consent of any Board which has special charge of, or interest in, such property.

The General Board of Missions

Your Committee recommends that the General Board of Missions give serious consideration to the question of securing from the Assembly judicial powers in its Foreign Fields where no Presbyteries of the Church have been formed. It was agreed to take no further action regarding the constitution of the Board of Missions.

The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young Peoples' Societies

Inasmuch as a Special Committee of Assembly is at work regarding the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S., and Presbyterian Publications,whose findings will be made known to the Assembly, it was agreed that no action be taken.

The Pension Board

In the opinion of the Committee the regulations at present in force and approved by the Assembly are sufficient and it was agreed that no action be taken.

J. S. SHORTT, *Convener.*

J. W. MacNAMARA, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Trustees of the Church Extension Fund beg to submit the following report:—

This fund had an overdraft at the beginning of the financial year of $54,771.50. Your Board were therefore limited in its consideration of applications for loans to the most urgent cases, where building operations had actually been undertaken, and the resources of the congregation exhausted.

During the year the Board were chiefly concerned with applications from congregations which have already obtained loans from this fund, for an extension of time for the payment of interest or principal due or overdue, or in some cases for cancellation of overdue interest. Twenty-one applications of this character were received, and were given careful and sympathetic consideration, and such relief granted as the circumstances seemed to warrant.

As noted in the report of the previous year the payments on account of interest received during the year from congregations who are indebted to the fund fell far short of meeting the interest charges on the bank overdraft. The sum of $1,898.31 was received and $3,075.72 paid out on account of interest.

We wish to point out again that until this condition is remedied, and congregations, which received assistance from this fund in the way of loans, are in a position to meet their obligations the heavy annual charges for bank interest will continue to be a drain upon the fund, and to reduce its capital.

During the past year $2,786.43 was repaid by congregations on account of principal of loans, and new loans were made to the amount of $1,200.00. There was received as the share of the Budget Deficit and Church Extension Fund, and from subscriptions and Estates the sum of $314.70.

The Treasurer's Statement shows that in addition to the above receipts the sum of $15,139.72 was received during the year, as the share of the Budget Deficit and Church Extension Fund, and is held to the credit of this fund.

A bequest of $1,000.00 was received during the year from the Estate of the late Mrs. Rebecca Beatty Buck, of Brampton, Ont.

A Financial Statement follows:—

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Cash Statement for Twelve Months Ending January 31, 1934

Bank Overdraft, January 31, 1933				$54,771.50
	Expenditures			
Jan. 31, 1934	Bank Charges		$3,075.22	
	Loans		1,200.00	
	Expenses		11.40	
				$ 4,286.62
				$59,058.12
	Receipts			
Jan. 31, 1934	Principal on Loan Repaid		$2,786.43	
	Interest Paid on Loans		1,898.31	
	Subscriptions and Estate		137.50	
	Share Budget Deficit and Extension Funds:			
	Ministers	$120.00		
	Others	57.20		
			$ 177.20	
	Sundry		.25	
				$ 4,999.69
Jan. 31, 1934	Bank Overdraft			$54,058.43

BALANCE SHEET AS AT JANUARY 31, 1934

	Assets	
Loans to Congregations		$229,278.19
Mortgage Investment		1,000.00
Interest Outstanding on Loans	$19,391.06	
Less Reserve provided	19,391.06	
Receivable from General Funds *re* Budget Deficit and Extension Funds		$ 15,139.72
		$245,417.91
	Liabilities	
Bank Overdraft		$ 54,058.43
Demand Loan		2,000.00
Capital Account		189,359.48
		$245,417.91

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

Payments to this fund by congregations on account of principal and interest have been seriously affected by prevailing economic conditions, consequently the funds available for loans or grants were limited.

In this fund also there were many requests for an extension of time and for sympathetic consideration with reference to repayment of loans.

Payment on account of loans made from the Church and Manse Fund previous to 1925 have been unsatisfactory, therefore it has been thought advisable to set up a reserve account in order to provide for any shrinkage in the Assets of this Fund.

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

Cash Statement for Twelve Months Ending January 31, 1934

Jan. 31, 1933	Balance in Bank		$7,066.68
	Receipts		
Jan. 31, 1934	Principal on Loans Repaid	$2,701.10	
	Interest Paid on Loans	1,856.66	
	Bank Interest	116.53	
	Property Sold	$3,415.38	
	Less Legal Cost	378.35	
		$3,037.03	
	Rent	125.00	
			$7,836.32
			$14,903.00
	Expenditure		
Jan. 31, 1934	Loans	$3,215.53	
	Grants	3,000.00	
	Expenses	.73	
			$6,216.26
Jan. 31, 1934	Balance in Bank		$8,686.74

BALANCE SHEET AS AT JANUARY 31, 1934

Assets		
Cash in Bank		$ 8,686.74
Loans on Properties	$156,799.97	
Less Reserve Provided	75,000.00	
		$81,799.97
Interest Outstanding on Loans	$7,974.77	
Less Reserve Provided	7,974.77	
Property Held for Sale		3,980.53
		$94,467.24
Liabilities		
Liability to Presbytery of Toronto		$ 3,037.03
Capital Account		91,430.21
		$94,467.24

JAMES WILSON, *Chairman.*

J. W. MacNAMARA, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to submit the report for 1933.

The duties of the Committee in its relations with other churches were very closely confined to communications.

Only to the Churches in the British Isles was a delegate sent this year. After several vain attempts to secure a delegate, no provision having been made for expense, the Secretary volunteered. His undertaking this was made possible by the assistance of two friends, a grant of $150 by the Board of Administration, and the very considerable balance provided by himself. Dr. Rochester was able to visit the following Assemblies:—The Church of Scotland, Edinburgh; The United Original Secession Church, Edinburgh; The Free Church of Scotland, Edinburgh; The United Free Church (Continuing), Glasgow; The Presbyterian Church in Ireland, Londonderry; The Presbyterian Church of Wales, Oswestry.

It was not possible for him to leave Canada in time to reach the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of England. However he wrote to a good friend of our Church, Dr. Roose, asking him to convey our greetings. The personal contacts made at these Assemblies led to a wide correspondence upon your delegate's return, and with some men of eminence and influence.

The Alliance of the Reformed Churches

The General Council, held quadrennially, met this year in Belfast where it had assembled almost fifty years before. Our Church was represented by, Rev. J. N. McFaul, Milton, Ont.; Rev. Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. G. G. Treanor, Dresden, Ont.; Rev. J. B. Skene, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. Robt. Johnston, Ottawa, Ont.

Your Committee recommends:

Alliance of the Reformed Churches

That the contribution to the Alliance of the Reformed Churches, Western Section, should be made in the reduced amount required by meeting biennially instead of annually.

European Relief

That the sum of $250 be the contribution for 1934.

World Faith and Order

That in the present situation definite relationship with the Conference be not established.

The Presbyterian Church of North America

That in view of the proposal in connection with the contemplated union in the United States between the United Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church in U.S.A., that the name of the new body should be The Presbyterian Church of North America, the General Assembly should communicate with both bodies inviting attention to the possibility of misunderstanding from the adoption of this name.

W. M. ROCHESTER, *Secretary.*

ROBERT JOHNSTON, *Convener.*

REPORT OF THE DEACONESS COMMITTEE AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In making a general survey of the organization, membership, and work of the Order of Deaconesses of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, occasioned by a request for information for the consideration of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in South Africa received during the year, it has occurred to your Deaconess Board that a general outline of this branch of the Church's activities would be of interest and benefit to ourselves.

In this report, therefore, the year 1932-33 will be briefly outlined as follows:—Students-in-training, nine, continuing the policy of limiting classes to avoid non-employment. Graduating Class, three—one having fallen out because of illness. Missionaries-on-furlough, one, and in addition resident university students and others as space permitted.

Courses of Study have been followed as prescribed by the Studies Committee of your Board, and practical work has been undertaken by request of various churches, earning for the students-in-training the commendation and good-will of those whom they served.

In financial respects the year has been satisfactory. Expenditure has been kept within the allocation allotted us supplemented by the maintenance account of the Training Home.

As regards employment, your Board looks forward with courage and confidence in view of the fact that the graduates of last year are now, with the exception of one, designated and at work.

The year has been saddened, but also sobered and re-vitalized by the sudden and lamented death of Miss Mildred Soutar, R.N. part-time student of the Training Home, serving under the W.M.S. (W.D.) in the Bhil Field, India. It has come home to us as students and graduates that we enter an enlistment for life, and in the faithful performance of those duties required of us, no reservation may be made, even of life itself.

Again we delight to express our thanks to those who have contributed to the Study Courses and to the welfare of the school; to Dr. Eakin, Dr. Bryden and Dr. Cunningham of Knox College; to Dr. Lovell Murray, his staff and eminent visitors of the Canadian School of Missions; to the Social Science Department of the University of Toronto, and to our special lecturers of the ministry, Rev. H. A. Berlis, Rev. W. T. McCree, Dr. W. M. Kannawin, Dr. James Wilson, Dr. A. L. Howard, Rev. E. Foreman, Dr. H. Carmichael, Miss Laura Pelton and to Dr. John Stenhouse.

General Survey

It is now twenty-five years since the establishment of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home by order of the General Assembly of 1908.

The history of the institution falls naturally into two sections. The years preceding and the years succeeding the establishment of the United Church, and with due honour to those who trained before that event we will limit this survey to the years succeeding 1926, a period of seven years.

During this period in which the domicile of the Home was changed from 60 Grosvenor Street to 156 St. George Street, sixty students have been registered. Of these forty-three have taken the prescribed two-year Deaconess Training Course, and seventeen have been part-time students with professional and academic standing, and for the most part under the direction of the W.M.S. as accepted candidates for definite fields.

A list of these fields and varied occupations reveals a contribution by these students and graduates to every department and to every field of our Church's activities—As congregational deaconesses, as deaconesses-at-large, a name which includes those engaged in port-work, welcome and welfare, hospital visiting, organization of C.G.I.T., Mission Bands, Young People's groups, Sunday Schools and congregations, perhaps even the erection of a church building, to relief in all its gracious forms, and to the truly national work of bringing the benefits of the Church to new Canadians, Ukrainians, Hungarian, Chinese, and to the teaching and care of our own Canadian Indian women and children. As teachers, nurses, and evangelists to Formosa, Koreans in Japan, India and British Guiana. Who can estimate the value of their Christian womanhood?

At the present time we estimate that there are fifty-one in active service, twenty-eight in Canada, and twenty-three in overseas fields, a few having records of veteran service of twenty years and more.

If in a cycle of seven years filled with distractions of re-organization and financial problems the Church has been able not only to inspire but also to employ and to profit to such extent from the consecrated service of its young womanhood, can there be any doubt of the high destiny of our Church and the Christian quality of its young people?

Signed:—

WINIFRED FERGUSON, *Principal.*

H. A. BERLIS, *Chairman.*

The following courses were taken by students:—

Diplomas and Certificates Awarded as Follows:—

1. *Two-year Missionary and Deaconess Course:—*
   Graduating Class with School Diploma:—
   - Elizabeth J. Walker..... Carnduff, Sask.
   - Marion H. McClive..... Niagara Falls, Ont.
   - Grace V. Irvine..... Toronto, Ont.
   - Edith W. Taylor (absent through illness)..... Goderich, Ont.
2. *First Year Class with Certificates:—*
   - Mabel M. Booth..... Toronto, Ont.
   - Winifred A. Glen..... Indian Head, Sask.
   - Jean E. Forsyth..... Alberton, P.E.I.
   - Margaret C. Ross..... West Branch R.J., N.S.
3. *Special Student under Assignment by the W.M.S.:—*
   - Ruth L. Heighton, B.A..... Vancouver, B.C.
4. *Missionaries on Furlough:—*
   - Miss Alma M. Burdick..... Formosa, Japan.
5. *Preparatory Course Students:—*
   - Lilyan Leung (Women's College Hospital)..... Victoria, B.C.
   - Lily Yeung (Conservatory of Music)..... Vancouver, B.C.

Scholarships Awarded

(1) General Proficiency (Second Year) ($25.00)..... Elizabeth J. Walker.
(2) General Proficiency (First Year) ($25.00)..... Margaret C. Ross.

(3) The "Ritchie Bell" Scholarship ($10.00), Essay—Subject Assigned ..... Grace V. Irvine.

(4) The "Russell C. Archer" Scholarship ($10.00), Essay—Subject Assigned ..... Jean E. Forsyth.

PRIZES AWARDED BY DR. JOHN STENHOUSE

To those students attaining 75 per cent or over:—

Second Year—Miss E. Walker, Miss M. McClive, Miss G. Irvine.

First Year—Miss M. Ross, Miss M. Booth.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—TRAINING HOME OFFICE

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Balance on hand, December 31st, 1932	$ 558.66	
Total Assets, December 31st, 1932, to December 31st, 1933	4,600.69	
		$5,159.35
Disbursements		
Household Expenses	$2,433.41	
Gas	117.51	
To Repair	444.60	
To Equipment	282.63	
To Coal	69.00	
To Telephone	65.68	
To Office	8.00	
To Extra Wages	130.03	
To Electric Light	28.25	
To Refunds and Transfers to Savings Accounts	1,330.50	
To Balance in Current Account, December 31st, 1933	239.74	
		$5,159.35

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Assets		
Balance on hand, December 31st, 1932	$ 64.69	
Interest	197.53	
Gifts and Donations (W.M.S.)	100.00	
Transfers from Current Account	1,100.00	
		$1,462.22
Disbursements		
Purchase of Bond	$ 986.25	
Refund to Current Account	200.00	
Balance on hand, December 31st, 1933	275.97	
		$1,462.22

BURSARY ACCOUNT

Assets		
Balance on hand, December 31st, 1932	$ 439.19	
Interest	17.45	
Receipts, December 31st, 1932, to December 31st, 1933	810.30	
		$1,267.94
Disbursements		
Scholarship and Student Maintenance	$ 756.40	
Balance on hand, December 31st, 1933	511.54	
		$1,267.94

PERMANENT BURSARY FUND

To Bonds	$4,500.00

ASSIGNMENTS

The following assignments have been approved and accepted by the Board:—

Mrs. M. Fesenko (nee Julia Maystrowich) — Half-time worker amongst Ukrainians, Toronto Presbytery, under the W.M.S. (W.D.).

Miss Mora McLeod—Teacher to the Cecilia Jeffrey Indian Residential School, Kenora, Ont., under the W.M.S. (W.D.).

Miss Roberta Smith—Deaconess-at-large, Vancouver, B.C., under the W.M.S. (W.D.).

Miss Isabel McDonald—Teacher and Chalmers Jack Mission Deaconess, under W.M.S. (E.D.).

Miss Elizabeth Walker—Congregational Deaconess, "St. Paul's", Peterborough, Ont.

BURSARIES, SCHOLARSHIPS AND DONATIONS

Your Board wishes to gratefully acknowledge the receipt of the following:—

From:—	
Miss Christine Cameron (Student Bursary)	$100.00
Miss Jessie Dow (Student Bursary)	536.00
Mrs. J. W. Turnbull (Scholarships)	100.00
W.M.S. Executive Council (W.D.)	100.00
Miss E. S. Burns (gift to students)	8.00
Ministers' Wives Association	5.00
Rev. C. Ritchie-Bell (Scholarship)	10.00
Rev. Russell C. Archer (Scholarship)	10.00
Mr. R. J. Lillico (Graduation Bibles)	
Dr. John Stenhouse (Graduation prizes)	

In addition many books and supplies, space does not permit to mention.

DESIGNATED MISSIONARIES AND DEACONESSES, GRADUATES AND SHORT COURSE STUDENTS OF THE TRAINING HOME, 156 ST. GEORGE ST., TORONTO.

PRESIDENT OF THE ALUMNAE, MISS ISABELLA T. HUNTER, 1933–1934.

	Name	*Address*	*Year*
**Part-time*	Dr. Jessie McBean	Hackett Medical College, Canton, S. China	1905
Part-time	Mrs. R. G. Hammill (Euphemia Cromar)	199 Albany Ave., Toronto	1908
**Graduate*	Elizabeth Whitehead	115 Alcina Ave., Toronto	1908
**Graduate*	Agnes Johnston	R. R. No. 1, Burketon, Ont.	1911
**Conferred*	Martha Smith	Knox Church, Spadina Ave., Toronto	1911
Part-time	Mrs. W. Clark-Elliot (nee E. Cameron MacDougall)	Sussex, N.B.	1911
**Conferred*	Marie C. Rattee (Deceased)	Formerly Redemptive Home	1911
**Graduate*	Elizabeth Gibson	Cooke's Church, Toronto	1911
**Graduate*	Bessie Kirkwood	Knox-Crescent Church, Montreal	1912
**Conferred*	Cora Sinclair	14 Guilford St., St. John, N.B.	1912
**Graduate*	Mary Gilchrist	Aged Women's Home (Belmont), Toronto	1913
**Graduate*	Mrs. Gillespie (nee Sadie Dick)	54 Grand Ave., London, Ont.	1913
**Graduate*	Charlotte Moore	Acton, Ont.	1914
Graduate	Marjorie McIllwraith	17 Caroline St. E., Burlington, Ont.	1915
**Graduate*	Margaret Allen	W.M.S. (W.D.) Welcome and Welfare, 43 Loudon St., Hamilton, Ont.	1915
**Graduate*	Kathryn MacDonald	31 Somerset Ave., Toronto	1916

	Name	Address	Year
*Graduate ...	Lily McArthur	W.M.S. (W.D.) Welcome and Welfare, 2126 Osler St., Regina, Sask.	1916
*Graduate ...	Annie Noble	Queen Street E. Presbyterian Church, Toronto	1917
*Graduate ...	Francis Laird	588 Huron St., Toronto.....	1917
*Graduate ...	Susan Sylvester	W.M.S. (E.D.) Welcome and Welfare, 222 Robert St., Sydney, N.S.	1917
*Graduate ...	Mrs. Bessie Mitchiner.....	632 Huron St., Toronto.....	1917
Part-time...	Mary Hugill	W.M.S. (W.D.) Welcome and Welfare, 403 Albert St., Ottawa, Ont.	1917
Part-time...	Miss Anna McDougall.....	Kincardine, Ont.	1917
*Graduate ...	M. Alberta Cruikshank.....	632 Huron St., Toronto.....	1918
*Graduate ...	Mrs. Dunbar (nee Margaret McKague)	609 St. Clarens Ave., Toronto	1918
*Graduate ...	Anne Whitby	Knox Church House, Toronto..	1919
*Graduate ...	Jean D. Roy.....	146 West 104 St., New York City	1919
*Graduate ...	Luella Crockett	Peiping, China	1919
*Graduate ...	Christina J. Moffat.....	St. Andrew's Church, Toronto	1920
*Graduate ...	Helen V. Bentley.....	Florence Crittenden Hospital, Detroit, Mich.	1920
*Graduate ...	Louise McMorran	Hampton Court Apartments, 23 Avenue Rd., Toronto....	1920
Part-time...	Myrtle McKinnon	Redemptive Home, 123 Yorkville Ave., Toronto.....	1921
Part-time...	Jean McGregor	New Glasgow, N.S.....	1921
*Graduate ...	Christina Currie	58 Prince Arthur Ave., Toronto	1921
*Conferred...	Mrs. Isabel Currie.....	Knox Church, Toronto.....	1922
*Graduate ...	Estelle V. MacKenzie.....	R. R. 1, Hampton Station, N.B.	1922
Part-time...	Mrs. A. Hawton (nee Frances Good)	Jhansi, U.P., India.....	1923
*Conferred...	Mrs. J. C. Howey.....	492 Agnes St., Winnipeg, Man.	1924
*Graduate ...	Irene Stringer	W.M.S. (W.D.) Jhansi, India	1926
*Graduate ...	Mrs. Hugh Jack (nee Anna Brell)	Red Deer, Alta.	1928
*Part-time...	Lily Simpson, R.N.....	Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India.....	1928
*Graduate ...	Mrs. C. Ritchie-Bell (nee Margaret Clark)	Truro, N.S.	1928
*Graduate ...	Sybil Crawford	2340 Clay St., San Francisco, California	1928
*Graduate ...	Jean C. McLean.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Kobe, Japan. Furlough address, Almonte, Ont.	1928
*Graduate ...	Mrs. J. Watson (nee S. Mary Murray, B.A.)	Georgetown, Quebec	1928
*Graduate ...	Dorothy Douglas	W.M.S. (W.D.) Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Tamsui, Formosa, Japan	1928
*Graduate ...	Margaret M. Ramsay.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Taihoku, Formosa, Japan. Furlough, 14 Bedford Rd., Brantford....	1928
Part-time...	Mrs. J. P. Raney (nee Dora Selkirk)	San Diego, California.....	1928
*Part-time...	Jean Cummings, R.N.....	Glasgow, Scotland	1928
*Graduate ...	Hazel Deane	Elmsdale, N.S.	1928
*Graduate ...	Mrs. W. D. Hildred (nee Dorothy Jenkinson)	Sikip, Sask.	1929
*Graduate ...	Ruby Johnston	Sunny Corner, N.B.....	1929

	Name	Address	Year
*Graduate ...	Ethel MacDonald	W.M.S. (E.D.) Kobe, Japan..	1929
*Graduate ...	Lois McRae	Central Presbyterian Church, Galt, Ont.	1929
*Graduate ...	Mrs. I. Smith (nee Rose Paton)	Dutton, Ont.	1929
*Graduate ...	Mrs. R. W. Tanner (nee Edna Rogers)	421½ State St., Los Angeles, California	1929
Graduate ...	Mary Tawse	Mountain Sanatorium, Hamilton	1929
*Part-time...	Ethel Chisholm, R.N.....	Mackay Memorial Hospital, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan ..	1929
Part-time...	Mrs. Waugh (nee Margaret Jamieson)	c/o Rev. Peter Jamieson, Vancouver, B.C.	1929
*Part-time...	Mary E. Anderson.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Kobe, Japan..	1930
*Graduate ...	Annie Beaton	Riverdale Church, Toronto....	1930
Graduate ...	Mrs. J. L. W. McLean (nee Francis Blair)	Leamington, Ont.	1930
*Graduate ...	Elise Barlow	Better Hope Manse, Plaisance Demarara, British Guiana..	1930
*Graduate ...	Mrs. C. Steinmetz (nee Beatrice Bernath)	W.M.S. (W.D.) Hungarian Worker, Toronto Presbytery	1930
*Graduate ...	Ellen I. Douglas.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) The C.P. Mission, Jobat, Central India..	1930
*Graduate ...	Isabella T. Hunter.....	Presbyterian Publications Office, Simcoe St., Toronto...	1930
*Graduate ...	Mrs. Angus MacKay (nee Catherine M. Moodie).....	Jhansi, U.P., India	1930
*Graduate ...	Helen M. Ross.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) 916 Spadina Crescent, Saskatoon, Sask...	1930
*Graduate ...	Gladys M. Murphy.....	W.M.S. (E.D.) Kobe, Japan..	1930
*Part-time...	Mildred E. Soutar, R.N. (deceased)	W.M.S. (W.D.) Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Amkhut, C.I.	1930
*Graduate ...	Mary G. Todd.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Welcome and Welfare, Winnipeg, Man....	1930
*Graduate ...	Elizabeth G. MacDougall.....	W.M.S. (E.D.) Chalmers Jack Mission, Cape Breton	1930
*Graduate ...	Freida E. Matthews.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Deaconess-at-large, Red Deer, Alta.....	1931
*Graduate ...	Georgie M. Roy.....	Westville, N.S.	1931
*Graduate ...	Mrs. J. R. Waldie (nee Millicent A. Walker).....	Walkers, R. R. 1, Ont.....	1931
*Graduate ...	Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Presbyterian Mission, Tamsui, Formosa, Japan	1931
*Part-time...	Hildur K. Hermanson, R.N....	W.M.S. (W.D.) MacKay Memorial Hospital, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan	1931
Part-time...	Florence B. Manzer, B.A.....	Nashwaak Bridge, N.B.....	1931
*Graduate ...	M. Evelyn Forsythe.....	Swift Current, Sask.	1932
Graduate ...	Anne M. Hayman.....	Truro, N.S.	1932
*Graduate ...	Mrs. M. Fesenko (nee Julia Maystrowich)	Ukrainian Worker, W.M.S. (W.D.) Toronto Presbytery.	1932
*Graduate ...	Mary A. MacKenzie.....	W.M.S. (E.D.) Glace Bay, C.B.	1932
*Part-time...	Annie W. Aird.....	W.M.S. (E.D.) Georgetown, British Guiana	1932
*Part-time...	Christina Maxwell	W.M.S. (W.D.) Bhil Field, India	1932
*Part-time...	Iris M. Errey, R.N.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Bhil Field, India	1932
*Part-time...	Eleanor M. McKechnie, R.N...	W.M.S. (W.D.) Jhansi Field, India	1932
*Part-time...	Bessie M. MacMurchy, R.N...	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission Hospital, Jobat, Central India	1932

	Name	Address	Year
*Part-time...	Mary E. McVey.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Taihoku, Formosa, Japan	1932
*Graduate ...	Roberta E. Smith.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Deaconess-at-large, Vancouver, B.C.	1933
Graduate ...	Isabel A. McDonald.....	Chalmers' Jack Mission, C.B., W.M.S. (E.D.)	1933
Graduate ...	Martha A. Hamilton.....	Huntingdon, Que.	1933
*Graduate ...	Mora M. MacLeod.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School, Kenora, Ont.	1933
*Part-time...	Gertrude M. Sherrick, B.A....	W.M.S. (E.D.) Bhil Field, India	1933
Part-time...	Vesta M. Gast.....	Strathroy, Ont.	1933
Graduate ...	Grace V. Irvine.....	Toronto, Ont.	1934
Graduate ...	Marion H. McClive.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.	1934
*Graduate ...	Elizabeth J. Walker.....	St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough, Ont.	1934
Part-time...	Edith W. Taylor.....	Goderich, Ont.	1934
*Part-time...	Alma M. Burdick.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Tamsui, Formosa, Japan.....	1934

* Designated by the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Corrections "in writing" will be gratefully received.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM AND CHURCH LIFE AND WORK

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Committee has continued the policy of co-operation with other denominations as approved by the General Assembly of 1933, through the Joint-Committee on the Evangelization of Canadian Life. In order to save travelling expenses the Committee has carried out its work largely by correspondence and the help of the Central "Associate Executive."

The Committee finds that the Synods have acted upon the instructions of the General Assembly and meetings have been held in the various Synods to promote the work. The Synod of Hamilton and London early in the fall, through the initiative of its Moderator, held a conference, which was also attended by the Bishops of Huron and Niagara, together with the representatives of other denominations. The following recommendations were agreed upon:—

1. The importance in the near future of joining in a simultaneous effort to promote the spiritual welfare of the people in the communities in which they serve.

2. That we recommend that an intensive effort be made in every congregation in our various constituencies, culminating in a special evangelistic campaign, to be held as far as possible, in the first two weeks of February, 1934.

These recommendations were through the various conveners forwarded to the congregations and were carried out in the different Presbyteries with some encouragement and success.

At a Conference of Ministers and Office-bearers in Hamilton held early in October, among other resolutions the following were unanimously adopted:—

1. That as a means of experiencing a warming of the souls of the ministry there be a gathering in a suitable place of all who can attend, to be held between Christmas and New Year's day.

2. That this conference approve of the action of the General Assembly in adopting the Report of the Committee on Evangelism and Church Life and Work, which calls upon all our people to enthrone Christ as King, and apply His teaching to all life.

3. That this Committee take into consideration the holding of "Preaching Missions" wherever possible as a means of leading up to the simultaneous Evangelistic Campaign, during the first two weeks of February by the sister churches of this Province.

These resolutions were brought to the attention of the "Associate Executive" and after several meetings, for conference and prayer, sincere efforts were made to have them carried out.

A "Ministers' Fellowship" representative of the Two Central Synods was held in Knox College between Christmas and New Year's day and attended by 41 ministers. This lasted for three days and the following subjects were discussed, "The Prayer

Life of the Minister," "The Prayer Life of the Church," "The Temptations and Problems of the Ministry," "The Church's Witness and Influence," The Evangel (the meaning and message of the Gospel), "The Evangelist," "The Discussion of Practical Questions *re* Evangelism." The Fellowship concluded with the observance of the Communion. This Fellowship was most stimulating and effective and similar gatherings are being recommended and arranged for in other centres of the Church.

Many Presbyteries during the year have carried out simultaneous Missions for the deepening of the Spiritual Life and the promotion of evangelistic effort. Most hopeful signs of spiritual life are thus stirring the ministry and office-bearers of the Church, but there is yet little evidence of a general awakening on the part of the rank and file of the people. Much earnest prayer and consecrated effort have yet to be made ere the days of revival come upon us.

It is a matter for general thanksgiving that the Church is once again served by its own Publications, and that through its splendidly edited weekly papers and Sunday School helps, its own evangelical message is being brought into the homes of its own people and the Sabbath Schools of the Church.

Recommendations

Your Committee in submitting this report begs to recommend:—

1. That the Committee on Evangelism and Church Life and Work be continued.

2. That the Committee consist of six members appointed by the Assembly from the three central Synods, together with the Conveners of these three Synods, in order to conserve expense, and that the Conveners of the other Synods be corresponding members.

3. That the Assembly instructs Synods and Presbyteries to continue zealously to promote aggressive evangelical work within their bounds and to call for stated reports on such matters as Evangelism, Family Religion, Christian Stewardship, Sabbath Observance, Moral and Social Questions, etc., and that these reports be forwarded after their adoption to the Convener of the Assembly's Committee.

4. That the Assembly give its most cordial approval and blessing to the work of the Joint Committee on Evangelization of Canadian Life; instruct its own committee on Church Life and Work to continue its policy of co-operation; and call upon all ministers and people to give prayerful and active help to the aggressive work of Evangelism.

5. That the General Assembly solemnly call upon all members of the Church to a new dedication of themselves, to repentance, self-examination, prayer and consecration; to the study of God's Word and a diligent use of family and public worship and all the means of grace; to the practice of a charitable and brotherly spirit towards all their fellow creatures; and to labour and make sacrifice for the advancement of the Gospel of redeeming grace amongst all classes and conditions of men.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

W. PATTERSON HALL,
Convener.

J. MacBEATH MILLER,
Secretary.

Wm. F. McCONNELL,
Acting Convener.

REPORT OF THE "RECORD" COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to submit the report for 1933.

THE RECORD

This is the fifty-fifth annual report in the history of the *Record*, and the seventh under the present Editorship. The preparation and publication of the *Record* is a steady, uneventful work that proceeds from month to month, and year to year, without interruption. It is an influential factor in the Church's life and work and demands of the Editor sustained purpose and unremitting toil. The many messages of commendation received, which have not been confined to Canada, and the response to its appeals indicate, however, that it is widely read and warmly appreciated.

As a means of regular communication with all parts of the Church, the *Record* has been indispensable to the Assembly's Budget Committee. Month by month that Committee has been able through this medium to place before its constituency the state of the funds and to deliver messages designed to awaken and sustain practical interest in the Church's missionary and benevolent work.

The untoward conditions and the wide extent of unemployment have again interfered quite seriously with circulation and the past year shows a decided decrease.

Receipts for 1933 were $12,439.22, as against $15,093.67 last year, a reduction of $2,654.45. This decrease in revenue assumes less serious form when it is known that expenses were reduced by $2,424.60, and our books showed, at the end of the Church year, the sum of $1,124.25 outstanding.

New tenders for printing were called for last year, and the contract entered into guarantees a considerable saving; in addition a substantial reduction has been made in office expense. Expenditures in the name of the *Record* include also the amount required for publicity. This is limited to stenographic work, postage, etc.

Publicity

The same urgency does not now prevail with respect to publicity as marked the past few years. Nevertheless effort in that direction cannot be dispensed with.

While our Church's standing is very widely recognized, information is still sought, and misrepresentation has by no means ceased. Inquiries come from varied quarters about Church Union in Canada which call for careful reply, and many public statements are made about the Union and the strength of our Church that require correction. Our correspondence in this regard has covered a wide area, and of late has been chiefly concerned with New Zealand and Australia.

As stated in previous reports, the *Record* itself is our best medium of publicity. Through this medium we were able to send widely the Editor's review of The History of Church Union in Canada, a book of about 500 pages, by Rev. C. E. Silcox, the representative of the Institute of Social and Religious Research, New York, who spent over two years in an inquiry into this event in Canadian Church life. This review as it appeared in the *Record* was condensed and sent to all our exchanges throughout the world.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. M. ROCHESTER,
Secretary.

J. A. HILTS,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Last year, as in some previous years, the Committee did not meet, because it would have been very expensive to hold a meeting of a committee consisting of twenty-one members scattered all over the Dominion.

Requests for "Aids for Worship" and other booklets issued by the Committee are always welcome. They come from places widely separated. We wish that there were more of them. Both ministers and laymen could help the Committee by asking questions or by offering suggestions. We should like to ask them one question:- Would it be worth while for the Committee to compile a little book of prayers for family worship? How many people would be likely to use such a book?

The Presbyter in charge, subject to his Presbytery, is free to arrange public worship as he thinks best. This freedom may be a source of strength when the service is adapted to the occasion and to the needs of the people. But arbitrary and needless variety is a source of weakness, for it means that, apart from the use of the one book of praise, there is little or nothing distinctive in our worship, and that a person brought up in one congregation may feel himself out of place in another. We are not bound to adopt a liturgy; but if our order of service were more uniform it might well help to bind together more closely our hundreds of congregations between the Atlantic and the Pacific. No person has yet devised a type of service that meets the spiritual needs of our people as well as the simple, orderly form of worship common in the Scottish church. The elements of such worship are praise, prayer, the reading and the preaching of the Word, and the sacraments. How can these elements be arranged in the most fitting sequence? What choice of lessons from both Old and New Testaments, what selection of psalms and hymns, what structure and wording of the prayers, will bring home God's truth to the minds and hearts of our people, and will help them to lift up their hearts to Him in praise and prayer? These questions deserve the most careful study on the part of ministers and kirk-sessions. Worship is offering; and the least that we can do is to offer our best to God.

The Committee would again urge ministers and elders to study previous reports, especially those presented year by year to the Assembly when Dr. T. B. McCorkindale was convener.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. M. GORDON,
Convener.

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF MINISTERS AND THEIR FAMILIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

As reported to the Assembly last year this fund was established under the Will of the late Dr. Ephraim Scott, "to be used to relieve worthy cases of distress and misfortune happening to Ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, or their families, through ill-health or misfortune, especially in cases where the amounts available from other funds of the said Church are insufficient to afford relief or are not available."

The fund came into operation in July, 1932, and is administered by a Committee appointed by the Board of Administration, composed of the Executors of the Estate of the late Dr. E. Scott, Mr. J. G. Pelton, of Montreal, and Dr. Robert Johnston, of Ottawa, and the Secretary of the Board of Administration, Dr. J. W. MacNamara.

During the financial year ending January 31, 1934, assistance was given under the provisions of the Trust Fund to seventeen applicants, of whom seven were ministers, and ten ministers' widows or members of ministers' families.

The Committee desires again to point out that the income from the fund is limited, and therefore assistance can be given only in such cases where it is found that the application comes within the terms set forth in the Trust.

Full information should be forwarded with each application for help from the Fund. All information is treated as confidential by the Committee. The necessity of exercising the utmost care in the administration of the Fund will be seen from the statement of income and expenditure, where it is shown that the payments made in order to relieve urgent cases of need which came before the Committee during the year, exceeded the income received from the Fund during the same period.

It was the earnest hope of Dr. Scott that the Fund established by him would form the foundation of a larger Fund sufficient to take care of all deserving applications under the terms of the Trust. In view of the increasing number of urgent requests for help from this Fund, the Committee expresses the hope that ere long Dr. Scott's plans would be realized, and to that end would appeal to members of the Church in a position to do so, to assist the Fund by further generous gifts.

A statement follows showing the receipts and expenditures for the year ending January 31, 1934.

J. G. PELTON,
Chairman.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

INCOME ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1934

Feb. 1, 1933	United States Premium on Coupons	$ 16.88
" 7	From Estates (Interest)	625.00
May 8	" " "	625.00
June 30	Bank Interest	21.44
Aug. 1	C.N.R. Bonds and United States Premium	90.63
" 10	From Estate (Interest)	625.00
Nov. 7	" " "	625.00
Dec. 31	Bank Interest	15.67
Jan. 31, 1934	C.N.R. Bonds and United States Premium	90.45
		$2,735.07
	BENEVOLENCES	
Jan. 31	Paid during the year	$3,000.00
	Overdrew the year's Income by	264.93

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Historical Committee respectfully reports regarding the work for the year 1933-1934.

Anniversaries Everywhere

It is with deep appreciation that your Committee reports the holding of anniversaries by congregations of our Church all over Canada. The inspiration which is kindled in a single group is of great value, but when it sweeps practically over presbyteries at once and in lesser degree from coast to coast, there is a revival in the hearts and minds of the people. Programs and Booklets which have been kindly forwarded for the archives quicken even strangers who read them, and liberal space which the Press of Canada so graciously offer for memorial services and anniversaries has made the public sharers of the enthusiasm. It is impossible to give any of the details here, but an acknowledgement to the following churches, which have reported, is due.

Numbering Their Days

St. James, Truro (163); First Church, Montreal (148); St. Paul's, Simcoe, and St. Andrew's, Niagara-on-the-Lake (140); Lundy's Lane, Niagara Falls (132); St. Andrew's, Pictou (112); Knox, Toronto (114); St. Andrew's, Toronto, and St. Andrew's, Colborne (105); the following Centennials, St. Paul's, Hamilton; Reid's Church, Leeds; St. Andrew's, Whitby; Knox Church, Keene; St. James', London; St. Paul's, Peterborough; St. Andrew's, Picton; Orillia; St. Edward's, Beauharnois; Knox, Oakville, Union, Westminster, Smith's Falls, Centreville and Kirkwall. The following Jubilees, St. Andrew's, Barrie (85); Knox, Agincourt; Knox Tara (75); St. Andrew's, Sherbrooke (70); First, Port Arthur; Stanley Street, Montreal; Guthrie, Melbourne and Grand Valley (60); Smithville, Hagersville and Knox Church, St. Thomas (50).

At Home and Abroad

The inspiration of an anniversary is always measured by the height of elevation and broad outlook as well as by its local fervour. In looking across the pages of Church History we find we are reaching many high peaks of religious progress and interest. Space only allows the mere names and dates:—400th anniversary of John Calvin's work on the Institutes of Christian Religion; 300th anniversary of the Scottish Covenanters and struggle for spiritual freedom; 150th anniversary of first Presbytery in Presbyterian Church U.S.A., Rev. Francis Makemie, Moderator; 150th anniversary of Dr. James MacGregor's arrival at Pictou; 100th anniversary of the Glasgow Colonial Society to support missionaries to Canada; 90th anniversary of founding of Knox College, Toronto; 60th anniversary of Presbyterian Church in Canada; and the 10th anniversary of the decision to maintain our witness as the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Special Features in the Synods

The Historical Committee of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces was instructed by that Court to "draft a program suggesting the scope and form of a possible celebration of Dr. James MacGregor's arrival in Pictou". Further, said Synod remitted to the Historical Committee of the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island "all matters regarding the Gordon Homestead". At the meeting of the Synod of Toronto and

Kingston, Dr. J. S. Shortt gave an address on Dr. James Robertson, and Rev. Thomas Rogers who had also been under the great Superintendent, related experiences and personal contacts with him A resolution was passed at the meeting of the Synod of Hamilton and London giving authority to the Historical Committee to secure all information possible as to the most fitting way to celebrate the Diamond Jubilee of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; the Tenth Anniversary of 1925; and the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Covenanters. The Synod of Manitoba took steps to observe its Golden Jubilee. The first two Moderators were: Dr. Bryce (1884) and Dr. James Robertson (1885). A notable memorial service for the Selkirk settlers was held at Old Kildonan, and at a public meeting held during one of the sessions of the Presbytery of Winnipeg the Session-Clerk of Knox Church, Selkirk, Mr. S. H. Summerscales, read a very interesting historical sketch of the congregation.

Assistance Given

The assistance of different members of your Committee was gladly given during the year to many congregations asking for information on a variety of matters of an historical character. That is what makes an accurate record of priceless value, and places the responsibility on all our Church Courts to deal persistently with their officials who have records, to report on them and finally send them where they are being collected for preservation. The number of Conventicles has rapidly increased and there have been many services after the "Old Forms familiar to our Fathers" which have deepened the spiritual influence of jubilees. There has also been an encouraging increase in the number of communications regarding pictures, books, documents and relics of historical value. We have to thank Dr. George A. MacLennan, Montreal, for very valuable keys to Assembly groups; Dr. J. Kier Fraser, Alberton, P.E.I., for the latest sketch of the Gordon Martyrs and the Homestead; Miss J. I. Crawford, Hamilton, for the history of Presbyterianism in Port Dover and vicinity, with documents; Dr. D. G. Cameron for his handsome volume, whose title, "Twigs from the Oak", hardly suggests that it is a rich contribution to the history of the Covenanters, of the founders of churches in the Ottawa Valley and the West, and of the Cameron Clan generally; Rev. John McNab, Toronto, for another choice volume for every Presbyterian's book-shelf, "They Went Forward," a story of our Canadian "Worthies" which carries the reader's interest forward until his soul is thrilled with pride and thanksgiving; the Kirk-Session of St. Paul's, Hamilton, for the story of the Hundred Years written with a fine descriptive hand, the author being, Mr. W. J. Shaw; the Kirk-Sessions of Knox, Dunnville, St. Andrew's, Picton, and St. Andrew's, Cardinal, for beautifully printed booklets, and many other congregations for clippings from the press.

Other Matters

Your Committee held daily conferences during the last Assembly at Peterborough as is its practice every year to save expense. The members were duly called to foregather this year in Toronto. One of the important matters for consideration is the action of the Synods regarding the "J. Jones Bell Memorial Scholarship" and the "St. Andrew's Niagara Fellowship". Further, action will be taken on a Questionnaire sent to all Presbytery clerks, regarding the condition, the safe-keeping and number of their records. Conference will also be held with the Special Committee of the Assembly on the "Diamond Jubilee".

Dr. R. G. MacBeth

In closing it is with a sense of personal loss as well as regret at the removal of a great leader in the Church and Country that your Committee refers to the passing of Dr. R. G. MacBeth. He filled a distinct and picturesque place wherever he stood, and it will be many a day before he will be forgotten.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Convener.

Hagersville, April 26th, 1934.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DIAMOND JUBILEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Special Committee on the Diamond Jubilee begs to report:—

The Committee began its work by correspondence among its members, with the result that it was agreed to begin individually to discuss the matters laid before it with Ministers, Elders and the people of our Church generally. The Convener in addition sent out a Questionnaire to over one hundred of the leaders, men and women, in every part of the Church at Home and Abroad.

The Committee Meets

Taking advantage of the gathering of members of the Standing Committees for their meeting in March, your Committee was called. Unfortunately Dr. George E. Ross of Fredericton did not happen to be on any of them and to save expense did not apply for a guarantee to meet the cost of such a long journey. The Eastern part of the Church was not only without representation, but his counsel was greatly missed. His views, however, were in writing.

Fundamentals

The Committee was constituted and minutes taken. As each member reported, there were certain fundamentals, which seemed to be self-evident. Such was confirmed when the replies were read from the large number, who were sufficiently interested to answer the Questionnaire in the spirit with which it was sent out. With the exception of a few warnings and slight opposition, there is an unmistakeable request that the opportunity for inspiration should not be allowed to pass. With the Mother Church taking advantage of the happy reunion of Presbyterian Churches in Scotland to stimulate a Forward Movement in her Mission and the celebration of the 400th anniversary of Calvinism and other Reformed principles; with the great Presbyterian Churches in the United States observing the 250th anniversary of the first Presbytery in America; and the Presbyterian Churches under the Southern Cross holding fast to the customs and traditions of the "Auld Kirk," there is no argument over the place which Memorials hold and ought to have within the bounds of our venerable and worldwide communion.

Pulling Together

The year 1935 seems in the Providence of God to offer a splendid challenge to the whole of our people. Sixty years of service by the Presbyterian Church as a united body in Canada is written, not only on the glowing pages of history, but in noble institutions, organizations and service. Ten years of it, although deprived of the help of a host of beloved brethren, have also its story which other brethren of many creeds and countries have in no doubtful terms commended with admiration. What are both of these but a challenge! The call of the Highest to rise up and grapple with the tasks of a great Church! With the Covenanters' spirit, which always abstained from mere flag-flying and bitterness! Pulling together in the historic faith that "God has foreordained whatsoever comes to pass!"

Conclusions

As the members of your Committee know their own hearts they are without party spirit of any kind and simply desire to be guided by the whole Church. At this date it would be hastening matters to come to conclusions, although there seems to be little doubt as to which "way the straw flies." The ministry indicate a desire for a "general" Assembly; Montreal has the popular vote as the place of meeting; expense shall not be a drain on the Church treasury; the deficit wiped off the books, a real effort before any celebration; history-up-to-date written with the Churches imprimatur; the whole Church approach the great event by the most earnest, careful and unanimous scheme of preparation; and finally the "great feast" at the centre be distributed to the farthest Mission abroad through every possible channel.

A Prayerful Decision

Your Committee has given prayerful study to every side of the question. Its recommendations will be put into final shape under the same influence. The more the subject is considered the plainer it resolves itself into a matter demanding the most serious attention of this Assembly, guided as it will be by the Spirit of God, to such decisions as will be to the Honour and Glory of Him who is King and Head of the Church.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Convener.

Hagersville, April 27th, 1934.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to tender a very brief report. That is due to financial condition of the present time, which has prevented the building of new churches, since the meeting of the last "Assembly". The Committee has not been called upon to meet throughout the year, as only one request has been sent on to the convener. As it was possible to give advice by correspondence, touching plans for a new church in the Maritime Synod, the convener asked Dr. Stuart Parker, a former convener, for help and advice in the matter.

Your Committee presents the following recommendations:—

That the General Assembly urge all congregations to take good care of all church buildings, in order that they may be kept in a good state of repair, and by their cleanliness and beauty greatly assist in a dignified and helpful form of worship of Almighty God. Your Committee feel that on account of lack of money, there is danger of drifting and neglect.

We further recommend the continuance of the Committee, in order that congregations may be given advice and assistance, when in the future they plan the erection of new buildings.

GEO. P. DUNCAN,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It is with gratitude to Almighty God that your Pension Board beg leave to submit the following report:—

During the time that the Pension Fund has been in operation it has had many difficulties to overcome due to the unparalleled time through which the world is passing, but notwithstanding all the difficulties it has had to encounter it has been able to show a steady increase and progress toward the goal that we started out to reach. At the present time there are entered in the Pension Record Book about 550 names, but we wish to draw the Assembly's attention to the fact that only 343 names are paying rates. Quite a number of those who connected with the Fund since 1927 have passed to their reward and a considerable number of our ministers are falling behind in the payment of their rates. We do sincerely wish to impress upon these the great necessity of keeping these rates paid up, at least to within the four year limit, so that their connection with the fund will not be allowed to lapse.

It is our painful duty to report that during the past year, the following annuitants and ratepayers have passed to their reward:—Rev. Alex. Ferguson, Rev. R. C. MacBeth, D.D., LL.D., Rev. D. B. Marsh, Sc.D., F.R.A.S., Rev. Alex. MacGregor, Rev. Hugh McKellar, Rev. Donald McLean, Rev. J. A. Shaver, B.D.

Withdrawals

Miss Anne Senior, missionary under the Women's Missionary Society; Rev. Rudolph Uren, Rosedale, of the Presbytery of Toronto.

Promotion

Owing to the fact that many congregations throughout the Church are finding it most difficult to finance their local responsibilities and have fallen so far behind in their obligation to the Budget of the Church, owing to the present conditions through which we are passing, your Board was constrained on this account not to press overmuch along this line. However it has availed itself of every opportunity and privilege before Synods and Presbyteries to advocate the interests of the Fund, resulting in increased confidence on the part of the ministers.

Last fall a letter was sent out to all congregations directing their attention to the request of the General Assembly based upon the sliding scale, appealing to them to acquiesce in this request which is as follows:—

> "That charges receiving aid, that is those charges that pay less than $1,800 a year, pay into this Fund an amount equal to 2 per cent of the stipend they pay to their minister; that charges paying $1,800 and under $2,500 pay an amount equal to 3 per cent into the Pension Fund, and that charges paying $2,500 a year and up, pay an amount equal to 5 per cent into the Pension Fund, each year."

The replies that we have received to these letters have not been very satisfactory, as far as the actual receipts from congregations are concerned, the total amount being only $3,888.32. However quite a large number have expressed their sympathy and willingness to undertake this small responsibility, as soon as local conditions begin

to improve. In fact as each year goes by, there seems to be an expression of greater sympathy on the part of congregations, in this absolutely necessary part of the Church's work, and we live in the hope, that when the new era upon which we believe we have now entered, shall be a little further advanced, that more satisfactory results will accrue in this direction.

The Emergency Fund

Again we take this opportunity of stressing the need of greater liberality on the part of the Church to this part of its benevolent work Every year brings its list of ministers, who become broken down in health before the time of retirement and unable to continue the work long in their congregations, and therefore their actuarial interest in the fund is nothing like what is necessary to supply their need and this ought to be added to. Besides this, there are still a number of ministers in the Church who, when the opportunity was before them in their younger days, did not connect with any fund and therefore find themselves without any claim whatsoever, and there is no source of help to them except from a fund like this. But the most distressing problem is the number of widows who have been left by ministers of the Church who were not connected with the Old Age and Infirm and Widows' and Orphans' Fund or the Pension Fund and therefore having nothing coming to them.

The letters received at the office from time to time from these sources are most pathetic indeed and it is to, in some small way, alleviate this distress, that the Emergency Fund was established, and for this purpose only $559.28 has been received during the past year when we ought to have at least between $3,000 and $5,000. This condition is somewhat relieved by the legacy of the revered Ephraim Scott who left to the Church $50,000 under the direction of the Board of Administration, the interest of which is to go to help those above described and the Pension Board has forwarded to those in control of the Ephraim Scott legacy a number of these special cases. As a Board we wish to stress the appeal made from year to year to the membership of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and to congregations within the Church for at least a few years, to forward some contribution, however small, to the Emergency Fund. The need for this fund would decrease, as the years go by, providing that all Presbyteries adhere to the regulations of the Church by seeing to it that all ministers at induction and ordination connect themselves with the Fund.

PENSION FUND—ANNUITIES PAID, 1933

Year Ending January 31, 1934

Widows and Orphans	*Paid*
Anderson, Mrs. C. I., Ottawa, Ont.	$300.00
Annand, Mrs. M. A. R., Kingston, Ont.	300.00
Burnett, Mrs. E. and three children, Niagara Falls, Ont.	375.00
Clay, Mrs. F. H., Victoria, B.C.	250.00
Cockburn, Mrs. J., Hamilton, Ont.	300.00
Craw, Mrs. F. K., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Crawford, Mrs. M. R., San Francisco, California	300.00
Dawson, Mrs. A., Halifax, N.S.	300.00
Drysdale, Mrs. B , Montreal, Que.	300.00
Dustan, Mrs. A., Ottawa, Ont. (Deceased)	75.00
Ferguson, Mrs. H., Chesley, Ont.	300.00
Fee, Mrs. E. E., Peterborough, Ont.	300.00
Fisher, Mrs. M. A., Vancouver, B.C.	300.00
Fletcher, Mrs. P., Hamilton, Ont.	300.00
Hardy, Mrs. M. F., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	300.00
Hastie, Mrs. I., Pasadena, California	300.00
Hemphill, Mrs. M. A., and two children, Hamiota, Man.	354.00

PENSION FUND—ANNUITIES PAID, 1933—Continued

Widows and Orphans	Paid
Henderson, Mrs. I. A., Chatham, N.B.	$300.00
Hewitt, Mrs. M., Fergus, Ont.	300.00
Hutchinson, Mrs. C. M., New York City	300.00
James, Mrs. M. St.M., Toronto, Ont.	250.00
Kippan, Mrs. E., Stratford, Ont.	300.00
Lang, Mrs. E., Edmonton, Alta.	300.00
Lewis, Mrs. W. J., Toronto, Ont.	315.00
Linton, Mrs. A. R., Port Credit, Ont.	300.00
Love, Mrs. M. A., Quebec, Que.	300.00
Lord, Mrs. C. S., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	300.00
MacKenzie, Mrs. M., Lucknow, Ont.	300.00
MacKie, Mrs. A., Quebec, Que.	300.00
MacKintosh, Mrs. F. G., Pictou, N.S.	300.00
Macleod, Mrs. K., Maxville, Ont.	300.00
MacPhee, Mrs. S. D., Avonmore, Ont.	300.00
MacVicar, Mrs. M., Valleyfield, P.E.I.	300.00
Marsh, Mrs. D. B., Hamilton, Ont.	62.50
McConnell, Mrs. J. A., and one child, Toronto, Ont.	275.00
McCorkindale, Mrs. M. M., Toronto, Ont.	250.00
McCullough, Mrs. M. E., Uxbridge, Ont.	250.00
McDiarmid, Mrs. A., Perth, Ont.	300.00
McEachern, Mrs. J., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
McGillivray, Mrs. M. R., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
McKenzie, Mrs. Mary, Winnipeg, Man.	175.00
McQueen, Mrs. C., Edmonton, Alta.	300.00
Miller, Mrs. A. M., Palmerston, Ont.	300.00
Milne, Mrs. L., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Mitchell, Mrs. G., Westmount, Que.	300.00
Mitchener, Mrs. B. M., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Muir, Mrs. B., New York City	300.00
Musgrave, Mrs. S., Toronto, Ont. (Deceased)	150.00
Nicol, Mrs. M., Simcoe, Ont.	300.00
Park, Mrs. A. G., Durham, Ont. (Deceased)	300.00
Patterson, Mrs. J. J., Sarnia, Ont.	250.00
Patterson, Mrs. M. A., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Peatchell, Mrs. A., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Radford, Mrs. H., Smithville, Ont.	300.00
Reid, Mrs. H. O., Cleveland, Ohio	300.00
Richardson, Mrs. M. B., and two children, Waterloo, Ont.	295.00
Ross, Mrs. A. I., Strasburg, Sask. (Deceased)	225.00
Scott, Mrs. A. G., Perth, Ont.	300.00
Shaver, Mrs. J. A., Dundas, Ont.	75.00
Sinclair, Mrs. L., Regina, Sask.	300.00
Sinclair, Mrs. A. McL., Hopewell, N.S.	300.00
Smith, Mrs. Geo. H., Regina, Sask.	300.00
Smith, Mrs. M. McK., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Smith, Mrs. S. G., and one child, Toronto, Ont.	330.00
Sutherland, Mrs. M., Edmonton, Alta.	300.00
Thomson, Mrs. J. M., Hastings, Ont. (Deceased)	300.00
Turnbull, Mrs. L. J., Hamilton, Ont.	300.00
Thomson, Mrs. A. F., Truro, N.S.	300.00
Wallis, Mrs. A. M., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
White, Mrs. M., Merritt, B.C.	250.00
Wilkie, Mrs. J., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
	$20,106.50

Ministers	Paid
Anderson, Rev. David, Toronto, Ont.	$140.00
Barnett, Rev. J. H. Goderich, Ont.	327.55
Bayne, Rev. G. D., Regina, Sask.	218.75
Boyd, Rev. Andrew, Port Arthur, Ont.	347.50

PENSION FUND—ANNUITIES PAID, 1933—Continued

Ministers	Paid
Bradford, Rev. Chas. C., Appin, Ont.	$ 92.44
Brown, Rev. Hugh, Havelock, Ont.	382.50
Cameron, Rev. Hugh, Ottawa, Ont.	600.00
Cameron, Rev. D. G., Swift Current, Sask.	367.49
Campbell, Rev. A. U., Chatham, Ont.	487.49
Campbell, Rev. M. C., Toronto, Ont.	70.00
Campbell, Rev. Neil, Barrie, Ont	228.13
Colquhoun, Rev. J. G. A., Moncton, N.B.	240.00
Craig, Rev. R. J., Demorestville, Ont.	600.00
Cree, Rev. M. F., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	133.65
Drumm, Rev. A. H., Hamilton, Ont.	600.00
Elder, Rev. John, London, Ont.	96.00
Fisher, Rev. Peter, Morden, Man.	375.00
Fowler, Rev. W. J., Montreal, Que.	581.24
Fraser, Rev. D. J., Montreal, Que.	341.00
Glassford, Rev. T. S., Alberni, B.C.	600.00
Graham, Rev. D. J., Calgary, Alta.	127.75
Hanna, Rev. W. G., Toronto, Ont.	352.51
Hirst, Rev. F., Claxton, England	128.40
Hosie, Rev. John, St. Thomas, Ont.	347.48
Larkin, Rev. F. H., Toronto, Ont.	600.00
Lee, Rev. Edward, Roland, Man.	99.75
Lindsay, Rev. John, Whitby, Ont.	284.67
Lowry, Rev. Chas. H., Toronto, Ont.	136.50
MacBeth, Rev. R. G., Vancouver, B.C. (Deceased)	240.00
MacArthur, Rev. Geo., Ottawa, Ont.	139.44
MacGregor, Rev. A. F., Toronto, Ont.	105.02
MacKay, Rev. G. J., Mimico, Ont.	417.50
MacKersie, Rev. John, Atherley, Ont.	56.99
MacLean, Rev. Donald, Charlottetown, P.E.I. (Deceased)	47.22
MacLeod, Rev. J. Wilson, Montreal, Que.	60.48
MacPherson, Rev. M. J., Westfield Centre, N.B.	135.00
Martin, Rev. Wm., Welland, Ont. (Deceased)	300.00
Marsh, Rev. D. B., Hamilton, Ont. (Deceased)	156.67
McInnis, Rev. J. P., Lipton, Sask.	363.72
McKellar, Rev. Hugh, Calgary, Alta. (Deceased)	540.60
McLaren, Rev. E. D., Vancouver, B.C.	86.53
McMullen, Rev. A. J., Mount Forest, Ont.	245.03
McNabb, Rev. Peter, Victoria, B.C.	400.00
McNair, Rev. John, London, Ont.	413.99
McQueen, Rev. E., Victoria, B.C.	313.77
Munro, Rev. D., North Battleford, Sask.	202.50
Rogers, Rev. Thos. H., Toronto, Ont.	506.23
Ross, Rev. James, Peterborough, Ont.	136.51
Simons, Rev. Wm., Edmonton, Alta.	330.00
Simpson, Rev. John L., Markham, Ont.	487.49
Skene, Rev. James, Norwich, Ont.	152.99
Steven, Rev. James, Montreal, Que.	202.48
Stewart, Rev. N. S., Montague, P.E.I.	516.44
Sutherland, Rev. Angus, Priceville, Ont.	192.00
Thomas, Rev. H. F., Toronto, Ont.	79.35
Thompson, Rev. A., Port Credit, Ont.	331.00
Whillans, Rev. Geo., Montreal, Que.	600.00
Wilson, Rev. Thos., Vancouver, B.C.	600.00
	$17,264.75

Summary	
Ministers and Missionaries	$17,264.75
Widows and Orphans	20,106.50
	$37,371.25

PENSION FUND

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS AS AT JANUARY 31, 1934

Assets

Cash in Bank			$ 5,215.37
Investments (Book Value):	Bonds	$684,177.27	
	Mortgages	28,300.00	
			$712,477.27
Accrued Interest on Investments			9,905.67
Receivable from Church Budget			34,492.03
			$762,090.34

Liabilities

Capital Account as at January 31, 1933		$686,548.30	
Additions thereto:			
Ministers' Rates	$11,230.44		
Congregations	3,888.32		
W.M.S. (Western Division)	1,742.21		
United Church	125.00		
		$ 16,985.97	
		$703,534.27	
Deduct: Refunds		577.14	
Capital Account as at January 31, 1934			$702,957.13
Income Account as at January 31, 1933		$60,319.26	
Add: Interest on Investments	$34,624.43		
Bank Interest	181.20		
Interest from United Church	48.78		
Interest on Amount owing from Budget	1,641.25		
Fines	40.97		
		$36,536.63	
		$96,855.89	
Deduct: Annuities	$37,371.25		
Expenses	773.05		
		$38,144.30	
Balance as at January 31, 1934			$ 58,711.59
Emergency Fund as at January 31, 1933	$559.28		
Add Subscriptions	54.00		
		$613.28	
Less Grants		191.66	
Balance as at January 31, 1934			421.62
			$762,090.34

RECOMMENDATIONS

Re Ministers' Retirement

1. That the Rev. Hugh R. Grant, D.D., of the Presbytery of Superior, age 68 years and 4 months with 36 years and 9 months' service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $324.65.

2. That the Rev. D. A. McKenzie, Presbytery of Peterborough, age 67 years and 10 months with 34 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $433.50.

3. That the Rev. Robert L. Ballantyne of the Presbytery of Montreal, age 65 years and 3 months at April 1st, 1935, with 40 years and 8 months' service at that date, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $400.

4. That the Rev. James Greer, Presbytery of Moose Jaw, age 67 years and 6 months, with 17 years and 9 months' service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $146.44.

5. That the Rev. W. G. Smith, D.D., Presbytery of Lindsay, age 69 years and 6 months with 39 years and 4 months' service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $379.54.

Re Widows and Orphans

1. That an annuity of $300 be granted to Mrs. Mary MacKenzie, widow of the late Rev. E. MacKenzie, commencing from June, 1933.

2. That an annuity of $250 be granted to Mrs. D. B. Marsh, widow of the late Rev. D. B. Marsh, D.Sc., commencing October 1st, 1933.

3. That an annuity of $300 be granted to Mrs. J. A. Shaver, widow of the late Rev. J. A. Shaver, commencing from October 4th, 1933.

Re Optional Clause

That the optional clause be discontinued as one of the rules and regulations of the Pension Fund after December 31st, 1934, and that after this date no minister shall be permitted to connect with the Fund except by payment of full rates, both on behalf of himself and Widows and Orphans.

D. T. L. McKERROLL,
Chairman.

JOHN LINDSAY,
Secretary.

REPORT ON REMITS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1933 sent down to the Presbyteries the following matters for their consideration and report:—

1. Report of Committee re Knox College. By action of the Assembly the report of the Special Committee appointed to consider the relations of the Board, the Senate and the Faculty of Knox College in regard to their duties, powers and functions, etc., was sent down to the Presbyteries to consider and report any suggestions to the Clerk of Assembly not later than March 15th, 1934. (See report Appendix to Minutes, pages 288 to 290, Minutes, page 23.)

Reports were received from 28 Presbyteries. The following Presbyteries reported approval:—Halifax and Lunenburg, Paris, Stratford, Bruce, Edmonton (5).

The following Presbyteries reported no action:—Saint John, Glengarry, Brockville, Kingston, Lindsay, Superior, Winnipeg, Brandon, Moose Jaw, Calgary, Victoria, Ottawa, Regina.(13)

The following suggestions were received and were forwarded to the Convener of the Special Committee of Assembly:—(10)

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU:— "(*a*) Regarding the suggestion that the matter of Discipline be transferred from the Senate to the Board of the College. Resolved that this *be not approved.*

(*b*) Touching the second question submitted (page 288, third paragraph, under general heading, 'The Board'). It shall be the duty of the Board to take cognizance, etc. Resolved that this *be approved.*"

QUEBEC:— "That, in the best interests of the Church the Knox College Dispute should be definitely settled at the General Assembly of 1934."

PETERBOROUGH:— "That the one word *nominee* be changed to read *recommendation.*" (Page 290, section 2, paragraph 3.)

TORONTO:— "The Board. That Sec. 1 be amended to provide that the Principal of the College, *ex-officio*, shall be a member of the Board but not its Chairman.

The Senate—Approved.

The Faculty. That Sec. 5 be amended by substituting the word 'shall' for 'should' to make the clause read, 'The Faculty shall meet, etc.'

Recommendation regarding appointments of Theological Professors—Approved.

The Presbytery's Committee recommends that the By-Laws when and as amended by the Assembly be made applicable to the Presbyterian College, Montreal."

ORANGEVILLE:— "We approve the Remit with the suggestion that the number inserted before the word 'persons' in section one, be twenty instead of twenty-five."

GUELPH:— "The Presbytery having carefully reviewed the committee's recommendations in which several changes are suggested to be made in the rules and regulations governing the Colleges of the Church, such changes to be applied only to the government of Knox College would strongly *disapprove* such a procedure as would legislate for one College of the Church alone, and would most emphatically urge and protest that any changes made in rules and regulations should be most carefully devised and be such as would equally apply in all Colleges of the Church and make for uniform government and control."

CHATHAM:— "That a committee of the General Assembly be appointed, or if already existing, be continued to very clearly define the relative duties of the Senate and the Board of Knox College. The Committee believe that discipline should be in the hands of the Board, and the right of appointment of Professors in the hands of the Senate always subject to the approval of the General Assembly."

HURON:— "That a committee of General Assembly, or if already existing, be continued to very clearly define the relative duties of the Senate and Board of Knox College. We believe that the discipline should be in the hands of the Board, and the right of appointment of Professors in the hands of the Senate, always subject to the approval of the General Assembly of appointment or dismissal."

MAITLAND:— "Senate—general approval, but under section eight (8) would submit the following 'not less than twenty-one and only five of whom shall be members of the Board'. And *re* Faculty, section five (5) after the word Faculty substitute 'shall' for 'should'."

WESTMINSTER:— "That instead of the words 'to come before the next General Assembly' that the words 'to come before a Commission of Assembly' be substituted."

2. Men's Organization. By action of the Assembly the Overture from the Presbytery of Toronto *re* "Men's Organization" with suggested Constitution was sent down to the Presbyteries with the request that their opinions regarding the same be reported by the Clerk at the General Assembly 1934. (See Overture No. 27, Appendix, pages 144 to 146, Minutes, page 22.)

Reports were received from 30 Presbyteries. Of these the following report no action:—Pictou, Saint John, Glengarry, Brockville, Peterborough, Orangeville, Bruce, Moose Jaw, Victoria. (9)

The following Presbyteries report disapproval:—Halifax and Lunenburg, Kingston, Guelph, Paris, Chatham, Huron, Calgary. (7)

The following Presbyteries report approval some with suggestions as follows:—Ottawa, Lindsay, Toronto, Hamilton, Stratford, London, Maitland, Superior, Winnipeg, Brandon, Prince Albert, Edmonton, Westminster, Regina. (14)

PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND:— "That such an Organization is desirable and that the proposed Constitution be taken as a suggested model which might be modified to suit local conditions. We would advise a simpler and less elaborate Constitution."

EDMONTON:— "Approve of the formation of Men's Associations. Suggest leaving the National Council to a later development and recommend a distinctive badge, containing the Burning Bush, to be worn by Members."

KINGSTON:— "Such an Organization would make the whole Church top heavy, and if there be value in the idea of Men's Organizations, such an Organization should be confined and left to the discretion of the local congregations."

HAMILTON:— "1. Approves of the formation of Men's Associations and of the objects of such Associations as outlined in section 3 of the Overture on page 145.

2. Considers that suggested Organization is too unwieldy and costly in operation.

3. That the Organization should grow through Sessions and Presbyteries."

REGINA:— "Presbytery recommends approval of the first petition of the Overture regarding the formation of a Men's Organization of the Presbyterian Church in Canada."

"Regarding the Constitution and By-Laws Presbytery recommends approval with the following changes:—

Section 3 (objects): Between (C) and (D) the following additional object be inserted: 'To preserve and cultivate a love for the history and tradition of the Presbyterian Church'.

Section 4, Organization;
" 5, National Council;
" 6, National Council Officers;
" 7, Presbyterial Associations;
" 8, Local Associations;

Presbytery recommends that these five be re-arranged from No. 8 upward to make clear the fact that the development must be from Local Associations expanding into Presbyterial and National Associations, not from National downward.

Section 10—Sub-section (*a*). By-Laws of the National Council. Presbytery recommends that an effort be made to arrange the annual meeting of the National Council as near to the time of the meeting of the General Assembly as possible."

3. Re Adjustment of Contributions to the Budget. The following resolution was adopted by the Assembly:—

"That the General Assembly send down to Presbyteries the question of re-adjusting the contributions to the Budget with a view to securing more intimate personal contact between the contributor (whether individual or congregational) and the workers on the field, and that such donations be credited in the congregation's contributions to the Budget."

Reports were received from 30 Presbyteries. The following report no action:—Pictou, Glengarry, Orangeville, Stratford, Bruce, Calgary. (6)

The following report disapproval:—Ottawa, Peterborough, Toronto, Paris, Chatham, Superior, Moose Jaw. (7)

The following report approval, some with comments:—Halifax and Lunenburg, Saint John, Brockville, Kingston, Lindsay, Hamilton, London, Huron, Maitland, Winnipeg, Brandon, Prince Albert, Edmonton, Macleod, Westminster, Victoria, Regina. (17)

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE:— "Recommend that all gifts and monies be forwarded to and through the Treasurer of the Church."

KINGSTON:— "The Court recognizes the necessity of more intimate control between contributors and the recipients of Budget Monies, and recommends as an initial step in that direction a return to the former provision, whereby contributors might make their own applications to the various schemes of the Church work."

LINDSAY:— "Concur in the idea of a closer contact between congregations and workers on the fields of the Church."

HAMILTON:— "Approve in so far as at present carried on in the Church. Presbytery favours personal contact between individuals and congregations with workers on the fields and such contributions credited in the allocation to the Budget."

MAITLAND:— "Favour any plan which would secure a more intimate contact between contributors and workers on the field, but in view of the incomplete statement of the Assembly and Committee, we have at present no specific plan to suggest, but would recommend that all gifts to those on the fields be reported to the Budget Committee."

WINNIPEG:— "The Presbytery would give its hearty endorsation to any wise measure looking towards a more intimate relationship between contributors to the Budget, individual and congregational, with the workers on the field; also that such donations be credited to the congregational contributions to the Budget."

EDMONTON:— "Approve of the suggestions in so far as they are workable."

PETERBOROUGH:— "This Presbytery disapproves of the recommendation. There should be one channel only, that of the Budget."

TORONTO:— "Disapprove on account of lack of clarity."

SUPERIOR:— "The Presbytery agreed that such action was not feasible, and that the present Budget system be continued."

MOOSE JAW:— "The Presbytery was not in favour of the resolution as it stood but thought that some method should be devised to bring about more direct knowledge of the work and the workers."

REGINA:— "Presbytery recommends that the principle be approved, properly safeguarded, by requiring all objects for which contributions are solicited to be approved by the Board of Missions and all monies to be sent through the Church Treasurer."

4. Re Permanent Appointment of Financial Agent or Budget Secretary. By order of the Assembly the question as to the permanence of the office was sent down to Presbyteries for their judgment, and if in favour of the office, that they be requested to make nominations. (See Minutes, pages 41 and 42.)

Reports were received from 36 Presbyteries. Those reporting no action:—Ottawa, Brockville, Orangeville, Moose Jaw and Victoria. (5)

Presbyteries reporting approval and recommending the appointment of Dr. A. S. Reid:—Saint John, Quebec, Montreal, Glengarry, Lanark and Renfrew, Superior, Calgary. (7)

PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN:— "That Dr. A. S. Reid be continued in office as Financial Agent or Budget Secretary for another year."

QUEBEC:— "That until such time as the powers of Synods are enlarged and functioning this Presbytery is in favour of the appointment of a Financial Agent or Budget Secretary, and Presbytery nominates for this position Rev. A. S. Reid, B.D., D.D."

MONTREAL:— "The Presbytery of Montreal re-affirms its position taken last year, namely, that the Presbytery of Montreal recommends that Dr. A. S. Reid be made the permanent Budget Secretary of the Presbyterian Church of Canada."

GLENGARRY:— "Agreed to nominate Rev. A. S. Reid, D.D., to the position, the nomination carrying with it a declaration in favour of a permanent office of this kind being established."

LANARK AND RENFREW:— "The Presbytery nominated Rev. A. S. Reid, D.D., in the event of the General Assembly continuing the office of Budget Secretary."

SUPERIOR:— "The Presbytery agreed that such an office be established by the General Assembly, being convinced that the personal visitation of congregations and dissemination of suitable information and general co-ordination of this part of the Church's work by a permanent official will be justified by results. It is further agreed that in case of such an office being established Dr. Allan S. Reid be nominated for appointment by the General Assembly."

CALGARY:— "Agreed that the appointment of Financial Agent or Budget Secretary be made permanent, and that the name of Rev. A. S. Reid, D.D., as Budget Secretary for the Church be approved."

Presbyteries reporting disapproval:—Pictou, Halifax and Lunenburg, Kingston, Peterborough, Lindsay, Toronto, Saugeen, Guelph, Hamilton, Paris, London, Chatham, Stratford, Huron, Maitland, Bruce, Winnipeg, Brandon, Prince Albert, Saskatoon, Edmonton, Macleod, Westminster, Regina. (24)

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON:— "The time is not opportune for a permanent appointment of Budget Secretary or Financial Agent of the Church."

PETERBOROUGH:— "Whilst realizing the need for intensive effort in connection with the raising of the Budget, this Presbytery is not in favour of a permanent appointment to the office of Budget Secretary."

LINDSAY:— "The Court is opposed to the temporary or permanent appointment of a Financial Agent or Budget Secretary."

TORONTO:— "In the opinion of this Presbytery there is no necessity at the present time for a Financial Agent in our Church, and therefore recommends that this office be abolished."

HAMILTON:— "The Presbytery disapproves of creating such an office and the appointment of a permanent official to fill the same. Points out that this is repeating the judgment on the question as submitted last year. Also that it is in harmony with an Overture from this Synod."

CHATHAM:— "That in view of the present financial conditions this Presbytery strongly disapproves of the creation of any permanent office of Financial Secretary."

STRATFORD:— "That this Presbytery of Stratford having carefully considered the Remit sent down *re* Financial Agent are of the unanimous opinion that no such appointment should be made as the income does not warrant the expense."

MAITLAND:— "This Presbytery disapproves of the appointment of a Financial Agent or Budget Secretary and urges that the present temporary appointment be discontinued."

BRUCE:— "Agreed that the office should not be permanent and no nominations be made."

WINNIPEG:— "The Presbytery is strongly of opinion that in view of the general financial stringency and consequent depletion of the funds of the Church, it is not expedient to appoint a permanent Financial Agent or Budget Secretary."

BRANDON:— "Agreed that we do not consider this a permanent office and that there be no permanent appointment."

PRINCE ALBERT:— "Presbytery declined to make any nomination for office of Financial Agent."

SASKATOON:— "In view of the probability of the re-organization of the administrative work of the Church, this Presbytery is not in favour of making permanent the office of Financial Secretary."

EDMONTON:— "The Committee feel the need of more information before coming to any decision."

REGINA:— "Presbytery's recommendation is that the present office be not continued, and that, therefore, no nomination be made."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies respectfully presents the following report for the year 1933.

The following paragraph is taken from the report of a Presbytery Convener.

> "Statistical reports are soulless but enlightening. True, it is the way of the world, and especially of the New World, to think too much about numbers, to reckon in figures, to calculate our strength by hundreds and by thousands, just as we measure it by dollars and cents, to estimate values—even the higher values of the Kingdom of God—by quantity rather than by quality. Granted that there is some sense of comfort in knowing that Jesus had twelve apostles and that He sent out seventy people to preach two by two, and that as many as five thousand at one time listened eagerly to Peter and John preach the resurrection of our Lord after His crucifixion, still one can scarcely help feeling the complete absence of any stress upon statistics in both the spirit and form of those sacred records of early Christianity handed down to us. John the Baptist had many followers but left no statement of their number. Jesus of Nazareth appeared more concerned about individuals than about crowds, although, perhaps partly for that very reason the crowds followed Him."

At the recent meeting of the Board the work of the year passed under review. Very little time was spent on statistics. Every member was anxious to do something for the extension of the Kingdom through the Sabbath School and Young People's Society. The real test is not the number of scholars on the roll or the amount of money raised, but the number who have been led to profess their faith in Jesus Christ and to enlist in His service. The vast majority of those who come into full communion by profession of faith are from the Sabbath School. The Young People's Society is a place for training young people in active Christian service. The Board would therefore urge every minister to place greater emphasis on these two organizations. No other work to which he may give his attention will yield larger or more satisfying results. Ninety per cent of our communicant Church members became such before they were nineteen years of age. To what extent is neglect, on the part of Church workers, responsible for the thousands who to-day are outside of the Church?

The General Secretary

The General Secretary reported that since last Board meeting he had spoken in one hundred and fifty-four Churches, between Sydney Mines, C.B. and Victoria, B.C. The travelling was done at comparatively little expense to the Church. A number of places visited in Ontario paid more than the travelling expenses and the surplus went to the general expense account. Though resident in Toronto he has always endeavoured to give a share of his time to each Synod. In July he took part in Summer Schools at Huntingdon, Que., and Pictou, N.S. He visited a very remarkable Daily Vacation Bible School at Sydney Mines and spent ten days in Prince Edward Island during which time he touched every congregation in that Presbytery. On his return journey he spoke in a number of places in New Brunswick.

The latter part of October, and the whole of November, was spent in Northern Ontario and the Western Provinces. During those seven weeks forty-two places

were visited. Though many of the older residents declared "we never experienced such difficult times" he found both ministers and other Church workers facing these conditions bravely and accepting the opportunities that more prosperous times rarely afford. On no other trip through those provinces were his meetings so well attended or the interest keener. This was particularly true of Young People's Rallies.

Throughout the year he experienced the very heartiest co-operation from Conveners of Synods and Presbytery Committees, ministers and other workers, for all of which he wishes to express his sincere appreciation. Loyal office help and the ever ready assistance of Presbyterian Publications, enabled him to spend more time in field work than would have otherwise been possible.

Girls' Work Secretary

In November 1932 the Executive of the Board very regretfully accepted the resignation of Miss Jean Cowan, Girls' Work Secretary. During her all too short term of office she rendered a very real service and endeared herself to hundreds of teen-age girls and their leaders throughout the Dominion. During the first five months of 1933, Miss Isabelle Sinclair, a student at Toronto University, gave very efficient part-time service, and thus enabled the office to keep in touch with the girls' groups throughout the Church.

To fill this important position the Board was very fortunate in securing the services of Miss O. Mary Hill, M.A., a graduate of McGill University and a young lady of considerable experience in Girls' Work in Montreal Presbytery. On June 1st she entered upon her new duties and since then has carried on with great enthusiasm and pronounced success. The balance of the year was spent at Girls' Camps and in field work in Quebec and Ontario, besides corresponding with, and giving leadership to girls' organizations in all the other provinces. Periodical letters were sent to leaders giving suggestions and encouragement. During the coming year she hopes to visit most of the organized girls' groups in the Maritimes and Western Canada. Her supreme desire is to assist ministers, Sabbath School superintendents and all others who are interested in teen-age girls to make the most of their opportunities to train them for a life of devoted Christian service.

Boys' Work

It is sincerely hoped that the time is not far distant when the revenue of the Board will be sufficient to permit the appointment of a Boys' Work Secretary, who will do for our teen-age boys what is now being done so well for the girls. We believe this would be a profitable investment of Church funds,—an investment that would yield increased financial returns in the years to come. Perhaps there is in our Church a Boys' Work enthusiast who will take this suggestion seriously.

Publications

Three years ago the General Assembly was asked to sanction the re-organization of Presbyterian Publications without the Church assuming any financial obligation.

That our people were ready for such a step is evidenced by the hearty response of almost every congregation in the Church. Otherwise the undertaking could not have succeeded.

The situation immediately following June 1925, is well known to all. The Sabbath School supplies, which had been developed during the previous twenty-seven years, became the property of another denomination. Your Board and its executive immediately faced the task of providing our schools with Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers, edited and printed in Canada. In order to do this the profits from distribution had to be secured, so that someone might be appointed who would devote all of his time to editorial work. The Board was exceedingly fortunate when it accepted the offer of Rev. N. A. MacEachern, and the results of the past three years have amply justified that fact. Beginning in September 1931, with the distribution of Sabbath School and general Church supplies, his work has extended to the publication of three weekly illustrated Sabbath School papers, three quarterly lesson helps and a monthly magazine for teachers, in addition to the distribution.

One year ago special mention was made of the Illustrated Weekly Papers, —The *Challenge* for seniors and young people, *Young Canada* for juniors and intermediates and *Story Hour* for the little tots. These papers have increased in popularity. The next great need was for the issuing of a completely co-ordinated series of Lesson Helps. The first step in this direction was taken in January 1926, when the *Presbyterian Lesson Leaf* was issued. During 1933 plans were completed for the publishing of a monthly magazine for Teachers, Intermediate-Senior Quarterly, Junior Quarterly and Primary Quarterly, to begin in January, 1934. Your Board is pleased to report the enthusiastic reception which has been accorded these Helps. To complete the series there remains the publishing of a Young People's Quarterly and an Adult—Home Study Quarterly. This is now being seriously considered, though the limited circulation of these Helps makes it necessary for the Editorial Committee to hasten slowly. Not only has the Church profited by the quality of the Helps thus produced, but there has been a very considerable financial saving through the service rendered by Presbyterian Publications, the most recent of which is a general reduction of prices. This will mean a saving of $3,000.00 per year to our Sabbath Schools. It has been made possible by the loyal support of the Church as a whole. Very few orders are placed elsewhere.

The thanks of the Board, and of the entire Church, is extended to the Editor for the continued help given to leaders through the publishing of articles in The *Challenge* on the Sabbath School Lesson, Young People's Topic and Teen-age Girls' and Boys' Programmes.

The special committee appointed by the General Assembly one year ago will report on the future relation of Presbyterian Publications to the Church. Whatever that relationship may be the Board is assured of the very hearty co-operation of Rev. N. A. MacEachern, editor and business manager, with its Editorial Committee in the production of the best Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers within its power.

As this report was being written a letter from New Brunswick reached the Secretary's desk, from which the following sentence is taken,—"Just a word of appreciation of the new 'Teacher.' We are all agreed that it is a better publication than the former one."

Summer Schools and Camps

Summer Schools and Training Camps have become a recognized part of our yearly programme. In every Synod one or more such gatherings are held during July and August. Hundreds of teen-age girls and boys, and young people thus received some special training. The Board heartily commends these schools and camps to the attention of ministers and sessions. The future Church workers are now being prepared and it is our privilege to give to them the best training possible. Write to the Convener of your Synod's Committee, or to the office in Toronto, for additional information.

Young People's Societies

No department of the work of your Board has been more encouraging than that of the Young People's Societies. From all parts of the Dominion come reports of splendid Presbyterian Rallies during the fall months.

An increasing number of Societies are using the programmes issued by the Board. This is due to the help given in *The Challenge*.

Besides the regular devotional and Biblical topics which are the foundation of the programme, there were two special features during the year. First, a series of ten studies, based upon the study book "They Went Forth," written by the Convener of the Board, Rev. John McNab. The study of the lives of these great missionary heroes was greatly appreciated. Second, a series of studies on the "Background of Presbyterianism." The supreme desire of your Board is that the future members of our Church may be intelligent Presbyterians. We strongly urge ministers to give special attention to the young people's programme, particularly along these special lines of study.

Normal Schools

In the province of Ontario there are seven Normal Schools, in each of which one period every week is set apart for religious instruction. The student body is divided into classes according to the Church to which they belong, and a minister from each denomination meets with them. Our lecturer is appointed by the Presbytery. The Board very greatly appreciates the work these men are doing.

Your Board would recommend that in all other provinces, the Presbytery, within the bounds of which there is a Normal School, would take advantage of any opportunity to impart religious knowledge to the students who are so soon to become leaders amongst the young in school sections.

Sabbath School Missionaries

In response to a request from the Synod of Saskatchewan the Rev. G. C. Shearer was appointed Sabbath School missionary for that province. He spent three months surveying that part of North Saskatchewan into which new settlers are going in great numbers from the dried out areas in the south. The following paragraph is taken from Mr. Shearer's report.

"The territory visited lay between Tisdale, Nipiwin and Whitefox on the east, and the Alberta boundary on the west. Children who had no Sabbath School connection and Presbyterian children who had no contact with our Church, were enrolled in the Sabbath School by post. Wherever possible a Sabbath School was organized to meet either on Sunday or at the close of the day school one day each week. Also, where Church services could be held weekly, or fortnightly, that was done. The results attained were,—The Sabbath School Helps and Weekly Papers are reaching 203 families regularly by mail. In these homes there are over 1,100 children, Six schools were organized, and fifteen schools run by individual enterprise were discovered. Church services were started in three points, and ten possible mission fields were discovered, where the services of our Church are desired. If these fields are undertaken, many other Sabbath Schools could be started."

In British Columbia Miss Ruby Blyth continues her work. The following extract from her report gives a fair idea of the work she is doing.

"After returning from Prince Rupert I did some work in the west end of Vancouver, and then I was sent to Canoe and Salmon Arm. At Canoe they had not had a Church service since October and it was generally understood that our Church was closed. The Sunday School was badly depleted. I started the Church services at once taking the first one myself and then arranged with Rev. Mr. McKee who was supplying at Salmon Arm to take Canoe as well. The Sunday School children came back and we were able to re-organize it and put on more teachers. They have been doing good work ever since. I had a splendid report of their Rally Day service. While there I organized a women's meeting for Bible study and prayer. It has carried on through the summer months and I have been told that it is a great help to the Church."

But the attention of the Board is not confined to the home field. The Mother's Day offering was placed at the disposal of the General Board of Missions and was used to pay the salary of Rev. Allan Reoch of Manchuria.

Besides the special offerings, our Schools and Societies are encouraged to give at least one offering each month to missions. Some schools use the duplex envelope with good results. It trains the young to give systematically. The General Secretary will be pleased to give additional information along this line.

Other Important Matters

If space would permit extended reference might be made to other important matters that come within the purview of this Board. Teacher Training, Missionary and Temperance Education, Bible Study Tests, Week Day Religious Education, Daily Vacation Bible Schools, received the attention of the Board. The General Secretary invites correspondence in connection with these departments.

The Presbyterian Record

Again we express our appreciation of the help being given by *The Record*. An excellent outline of the Sabbath School lesson appears in each issue, and the articles in the children's section are always interesting and instructive.

A Word of Appreciation

The real work of the Sabbath School is being done by the faithful band of officers and teachers who meet with the boys and girls from week to week. The truths they impart by precept and example are like seed sown upon fruitful soil. To no other group of workers does the Church owe more, and the Board wishes to express its sincere appreciation of their splendid efforts.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly place on record its sincere appreciation of the faithful work of the teachers and officers of the Sabbath Schools of our Church.

2. That increased attention be given the memorizing of the Shorter Catechism.

3. That the Lesson Helps, Illustrated Papers and other Sabbath School supplies provided by the Board through its Editorial Committee, and distributed by Presbyterian Publications, be used by all of our schools.

4. That an offering for missions be taken at least once each month in every Sabbath School and Young People's Society.

5. That religion in the home may be fostered, ministers and sessions be urged to give increased attention to the Home Department, and that the use of Bible picture books be encouraged where there are young children.

6. That the attention of ministers be directed to the provision made by provincial legislatures for religious instruction in the public schools and that they be urged to take advantage of the opportunity thus afforded.

7. That Presbyteries and Sessions inquire into the possibility of holding Daily Vacation Bible Schools at suitable centres within the bounds.

8. That we place on record our appreciation of the work of Rev. N. A. MacEachern, editor and business manager of Presbyterian Publications for his services to the Church, and that we commend Presbyterian Publications to the loyal support of every congregation.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

	1932	*1933*
Number of Sabbath Schools	1,208	1,239
Total Enrolment	125,487	123,699
Number of Teachers and Officers	12,212	12,113
Number on the Cradle Roll	14,375	13,838
Number in the Home Department	3,152	2,682
Number coming into Full Communion	2,771	3,038
Number using Presbyterian Publications	992	1,033
Total Amount Raised by Sabbath Schools	$129,486	$117,911
Amount given to Missions	$28,851	$30,483
Amount given to Rally Day Fund	$4,585	$4,052
Amount given to Mother's Day Fund	$3,756	$3,342
Number of Awards for Memory Work	3,155	3,045
Week-day organizations for junior and teen-age girls and boys	1,125	1,147
Number of Young People's Societies	546	581
Number in these Societies	18,052	19,895
Amount raised	$28,433	$25,951
Amount given to Missions	$4,957	$4,368

JOHN McNAB,
Convener.

W. M. KANNAWIN,
General Secretary.

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES FOR 1933

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS													YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	Total Enrolment	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Presbyterian Publications	Total Amount Raised	Amount for Missions	Rally Day Offering	Mother's Day Offering	Awards Received	Week-day Organizations Junior and Teen-age	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Amount Raised	For Missions
								$	$	$	$	$				$	$
Cape Breton and Newfoundland	42	2368	227	218	126	201	32	1800	294	97	97	317	25	20	635	1138	116
Pictou	54	3247	310	258	51	119	39	1932	436	120	75	105	31	23	679	497	130
Halifax and Lunenburg	24	1601	165	193	10	61	20	1023	221	89	40	41	19	7	185	700	97
Saint John	23	1397	154	173	....	24	16	754	219	45	36	9	13	5	143	148	25
Miramichi	25	940	116	72	36	22	20	470	145	58	36	103	5	11	290	792	243
Prince Edward Island	47	2039	239	71	2	53	36	1048	249	124	78	103	22	19	923	605	68
Total	215	11592	1211	985	225	480	163	7027	1564	533	362	678	115	85	2855	3880	679

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Quebec	14	731	89	85	....	33	13	442	76	16	24	22	9	3	125	407	1
Montreal	47	7398	720	1028	27	194	42	10131	2305	208	117	82	85	14	405	885	88
Glengarry	22	1720	180	270	49	24	17	1296	443	100	49	51	14	11	481	416	97
Ottawa	19	2208	245	366	89	61	18	2400	705	123	59	68	20	13	516	794	76
Lanark and Renfrew	26	2176	209	221	50	47	21	1628	235	54	57	102	18	8	422	591	55
Brockville	26	1909	202	392	15	29	23	644	139	33	35	5	12	5	192	456	130
Total	154	16142	1645	2362	230	388	134	16541	3903	534	341	330	158	54	2141	3549	447

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Kingston	20	1761	187	240	4	49	19	1708	328	70	66	31	18	13	322	573	179
Peterborough	26	2671	266	399	....	57	24	2467	519	92	90	93	16	15	627	559	43
Lindsay	21	1638	179	224	21	37	18	1814	298	72	70	80	12	18	834	1086	137
Toronto	85	21622	2014	1877	171	394	81	24626	6497	537	484	384	144	62	2197	3107	635
Orangeville	22	1320	156	138	34	34	22	1181	162	39	44	71	14	11	416	450	39
Barrie	55	4734	458	560	4	88	48	4083	901	211	158	117	34	23	877	787	143
North Bay and Temiskaming	20	1352	127	166	65	22	17	1085	100	38	32	20	11	10	336	400	37
Algoma	9	867	79	133	....	15	7	729	51	14	10	2	10	5	137	77	....
Saugeen	14	1104	119	149	....	21	14	927	184	47	40	55	12	7	202	411	35
Guelph	25	4700	452	633	3	250	25	4947	4674	142	119	114	39	19	916	949	148
Total	297	41769	4037	4519	302	967	275	43567	13714	1262	1113	967	310	183	6864	8399	1396

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Hamilton	61	9056	831	984	246	227	52	9497	1784	235	230	26	94	34	1164	1493	182
Paris	15	2363	230	316	12	70	14	2309	345	81	67	42	23	13	454	1010	85
London	39	3870	436	331	....	184	37	3686	608	89	107	46	38	25	762	1195	162
Chatham	20	3351	264	468	10	109	20	3122	512	132	60	13	22	15	521	716	287
Sarnia	30	2391	308	238	8	28	29	2207	2187	79	88	101	15	19	600	428	48
Stratford	21	2663	270	445	38	73	20	3330	767	116	67	81	19	17	686	844	241
Huron	10	1051	105	177	18	54	10	1074	297	85	49	29	9	5	184	125	15
Maitland	22	1908	199	193	39	79	22	1442	498	106	113	42	8	15	536	672	283
Bruce	21	2053	192	405	....	48	21	1894	421	99	61	115	22	17	494	962	311
Total	239	28706	2835	3557	371	872	225	28561	7419	1022	842	495	250	160	5401	7445	1614

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS														YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	Total Enrolment	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Presbyterian Publications	Total Amount Raised	Amount for Missions	Rally Day Offering	Mother's Day Offering	Awards Received	Week-day Organizations Junior and Teen-age		No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Amount Raised	For Missions
								$	$	$	$	$					$	$
Superior	13	1928	157	271	....	18	9	1706	258	47	40	21	9		4	137	397	10
Winnipeg	15	2074	185	200	....	9	14	2359	229	55	41	1	36		9	225	239	10
Brandon	23	1962	185	203	58	34	18	1529	184	48	53	....	26		10	333	77	14
Total	51	5964	527	674	58	61	41	5594	671	150	134	22	71		23	695	713	34

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Regina	35	2249	211	203	43	29	18	1382	332	37	42	2	14		7	231	153	3
Moose Jaw	21	1102	113	58	....	11	17	1118	285	42	62	55	7		4	36	20	4
Prince Albert	28	1241	115	122	935	20	13	747	162	32	14	56	15		3	71	13	....
Saskatoon	31	1943	183	209	....	19	21	1218	96	38	48	22	37		10	294	131	30
Total	115	6535	622	592	978	79	69	4465	875	149	166	135	73		24	632	317	37

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Peace River	19	485	45	73	....	....	15	98	16	....	2	26	4		....	....	....	....
Edmonton	30	2005	199	121	....	27	17	1697	137	32	27	129	19		7	298	225	60
Red Deer	23	1246	128	178	....	10	15	640	85	22	21	2	19		7	177	43	6
Calgary	17	1922	183	176	10	24	13	2430	710	92	87	119	16		4	144	295	....
Macleod	8	655	55	33	....	16	4	496	179	25	30	....	13		2	45	91	8
Total	97	6313	610	581	10	77	64	5361	1127	171	167	276	71		20	664	654	74

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Kootenay	13	803	71	113	5	1	8	888	169	41	32	28	10		3	69	4	....
Westminster	45	4876	448	348	503	81	42	4489	711	140	151	105	71		22	414	691	74
Victoria	13	999	107	107	....	32	12	1418	330	50	34	9	18		7	160	299	13
Total	71	6678	626	568	508	114	62	6795	1210	231	217	142	99		32	643	994	87

SUMMARY

SYNODS																		
Maritime Provinces	215	11592	1211	985	225	480	163	7027	1564	533	362	678	115		85	2855	3880	679
Montreal and Ottawa	154	16142	1645	2362	230	388	134	16541	3903	534	341	330	158		54	2141	3549	447
Toronto and Kingston	297	41769	4037	4519	302	967	275	43567	13714	1262	1113	967	310		183	6864	8399	1396
Hamilton and London	239	28706	2835	3557	371	872	225	28561	7419	1022	842	495	250		160	5401	7445	1614
Manitoba	51	5964	527	674	58	61	41	5594	671	150	134	22	71		23	695	713	34
Saskatchewan	115	6535	622	592	978	79	69	4465	875	149	166	135	73		24	632	317	37
Alberta	97	6313	610	581	10	77	64	5361	1127	171	167	276	71		20	664	654	74
British Columbia	71	6678	626	568	508	114	62	6795	1210	231	217	142	99		32	643	994	87
Total	1239	123699	12113	13838	2682	3038	1033	117911	30483	4052	3342	3045	1147		581	19895	25951	4368

OVERTURES

No. 1.—Presbytery of Toronto.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. JOHN LINDSAY ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF THE PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Presbytery of Toronto meeting in regular Session on Tuesday, October 3rd, 1933, resolved to humbly overture the General Assembly for permission to place on the Constituent Roll the name of the Rev. John Lindsay on the grounds of—

1. His long and valued services to the Church.
2. His present work as Secretary of the Assembly's Pension Board.
3. His being Clerk of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Toronto this seventh day of December, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, and certified correct.

J. B. SKENE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Toronto, Ont.

No. 2.—Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

Re MEETINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

At Brockville, Ontario, and within the First Presbyterian Church there, at eight o'clock in the evening, on the tenth day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Re Recommendation Regarding the Meetings of the General Assembly

Inter alia.—Dr. Maclean submitted the following recommendation regarding the meetings of the General Assembly:

"That the General Assembly be requested to take into consideration the advisability of decreasing expenses in so far as possible, either by meeting only once in two years, or continuing year by year, with only one-half of its representation."

"It was moved by Dr. Maclean, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, and agreed that this be approved and sent forward to the General Assembly."

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, this sixteenth day of December, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three.

ROBERT STEWART,
Acting Synod Clerk.

Montreal, Que.

No. 3.—Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

Re THE ENLARGEMENT OF THE POWERS OF SYNOD

At Brockville, Ontario, and within the First Presbyterian Church there, at eight o'clock in the evening, on the tenth day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—This report was submitted by Dr. J. B. Maclean, recommending that this Synod overture the General Assembly in the following terms:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Whereas, the constituency of the Presbyterian Church in Canada extends over a very wide area, and,

Whereas, each locality has its own peculiar problems in Home Mission Work and in other respects, which can be most intelligently considered and most effectively dealt with by those on the ground, who understand the local circumstances, and

Whereas, it is of vital importance to the stability and progress of our Church and the maintaining of the lively interest of our people, that the responsibility for carrying on the Church's work be distributed as widely as possible throughout the whole constituency; and that the greatest possible number of our ministers and elders be enlisted in the actual administration of the Church's affairs, and,

Whereas, the Synods are well adapted in various respects to take the larger part in the executive administration of the Church's work for the following and other reasons:

(*a*) The personnel of the ministerial members of the Synod is much more constant than that of the General Assembly.

(*b*) The convenient size of the Synod as a working unit: It is sufficiently large in all cases to warrant the proper consideration and effective administration without being at the same time unwieldy.

(*c*) The Synod is economical in its working as compared with the General Assembly and its Boards.

Therefore, we, the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, that they enact as follows at their coming meeting.

1. That upon each of the Synods, in co-operation with their Presbyteries, shall rest the full responsibility for administering the Home Mission Work within its bounds, and that financial provision be made for this by the different Synods retaining a certain percentage of the Budget money raised within its bounds each year; these percentages to be determined by the General Assembly for each several Synod apart from the others, according to the contributing ability of each, and the Home Mission Work required within each; it being clearly understood that where the missionary givings in any Synod cannot be expected to meet its Home Mission requirements, a grant will be available for that Synod from the Assembly's Budget Fund.
2. That upon the Synods, in co-operation with their Presbyteries, there shall rest the responsibilities of raising the Budget of the Church according to the allocations made to each by the General Assembly, and transmitting the amounts raised, monthly, to the Church Treasurer.
3. That upon the Synods, in co-operation with their Presbyteries, there shall rest the full responsibility of supervising, maintaining and extending the work of the Church in all respects within their bounds.

It was agreed that this overture be received and its various clauses considered seriatim.

After a very full discussion and consideration, it was moved by Dr. J. B. Maclean, seconded by Dr. Norman A. MacLeod and agreed that the overture be approved and sent forward to the General Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa this sixteenth day of December, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three.

ROBERT STEWART,
Acting Synod Clerk.

Montreal, Que.

No. 4.—Synod of Saskatchewan.

Re ENLARGEMENT OF POWERS OF SYNODS

At Saskatoon, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Wednesday, the eighth day of November, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the Synod of Saskatchewan met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Mr. Brown introduced a proposition for the enlargement of the powers of Synods and submitted a draft of an overture to the General Assembly in that connection and, on his motion, that it be received and considered, seconded by Mr. Horne, it was so agreed. The draft overture was read and discussed. Section 1 was adopted. While Section 2 was under discussion, it was moved by Mr. Shearer and seconded by Mr. Muirhead that Sections 2 and 3 be further discussed at a fixed time on the following day The motion was carried.

Fifth Sederunt.—Thursday, November 9th, at half-past nine in the forenoon.

Synod resumed consideration of the overture *re* Enlargement of the Powers of Synods. The Moderator again read the second section of the overture, which was discussed, and, on motion duly moved and seconded, it was approved. The third section was also in like manner submitted and carried.

The overture, as a whole, on motion duly put, was approved and the Clerk instructed to forward it to the Clerk of the General Assembly. Judge Farrell requested that his dissent from Section 2 be recorded in the Minutes, which request was granted.

The overture is as follows:—

Whereas, a great diversity in the type of work on our Home Mission fields is inevitable in a country like Canada,

Whereas, the detailed knowledge necessary for the best administration of the work already established and for the opening up of new work can only be in possession of those in close contact with the work,

Whereas, the conservation of our experience from year to year is of vital importance to the work of the Church and can only be secured by a body with a large degree of stability in its membership,

Whereas, the Synods, in co-operation with their constituent Presbyteries are in possession of the necessary detailed knowledge of the local Home Mission work, at the same time having the greatest stability in membership of any of the Courts of the Church above the Session.

And Whereas, the enlarging of the jurisdiction and authority of the Synods would greatly relieve the pressure of business in the General Assembly and at the same time would enhance the value of the meetings of the several Synods of the Church.

Therefore, the Synod of Saskatchewan respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly that at its approaching meeting it would adopt the following changes in the policy of administering the work of the Church.

1. That there be assigned to each Synod such sum of money as is necessary for the carrying on of the work and that the full responsibility for the administration of the Home Mission work already established and for the opening up of new work be laid upon the Synods in co-operation with their Constituent Presbyteries.
2. That with a view to the promoting of greater effectiveness in all departments of the work of the Church by decentralizing the present system of administration and by developing greater local autonomy there be developed as speedily as possible a Synod headquarters which shall be a centre of information and organization for the whole work of the Church within the bounds of the Synod; that this new order be first established in those Synods farthest removed towards the East and West; that in the development of this new order, care be taken to develop a real interest in the whole work of the Church in every mission field and that definite information about the needs of the smaller Synods be submitted annually to the meetings of the larger Synods.
3. That the General Assembly at its approaching meeting express its approval in the form of an interim Act, to the reduction of the representation of Presbyteries in the General Assembly from 1 in 6 to 1 in 12, and that this be sent down to Presbyteries for their judgment and for their report to the next meeting of the General Assembly.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Saskatchewan this eleventh day of January, 1934, by me

D. G. CAMERON,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 5.—Presbytery of Peterborough.

Re ESTABLISHMENT OF STUDENTS' HOSTELS

At Peterborough, and within St. Paul's Church there, on Tuesday, the twelfth day of December, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, the Presbytery of Peterborough met at nine o'clock in the forenoon, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt.—Messrs. H. R. Williams, G. R. Duncan, Clerk, et al.

Inter alia.—It was duly moved by Dr. A. T. Barr, seconded by J. B. Rhodes, and agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada indicted to meet in Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on the first Wednesday in June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four.

Whereas, the policy of the Church has been to have a Theological College at each University centre, and

Whereas, in every University centre there are students in Arts, looking forward to the ministry, and

Whereas, it is in the interests of the Church that facilities should be provided for such to find common fellowship, and some opportunities to take some theological options:

Therefore, be it resolved, that this Presbytery of Peterborough overture the General Assembly, meeting in Knox Church, Toronto, in June, 1934, to appoint a committee to report back to the Assembly of 1935.

1. To compile information as to the number of Presbyterian students at each university with the ministry in view;
2. To consider the practicability of establishing Students' Hostels, according to the number of students present.

3. To arrange for supervision of such by housemasters or matrons, as the situation requires.
4. To arrange for a minister with special qualifications, to teach a course or courses, as outlined in the curricula of Knox College and Montreal College.
5. To arrange for examinations to be held simultaneously at such centres, papers set being sent from Toronto or Montreal, respectively.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Peterborough.

GORDON R. DUNCAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 6.—Presbytery of Brandon.

Re STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORTS

In Brandon, and within First Church, on the sixth day of February, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, at the hour of half-past ten o'clock in the forenoon the Presbytery of Brandon met and was constituted.

Inter alia.—On motion of Rev. P. W. Graham, seconded by Rev. J. F. Wedderburn it was agreed that the Presbytery overture the General Assembly as follows:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

Whereas, it has been brought to our notice that in the congregational reports incorporated in the Minutes of the General Assembly several inaccuracies occur in regard to the number on the Roll and the stipend paid, and

Whereas, we believe that these records should show the exact standing of any congregation in any given year,

Therefore, the Presbytery of Brandon respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly that steps be taken to make our statistical records more accurate.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Brandon, this nineteenth day of February, 1934, and certified correct.

JOHN J. COWAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 7.—Presbytery of Superior.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. HUGH R. GRANT, D.D., ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF SUPERIOR PRESBYTERY

At Fort William, and within McKellar Hospital there, on Monday, the twenty-sixth day of February, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Superior met and was constituted.

Inter alia.—It was moved by J. A. McMahon and seconded by Walter McCleary and agreed that the Presbytery overture the Venerable the General Assembly indicted to meet in Knox Church, Toronto, on June 6th next, for permission to place the name of Rev. Hugh R. Grant, D.D., on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery, for the reason that the experience, long service and other qualities of the Rev. Dr. Grant would be of great value in the councils of the Presbytery, and do entitle him to a place of influence and active participation in the courts of the Church.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Superior this twenty-seventh day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four.

J. A. McMAHON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 8.—Presbytery of Cape Breton and Newfoundland.

Re REINSTATEMENT OF REV. S. ROBERTSON ORR

At Sydney, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on Tuesday, the sixth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, and at the hour of half-past ten o'clock in the forenoon, which time the Presbytery of Cape Breton and Newfoundland met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was duly moved, seconded and agreed to transmit the following overture to the Venerable the General Assembly:

To the Venerable the General Assembly indicted to meet in Knox Church, Toronto, the first Wednesday in June, 1934.

Whereas the case of the Rev. S. Robertson Orr is still causing increasing conviction that an injustice has been done to a minister of our Church.

Whereas, in 1931 the Assembly appointed a special committee to consider the case.

Whereas, the committee so appointed presented a unanimous recommendation that Mr. Orr be granted his full Presbyterial standing not later than December 31st, 1931.

Whereas, the ends of discipline have been served.

Whereas, Mr. Orr during the five years of such discipline has been a faithful minister of the gospel, ministering the Word of God to a loyal congregation, living a consistent godly life and helping in many ways the poor and needy.

Therefore, the Presbytery of Cape Breton and Newfoundland hereby overtures the General Assembly to reinstate the Rev. S. Robertson Orr to the ministry of our Church.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Cape Breton and Newfoundland, this thirteenth day of March, 1934.

A. D. MacKINNON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Whycocomagh, N.S.

No. 9.—Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

IN THE MATTER OF ENLARGED POWERS OF SYNOD

At Westville, N.S., and within the Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday, the fifth day of October, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, and at half-past two in the afternoon, which place and time the Synod of the Maritime Provinces met and was constituted.

Inter alia.—Mr. S. J. Macarthur from the Committee to consider the matter of enlarged powers of Synod submitted his report, which was received and its recommendations which were considered seriatim were adopted as follows:—

1. That all commissioners from this Synod to the 1934 Assembly act on a committee, with S. J. Macarthur as Convener, to represent our claims for enlarged powers.
2. That we press for the immediate appointment of a Missionary-at-Large for New Brunswick, the Presbyteries concerned being ready to make a nomination for such office.
3. That greater autonomy be allowed to Presbyteries in using grants passed for them.
4. That we renew our request to the General Assembly for twenty-five per cent of this Synod's Budget contributions for the next ten years for the re-establishment of the Church within the bounds of the Synod.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, by me,

FRANK BAIRD,
Clerk.

Pictou, N.S., March 19th, 1934.

No. 10.—Presbytery of Quebec.

Re CHURCH FINANCES AND BUDGET ALLOCATIONS

At Sherbrooke, and in St. Andrew's Church there, at two o'clock in the afternoon, on the sixth day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, the Presbytery of Quebec met pursuant to notice and was duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—After prolonged discussion of Church Finances and Budget Allocations, it was finally moved, duly seconded and unanimously agreed, that this Presbytery overture the approaching General Assembly in the following terms:—

Whereas, it is a well known fact that there exists a serious deficit in the current work of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and

Whereas, this deficit is increased from year to year, and,

Whereas, we are of the opinion that the Revenue of the Church is not likely to increase under the present economic conditions;

Therefore, we, the Presbytery of Quebec, do hereby respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to take such action as will assure, that for the current year, 1934, the expenditure of the Church will not exceed the revenue.

To this end we would suggest:—

1. That the minimum salary of inducted ministers be fixed at $1,500 per annum and a house, with a corresponding reduction for ordained missionaries, etc.
2. That the students be paid $12.00 per week and expenses.
3. That the salaries of all church officials be reduced by 20 per cent from what they are at the present time.
4. That a commission be appointed by the General Assembly to put into effect such economies in the administrative affairs of the Church, as they may find possible and advisable; and that the commission be instructed to seek expert and independent advice regarding office rentals, system of bookkeeping, stenographic and clerical help, and all such other matters as they may deem advisable.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Quebec, this the twenty-first day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four.

ROBERT STEWART,
Clerk.

Montreal, Que.

No. 11.—Presbytery of Winnipeg.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR PERMISSION TO PLACE REV. J. MACKIE NIVEN ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF THE PRESBYTERY

At Winnipeg, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday, the seventh day of September, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, the Presbytery of Winnipeg met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted.

Inter alia.—A request was received from the Session of St. John's Presbyterian Church, Winnipeg, that the Presbytery of Winnipeg place the name of the Rev. J. Mackie Niven on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery.

It was moved by Mr. Owen Hughes, seconded by the Clerk, that Presbytery overture the Venerable the General Assembly for permission to place the name of Rev. J. Mackie Niven on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery of Winnipeg. Carried.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Winnipeg, this twenty-eighth day of March, 1934.

DAVID JOHNSTONE,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 12.—Presbytery of Westminster.

Re PRINCIPAL OF KNOX COLLEGE

At Vancouver, and within Point Grey Church there, on Tuesday, the sixth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, at two o'clock in the afternoon, which time and place the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. R. C. Creelman, seconded by Mr. D. J. Donahue and agreed.

That Whereas, the efficiency of Knox College has been impaired by the vacancy in the office of principal,

And Whereas, it is in the best interests of the College and of the Church that this vacancy be filled as expeditiously as possible,

Therefore, the Presbytery of Westminster respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint Dr. W. W. Bryden, Professor of Church History and the History of Philosophy of Religion as principal of the aforesaid College.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Westminster this twenty-seventh day of March, 1934.

J. R. FRIZELL,
Presbytery Clerk.

Vancouver, B.C.

No. 13.—Presbytery of Maitland.

Re SUPPORT OF THE BUDGET FUNDS OF OUR CHURCH

At Wingham, and at St. Andrew's Church there, this sixth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, the Presbytery of Maitland met at two-thirty o'clock in the afternoon and was duly constituted.

Inter alia.—That we deplore the fact that many congregations paying high salaries to their ministers and maintaining costly organizations are giving meagre support to the Budget Fund, and we do, therefore, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct Presbyteries, to refrain from settling a minister over any congregation at an amount more than the minimum stipend, unless such congregation is giving or agrees to give, an amount equal to at least twenty-five per cent of the salary offered, to the Budget Fund.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Maitland by

T. D. McCULLOUGH,
Presbytery Clerk.

Kincardine, April 2nd, 1934.

Synod of Hamilton and London

At Listowel, and within Knox Church there, on Wednesday, second day of May, nineteen hundred and thirty-four, which time and place the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was duly constituted.

Sederunt.—Mr. Donald McKay, *Moderator;* Mr. Austin L. Budge, *Clerk;* Drs. J. H. Barnett, S. Banks Nelson, et al.

Inter alia.—An overture was read from the Presbytery of Maitland on Support of Budget Funds. It was agreed to deliberate. It was then moved by Mr. William J. West, seconded by Mr. J. C. Herbison that it be forwarded to the General Assembly with Synod's approval. Agreed.

Extracted from the Minutes, May 4th, 1934.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk.

No. 14.—Presbytery of Toronto.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. GEORGE M. DUNN ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF THE PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday, the third day of April, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, the Presbytery of Toronto met and was duly constituted with prayer, the Moderator, Rev. John McNab, presiding.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Dr. J. G. Inkster, duly seconded, and agreed, that this Presbytery make application to the next General Assembly for permission to place the name of the Rev. George M. Dunn on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery of Toronto.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Toronto, this third day of April, 1934, and certified correct.

J. B. SKENE,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 15.—Presbytery of Bruce.

Re RECEPTION OF MINISTERS FROM OTHER CHURCHES

At Tara, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday the tenth day of April, nineteen hundred and thirty-four, which day the Presbytery of Bruce met according to adjournment and being constituted.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following Overture to the General Assembly:—

Unto the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada indicted to meet in Knox Church, Toronto, on Wednesday the sixth day of June, nineteen thirty-four.

Whereas, Statistical Reports show that there are at the present time many ordained ministers of our Church without charges, and

Whereas, this condition entails a hardship for many of our ministers, whose welfare should be of supreme importance to our Church.

We, the Presbytery of Bruce met in Knox Church, Tara, this tenth day of April 1934, do hereby overture your Venerable body, that for the time being, no ministers be received from other Churches until such time as our own ministers are adequately provided for.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Bruce.

P. REITH,
Presbytery Clerk.

Synod of Hamilton and London

Hagersville, May 4th, 1934.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Overture from the Presbytery of Bruce on the Reception of Ministers was sent to the Clerk of the Synod of Hamilton and London to be considered at the meeting of Synod held at Listowel. By an accident it was neglected during the rush of business at the closing Sederunt and apology has been made to the Presbytery of Bruce.

It is forwarded to the General Assembly with that explanation and an extract minute bearing on the question which goes to show that said overture had at least strong support in the Synod and would have been sent "Simpliciter" if not with the "Synod's Support".

The Moderator and Clerk of said Synod, regretting the error, respectfully request that the Overture be received and considered by the Assembly.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk.

No. 16.—Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew.

Re THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS OF OTHER CHURCHES AND OTHER LANDS

At Carleton Place and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday the twelfth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew met, at half past ten in the forenoon, and was constituted with the reading of Scripture and with prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt.—Rev. A. J. Fowlie, *Moderator;* James Foote, *Clerk*, et al.

Inter alia.—Upon motion of Thomas McAfee and Dr. S. Davies it was unanimously agreed to overture the General Assembly as follows:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly indicted to meet in Knox Church, Toronto, on the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four.

Whereas, conditions after Church Union made it necessary to receive ministers from other Churches and other lands.

And Whereas, many former ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, who entered the United Church, have been received back into our Church.

And Whereas, by the reception of these, and of ministers from other Denominations, a great hardship was done to the men who remained loyal, and sacrificed much to save the Church.

And Whereas, our Colleges have sufficient of young men in training for the ministry to meet the needs of the Church.

Therefore, the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, in the interests of Presbyterianism in the Dominion, the present ministers of the Church, and the students in our Colleges, to discontinue receiving ministers from other Denominations and from other lands, until such time as conditions require more ministers than we are training.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew this 17th day of April, 1934.

JAMES FOOTE,
Presbytery Clerk.

Carleton Place, Ont.

No. 17.—Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.

Re THE RE-ESTABLISHING OF THE OFFICE OF SYNODICAL MISSIONARY FOR THE MARITIME PROVINCES

At Charlottetown and within Zion Church there, on Tuesday the sixth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, and at eleven o'clock in the forenoon, the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted in due form by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Mr. Chas. J. St. Clair Jeans then presented an overture *re* the re-establishing of the office of Synodical Missionary for the Maritime Provinces. It was then moved, seconded and unanimously agreed to overture the General Assembly in the terms following:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, there are many unorganized groups of Presbyterians in the Maritime Provinces,

And Whereas, some of the weaker churches are for long periods without a settled minister or even supply,

And Whereas, it is desired that a closer co-operation should exist between Presbyteries in Home Mission work.

And Whereas, the value of the office of Synodical Missionary was then abundantly proved in past years.

Therefore, the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly that the said office of Synodical Missionary be re-established in the Maritime Provinces and that the position be filled at the earliest date possible.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island the twelfth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four.

R. HENSLEY STAVERT,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Hunter River, April 12th, 1934.

No. 18.—Presbytery of Toronto.

Re THE MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH

Knox Church, Toronto, Tuesday, February sixth, A.D. 1934. Which time and place at the hour of ten of the clock in the morning, the Presbytery of Toronto met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by the Clerk and seconded by Mr. W. T. McCree and agreed, to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly with the appoval of Presbyery:

Whereas, the Church at this time has a surplus of active, effective, and available ministers, after due deductions have been made for college professors, officials, retired and otherwise unavailable men, and

Whereas Also, since December 31st, 1928, to December 31st, 1932, the number of our ministers has increased by 48, and the number of charges decreased by 19, and

Whereas, the Assembly of 1933 authorized the admission of 13 ministers and our colleges graduated 25, and

Whereas, many other convincing and even tragic evidences exist as to the present overcrowding of our ministry;

Be It Resolved: To humbly overture the General Assembly to this effect:—

1. That the standards of qualifications be rigidly maintained and to that end that special courses and academic concessions be discontinued, except in cases for non-Anglo-Saxon work, in which cases the standards shall be suited to the special requirements of the work.
2. That admissions of ministers from churches of other faith and order than our own, cease for a period of years.
3. That so-called mutual eligibility arrangements with Presbyterian Churches in Britain and elsewhere be revised to become really mutual, so that ministers from those churches be admitted into this church only on the same terms as the terms upon which ministers from this Church are admitted to the churches concerned.
4. That "recruiting" for the ministry outside this Church be discouraged, while we continue to encourage our own young men who may show any vocation for the ministry.
5. That students be not employed where and when qualified and ordained ministers under the age of 65 are available.
6. That ministers be permitted to retire at the age of 65, and that the church use all possible diligence to make this possible.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Toronto and certified correct.

J. B. SKENE,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 19.—Presbytery of Toronto.

Re INCORPORATION OF TRUSTEE BOARD

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Toronto of March 6th, 1934.

That Whereas extreme difficulty was experienced by a Committee of Toronto Presbytery in effecting the sale of the Forest Hill Church and lot, the said lot being vested in the trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and

Whereas, the cost of the transfer was greatly augmented, because of the lack of a recognized incorporated body to carry out the sale, the costs on this item alone amounting to $405.85 on a property sold for $7,500.00 and,

Whereas, other properties in the Presbytery held in a similar trust may soon have to be sold;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Toronto respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to give effect to the proposition drawn up by the Church solicitor, Mr. R. S. Cassels, under date of June 22nd, 1931, and entitled "An Act to Incorporate the Presbyterian Trustee Board."

Same was considered and it was agreed to approve, and instruct Clerk to forward to Clerk of General Assembly.

Certified correct.

J. B. SKENE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

May 4th, 1934.

I certify that Mr. W. T. McCree was appointed, at regular meeting of May 1st, 1934, to support above overture before General Assembly.

J. B. SKENE,
Clerk, Presbytery of Toronto.

No. 20.—Presbytery of Saskatoon.

Re BOARD ON COLLEGE APPOINTMENTS

Whereas, the training of men for the ministry is one of the most vital questions in the life of the Church,

And Whereas the selection of the men who are charged with this training is the place where this vital question must find its first answer,

And Whereas it is imperative that the body charged with the responsibility of investigating the qualifications of candidates nominated for the office of Principal and for the several chairs in these colleges or of making temporary appointments to these chairs under instruction from the General Assembly, whose final authority shall always be recognized, shall consist of ministers and elders free from local interests and prejudices, whose only concern shall be the welfare of the students in training in the theological colleges of the Church.

Therefore, the Presbytery of Saskatoon respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, to appoint a new Board to be known as the Board on College Appointments composed of eight ministers, one to be nominated by each Synod, the nominee not necessarily being a member of the Synod that nominates him, together with three ruling elders, one of whom shall represent the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, one the Central Synods and one the Western Synods, the elders so chosen to be not necessarily resident within the section of the Church that they are chosen to represent, and the selection from the nominations made by the Central and Western Synods to be made by the General Assembly; and further that all nominations for members of the faculties of these Colleges made by Presbyteries or College

Boards shall be submitted to this Board on College Appointments, to be investigated by it in order that it may make carefully prepared recommendation to the General Assembly for final action; and further that all temporary appointments to these faculties shall be made on recommendation of this Board on College Appointments to the General Assembly; or by this Board under instruction from the General Assembly.

The above overture was unanimously approved by the Presbytery of Saskatoon at its annual meeting on the 1st and 2nd of February, and the Rev. James A. Munro was appointed to support the overture before the next meeting of the General Assembly.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 21.—Synod of Toronto and Kingston.

Re INSURANCE OF CHURCH PROPERTY

In Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Thursday afternoon, the third day of May, nineteen hundred and thirty-four, it was agreed by the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, on motion of Judge J. B. Moon, seconded by Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, to overture the General Assembly as follows:—

Whereas in the judgment of this Court the cost of fire insurance on Church property is unduly high; and,

Whereas at the present time some organizations which have formed insurance organizations for mutual insurance have saved from 30 per cent to 50 per cent on their insurance cost; and

Whereas losses on Church property as a rule are very small;

Therefore the Synod of Toronto and Kingston overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint a Committee to investigate the feasibility of establishing a Mutual Fire Insurance System to take care of insurance on Church property.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston this eighth day of May, nineteen hundred and thirty-four.

JOHN LINDSAY,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 22.—Synod of Toronto and Kingston.

Re POWERS OF SYNODS

In Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Thursday, the third day of May, nineteen hundred and thirty-four, it was agreed by the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, on motion of Dr. Stuart C. Parker, duly seconded by Mr. W. T. McCree, to overture the General Assembly as follows:—

Whereas that Court of the Church known as the Synod is well adapted, from the circumstance that its personnel is the sum of the Presbyteries within its bounds, to issue final and informed judgment on local questions and causes; and

Whereas the vastness of the territory covered by the Presbyterian Church in Canada makes it difficult for a large section of any General Assembly to deal adequately with certain matters; and

WHEREAS under present conditions the judgment, prestige and usefulness of Synod are restricted by its being regarded as merely a court of review from which an appeal to General Assembly is automatic and inevitable; and

WHEREAS much expense at present involved in the conduct of General Assembly would be saved, and the time of the General Assembly would be economized, if greater power were recognized in the Synod in respect to certain issues; and

WHEREAS the way of reform lies less in granting new powers to the Synod than by making definitive the powers and functions already assigned to the Synod in theory;

THEREFORE the Synod of Toronto and Kingston humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint a Committee representative of all Synods within its jurisdiction to make further study of the matter and to report to next General Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston this eighth day of May, nineteen hundred and thirty-four.

JOHN LINDSAY,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 23.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

Re MINIMUM STIPEND

At New St. James, London, on Tuesday, the eighth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, which day the Presbytery of London met at half-past ten o'clock, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved, seconded and agreed to forward the following overture to the General Assembly indicted to meet in Knox Church, Toronto, on the first Wednesday of June next.

WHEREAS the rule governing the Minimum Stipend, even in its form as adopted at last Assembly, is undesirable, and for the following reasons:

(*a*) Because it makes it impossible to settle many of our charges with ordained ministers, and forces Presbyteries and the General Board of Missions to place students over them, and

(*b*) Because thereby many ministers are without churches, and

(*c*) Because it puts a serious handicap upon mission work and church extension, and is causing churches to disband, and

(*d*) Because it causes our weaker churches to withdraw their givings from the Budget, to give them to the local church, and

(*e*) Because it has created, and still increases the deficit in the finances of the Church, and hinders it meeting its obligations, and

(*f*) Because other churches have no such minimum stipend, and ours offers ministers of other churches an undue inducement to seek entrance to our ministry, and

(*g*) Because many of our congregations do not pay the minimum, and private arrangements are made which are both illegal and undesirable.

The Presbytery of London therefore earnestly and humbly overtures the General Assembly, that it be an instruction to the General Board of Missions not to give a grant to any charge from the mission funds to bring the stipend of the minister higher than fifteen hundred dollars per year with a free manse or rented house.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of London this ninth day of May, 1934.

JOHN McNAIR,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 24.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re PROVINCIAL YOUNG PEOPLE'S RALLY

At Listowel, and within Knox Church there, Wednesday, second day of May, nineteen hundred and thirty-four, which time and place the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was duly constituted.

Sederunt.—Mr. Donald McKay, *Moderator;* Mr. Austin L. Budge, *Clerk;* Drs. J. H. Barnett, S. Banks Nelson, et al.

Inter alia.—An overture was read from the Presbytery of Sarnia on Provincial Young People's Rally. It was agreed to deliberate. It was then moved by Mr. Donald MacInnes, seconded by Mr. G. D. Johnston, that it be forwarded to the General Assembly with Synod's approval. Agreed.

Extracted from Minutes, May 4th, 1934.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk.

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

At Sarnia, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday, sixth day of March, nineteen hundred and thirty-four, which time and place the Presbytery of Sarnia met in regular meeting, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following Overture to the Synod of Hamilton and London indicted to meet at Listowel on April 30th, nineteen hundred and thirty-four, at 8 o'clock in the evening.

WHEREAS several Presbyterial Young People's Organizations have, through their Presidents, expressed a desire to hold a Provincial Rally of all Presbyterian Young People, and

WHEREAS they feel that such a Rally would greatly quicken the interest, and deepen the enthusiasm of our young people in the life and work of our Church, and

WHEREAS they desire the approval and blessing of the Synods of Hamilton and London, and Toronto and Kingston, of their wishes to hold such a Rally in the City of Toronto in the autumn during Thanksgiving week.

It is respectfully overtured by the Presbytery of Sarnia that the Synod of Hamilton and London give its approval and support to such a Rally, and that a representative be appointed to be present at that gathering. The Presbytery closed with prayer.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Sarnia.

DONALD MacINNES,
Presbytery Clerk.

Forest, Ont., April 21st, 1934.

No. 25.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Re BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, at half-past two o'clock afternoon, on the third day of May, nineteen hundred and thirty-four, the Synod of Toronto and Kingston met persuant to adjournment and was constituted by prayer.

Inter alia.—On motion of Mr. J. B. Skene and seconded by Mr. H. A. Berlis, it was agreed by the Synod to overture the Venerable the General Assembly as follows:—

BE IT RESOLVED that in the judgment of this Synod the best interests of the Church would be served by the Abolition of the Board of Administration, and that the General Assembly be overtured to bring about this desired end.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston this fourteenth day of May, nineteen hundred and thirty-four.

JOHN LINDSAY,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 26.—Presbytery of Huron.

Re THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

At Clinton, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on Tuesday, the fifteenth day of May, nineteen hundred and thirty-four years, which day the Presbytery of Huron met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

Whereas several Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, have submitted applications for the admission of ministers from other countries and other churches into the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; and

Whereas the Presbytery of Huron is of the opinion that the reception of such ministers is not in the interests of the Church at the present time.

Therefore the Presbytery of Huron respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to refuse the admission of all ministers, except those of recognized Presbyterian Faith and Polity.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Huron by

CHAS. E. DOUGAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 27.—Presbytery of Brandon.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR PERMISSION TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. E. H. LOCKHART, PRINCIPAL OF BIRTLE INDIAN SCHOOL ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF THE PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

On motion of M. P. Floyd and R. Paterson it was agreed that Presbytery request the General Assembly at its meeting in Toronto next June to give Presbytery permission to place the name of Rev. E. H. Lockhart, Principal of Birtle Indian School, on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery of Brandon.

The above is an Extract Minute from the Records of the meeting of the Presbytery of Brandon held in First Church, Brandon, on May 1st, 1934.

JOHN J. COWAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

Boissevain, May 8th, 1934.

No. 28.—Synod of Hamilton and London.

Re THE POLICY OF THE RECORD

At Listowel, and within Knox Church there, Wednesday, the second day of May, nineteen hundred and thirty-four, which time and place the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was duly constituted.

Sederunt.—Mr. Donald McKay, *Moderator;* Mr. Austin L. Budge, *Clerk;* Drs. J. H. Barnett, S. Banks Nelson, et al.

Inter alia.—An overture was read from the Presbytery of London on the Policy of the *Record.* It was agreed to deliberate. It was then moved by the Clerk seconded by Mr. W. F. McConnell, that it be laid on the table. In amendment by Dr. Nelson and D. Jack, that it be forwarded to the General Assembly with the Synod's approval. The vote being taken the amendment was carried 26 to 24, and becoming the motion, was declared adopted.

The Clerk, Messrs. C. L. Cowan, W. F. McConnell, G. Lloyd Evans, J. C. Tennant asked to have their dissent recorded.

Extracted the tenth day of May, 1934.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk.

Presbytery of London

At London, and within New St. James Church, on Monday, the nineteenth day of March, which day the Presbytery of London met at ten o'clock and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was resolved

Whereas the *Record* is the only general publication which we have as a Church, and

Whereas the *Record* fails in the following respect at present to do for the Church what its general publication should do,

(*a*) There is no regular provision for a devotional section which would not only be greatly appreciated by shut-ins, but would be of benefit to our people in general.

(*b*) There is no attempt made at systematic and regular presentation of our mission work such as would keep our people aware of what is being done in every sphere of the Church's work.

(*c*) There is no preachers' page dealing with topics of special interest to ministers.

(*d*) There is very little done to keep our people informed of the significant events and movements not only within the various branches of the Reformed Churches but within world-wide Christianity to-day, and

Whereas an undue proportion of space has in the past been devoted to news of individual churches and to obituaries which have often been of interest only in narrow local circles.

Therefore, we, the Presbytery of London, do respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly that steps should be taken to revise the policy of the *Record* that it may be made a more vital and effectual force in the life of the Church as a whole.

Moved, seconded and agreed to approve and forward to Assembly through the Synod.

Extracted from the Minutes of Presbytery fourteenth day of May, 1934.

JOHN McNAIR,
Clerk.

No. 29.—Presbytery of Montreal.

Re PENSION FUND

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, on the fifteenth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, the Presbytery of Montreal met as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—A letter was received from Dr. Ballantyne regarding his retiring from the active service of the Church, asking that the Presbytery overture the General Assembly in June next, asking that the amount of his Pension be increased to the full amount of $600.00 (six hundred dollars) per annum. He stated that at April 1st, 1935, he has given 41 years of service and will be 65 years of age.

Dr. A. S. Reid then presented the following overture:—

To the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Whereas, the regulations in connection with the Pension Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, require that a minister shall have attained the age of 70 years and shall have given 40 years' active service in the ministry of the Church before he is entitled to receive the full amount of the Pension Allowance, and

Whereas, we understand that the regulations under which the Pension Board is working is, that when a minister is allowed by the General Assembly to retire before he has reached the age of 70, or before he has given 40 years' service in the Church, a certain percentage is deducted from the full Pension Allowance for each year which he lacks of fulfilling either requirement; and that in some cases this deduction is as high as seven per cent or eight per cent per annum. The result of this was that when a minister of this Presbytery, who was 63 years of age and had given 40 years of active service to the Church, made application to retire because of poor health, the amount offered him as a retiring pension was $323.00 per annum. Forty-nine per cent of his full allowance being deducted for seven years required to bring him up to the age of 70, and

Whereas, it is the opinion of the Presbytery,

(*a*) That 70 years of age and 40 years of active service are extremely high requirements for retirement with full pension allowance.

(*b*) That seven per cent per annum of the Pension Allowance is an excessive deduction for each year lacking in the fulfillment of these requirements.

(*c*) That after the age of 65 there are ministers who find it a heavy task to carry on the full work of a pastoral charge and that there are cases where congregations have suffered because of ministers continuing active work until the age of 70 has been attained, so as to qualify for full Pension Allowance.

(*d*) That this extremely high requirement for retirement is liable to hinder younger men from securing a suitable opportunity for exercising their ministry.

Therefore, we, the Presbytery of Montreal, do respectfully overture the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

1. That the regulations of the Pension Board be changed so that the conditions of retirement with full Pension Fund Allowance be 65 years of age and 35 years of active service in the Church.
2. That when the General Assembly gives permission to a minister to retire, before he has attained the age of 65 and has given 35 years of active service in the Church, the amount deducted from his full Pension Allowance shall not exceed four per cent for each year which he lacks in fulfilling the above conditions.

3. That this whole matter be referred to the Pension Board with instructions to bring their regulations in line with these revisions and to report to the General Assembly in 1935.

We further respectfully overture that Rev. R. L. T. Ballantyne, D.D., of St. Andrew's East, Que., in this Presbytery of Montreal, be allowed to retire with full Pension Allowance at the 31st of March, 1935, having given at that time, 41 years of active service in the Church, and having attained the age of 65 years.

It was moved by Dr. A. S. Reid, seconded by Mr. Robinson and agreed that the Overture be approved and forwarded to the General Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal this twenty-first day of May, 1934.

H. S. LEE,
Acting Clerk.

REPORT OF BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board deeply regrets that it is called upon to report the death of two of its members during the year. Mr. Thomas Humphries, of Victoria, who had still another year to serve on the Board, died on January the 7th, 1934, after a serious illness of some months. An Elder of the Church for forty years, Clerk of the Presbytery of Victoria, active in the work of the Sabbath School, and deeply interested in the mission work, Mr. Humphries rendered valuable and unselfish service to the Church.

Rev. J. A. Seymour, M.A., S.T.D., of Belleville, was appointed to the Board only last year. Because of his wide knowledge and experience in various departments of church work in Australia, and his fine gifts of character and leadership Dr. Seymour was well qualified to render valuable service to our Church in the coming years. His sudden and tragic death in Toronto on February the 14th, 1934, was a great shock to the whole community, and meant a serious loss not only to his congregation and to this Board, but to the whole Church.

The sympathy of the Board is extended to the families so sorely bereaved.

We desire to express our sincere sympathy with Dr. H. R. Grant in his serious illness, and our deep regret that he has been unable to visit the Church during his Moderatorial year, as we know he would have desired to do, had his health permitted it. We trust that he will be granted in large measure restoration to health.

In connection with the financial position of the Church your Board notes that, while there are evidences of an up-turn in business conditions, yet so far any improvement has not been reflected in the budget revenue of the Church. In anticipation of a further decrease in budget receipts below those of the previous year, steps were taken early in the year to effect a reduction in expenditures, wherever possible, without injury to the work, and an earnest effort was made to balance the budget for the financial year ending January 31st, 1934.

Conferences were held with representatives of the various spending boards in March and September, and the co-operation of these boards was secured. Your Board would like to commend most heartily the fine spirit shown by the other boards in their efforts to reduce expenditures wherever possible. As a result considerable reductions were effected in nearly every department, below the expenditures of former years. In this connection the resolution passed by the General Assembly last year, making clear the responsibility of this Board, strengthened the hands of the Board in matters financial.

It is to be regretted, in view of the earnest efforts made by the various boards to keep their expenditures down to the lowest limit possible, that the receipts from congregations did not come up to our expectations, even on the basis of the reduced allocations. Budget receipts from congregations show a decrease from the previous year of $52,546.31; at the same time expenditures show a decrease of $61,848.25. We wish to point out that in our opinion the reduction in budget contributions is not entirely due to economic conditions in the land, or to the difficulties our congregations have to meet, for the evidence shows, that many congregations in different parts of the Dominion by special effort were able to overcome these obstacles and to meet their allocation, and in some cases to exceed it, but we believe, that the failure to secure the amount required to meet our greatly reduced expenditures is due largely

to the failure on the part of many congregations to put into operation any of the plans approved by the Assembly, or in fact any definite plan for informing the people of the work of the Church at home and abroad, and of raising their share of the budget. This condition should be remedied if the work of the Church is to be put upon a satisfactory basis, and the various boards and committees are to carry on the work entrusted to them by the General Assembly, and for which the Church is responsible. The question arises what means can the General Assembly adopt to see that its recommendations are more generally carried out.

Reduction in Overhead Expenses

As reported to last Assembly, and in accordance with the instructions received, definite steps have been taken to reduce departmental expenses. The reduced rental for the Church Offices came into operation on October 1st, therefore the saving was limited to the last four months of the financial year. The year 1934 will obtain the full benefit of the reduction. This applies also to reductions in the staff and in salaries, which came into effect last year. The estimated reduction in overhead expenses thus effected will amount to about $7,000.00 in 1934, as compared with 1932.

It is perhaps to be expected that under the abnormal conditions of the last few years those in charge of the affairs of the Church in its various departments would be subject to criticism, and that demands should be made for the utmost economy in administration. There is always room for constructive criticism and the Church has a right to expect that the money raised, in many cases by sacrifice and self-denial, shall be carefully and wisely expended. Your Board, however, would respectfully suggest that before any action bearing on these matters is taken by Synods or Presbyteries, or statements made that may very seriously disturb the confidence and support of the members of the Church, information should be sought through the Assembly's Boards in charge of the particular departments concerned, so that the actual facts may be known. Further, that due consideration should be given to the earnest efforts of those in charge of the business of the Church to safeguard its interests in every way. It is our considered opinion that the present situation, difficult as it is, because of conditions beyond our control, calls for loyal support and hearty co-operation on the part of all our ministers and members, and that along that path alone can we hope to find the solution of many of our present problems and expect progress in the days to come.

Pictou Boys' Residence

Following upon the urgent request of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, and by authority of the General Assembly, this property was purchased in September, 1926, and the purchase ratified by the Assembly in 1928. The administration of the Institution was under the control of a Committee of the Maritime Synod. On June 30th, 1932, by authority of the Synod the residence was closed. As the property could not longer be used for the purpose for which it was purchased the Assembly in 1932 gave authority to dispose of it. In the meantime your Board has endeavoured to secure some modification of the original terms on which it was bought.

St. Pierre School Property, Hull

This property was transferred to our Trustees in 1927 by Order of the Dominion Church Property Commission under the agreement reached between the Mission Boards of the two Churches. The work was shortly afterwards discontinued, and efforts have been made from time to time to dispose of the property against which there were heavy annual charges for taxes and water rates.

Your Board now reports that under the authority given by the General Assembly, and with the consent of the General Board of Missions this property has been sold.

Jessie Gray Will, Hopewell, N.S.

This Will was made on July 7th, 1921. The Testatrix died on September 12th, 1929. By the terms of the Will $500.00 was left to "The Home Mission Funds" and $500.00 to "The Foreign Mission Funds of the Presbyterian Church in Canada".

The Executors of the Estate referred the matter to the Courts for a decision as to the proper party to whom the bequests should be paid, whether to the Home and Foreign Mission Fields of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, as at present constituted, or to the respective Mission Funds of the United Church of Canada, or if to neither, then how distributed.

The case was heard by Mr. Justice Graham who gave judgment in favour of the Presbyterian Church as at present constituted. This decision was carried in appeal to the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, where the appeal was heard by the full Bench, which confirmed the Judgment of Mr. Justice Graham, with only one Judge out of the six who heard the case, dissenting.

Application was then made on behalf of the United Church of Canada for leave to appeal to the Supreme Court of Canada. This was granted on the condition that costs be guaranteed.

As important questions have been raised in connection with this bequest and the interests of our Church are involved, your Board decided to retain the services of Senior Counsel and to support the case before the Supreme Court of Canada.

List of Investments

In accordance with the instructions of last Assembly a list of the Church's Investments will be found appended to the Treasurer's Statement. This list is available in the Treasurer's Office at all times.

Composition of the Board

Your Board desires to report that with the appointment of two more ministers by this Assembly, the Board will be composed of an equal number of ministers and laymen, with the Chairman a layman, as set forth in the resolution of Assembly 1932.

Advisory Committee on Legal Matters

In accordance with the instructions of the last Assembly an Advisory Committee in legal matters has been appointed consisting of one from each province. The gentlemen named have very willingly accepted the appointment in terms of the resolution of the Assembly.

For Nova Scotia.—Mr. E. M. MacDonald, Jr., B.A., B.C.L., New Glasgow, N.S.
For New Brunswick.—Mr. Allison MacKay, LL.B., Fredericton, N.B.
For Prince Edward Island.—Mr. Donald MacKinnon, K.C., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
For Quebec.—Mr. George A. Campbell, K.C., Montreal, Que.
For Manitoba.—Mr. Alex. Farquhar, LL.B., Winnipeg, Man.
For Saskatchewan.—Mr. A. S. Sibbald, Saskatoon, Sask.
For Alberta.—Mr. S. H. McCuaig, Edmonton, Alta.
For British Columbia.—Messrs. Grant and McDougall, Vancouver, B.C.

LEGAL MATTERS

In some transactions in which the Church has been interested questions have been raised as to the powers of the Board of Administration, and to make the position more clear the Board on the advice of Counsel, asks that the following resolution, or a resolution along the following lines, be passed by the General Assembly:—

It is hereby declared and resolved that the Board of Administration has had, and shall have, on behalf of the Church, power

1. To accept legacies, close estates, settle accounts, compromise claims, and give releases.
2. To bring and defend actions and carry on legal proceedings.
3. To acquire, realize, discharge, sell, assign, convey, and deal with, property, real and personal, and particularly mortgages, bonds, shares and securities of all kinds.

4. To authorize and direct the Trustees of the Church to acquire, realize, discharge, sell, assign, convey, and deal with the property, real and personal of the Church, but with the consent of any Board which has special charge of or interest in such property.

BUDGET COMMITTEE

This Committee appointed annually by the Board of Administration includes the Conveners of the Budget Committees of the eight Synods, together with representatives of other Spending Boards, who are Advisory Members, and other Members of the Board of Administration.

Your Board is of the opinion from the experience gained during recent years that the work of this Committee could be made more effective, if representatives from the other Spending Boards of the Church were made Constituent Members, so that the Committee would be in a position to obtain full information as to the work the respective Boards are doing, and be able to render valuable service in presenting all branches of the work to the Church at large.

Your Board is therefore asking the authority of Assembly to appoint such a Committee, which shall consist of the Budget Conveners of the three Central Synods, three members of the General Board of Missions, one each from the following Boards, the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Society, the Presbyterian College, Montreal, Knox College, the Pension Board, the Missionary and Deaconess Training Board, the Record Committee, together with three others from the Board of Administration, one of whom shall be the Chairman of the Committee, the Budget Conveners of the other Synods to be corresponding members, in order to save expense.

There has been a feeling for some time that the term "Budget Committee" is not the most happy or fitting name for this Committee, whose work is much wider than merely to inform the Church each year of its financial requirements. There is the need of bringing to our congregations information and inspiration, regarding the great Missionary, Educational and other enterprises of our Church, of education along the lines of Stewardship and Systematic Giving. Therefore we recommend that the name be changed to "Budget and Stewardship Committee".

BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR 1935

Your Board recommends that the Budget for the year 1935 be the same as for last year, *viz.*, $420,000.00, and that this Board be granted authority to allocate the amounts to the various Spending Boards, after conference with them.

Your Board further recommends that the above amount be allocated to the Synods for the year 1935 as follows:—

Maritime Provinces	$ 31,920.00
Montreal and Ottawa	79,800.00
Toronto and Kingston	154,560.00
Hamilton and London	114,240.00
Manitoba	8,400.00
Saskatchewan	6,720.00
Alberta	11,760.00
British Columbia	12,600.00
Total	$420,000.00

REPORT OF THE BUDGET COMMITTEE

There is considerable anxiety attached to the work of the Budget Committee in these days of falling revenues, for one hates the thought of retrenchment, especially as he has a strong feeling that the money can be found if the resources of our Presbyterian people are tapped aright. After all we spend, even in these stringent times, with comparative lavishness, on many things not absolutely essential to our continued

living in modest comfort. If we each listed our spendings for a month, and then differentiated between spendings on ourselves and spendings for others, would there not be a surprise for us in the result? And if so, would the surprise be that we were spending too little on ourselves? The next step would be to divide our spendings on ourselves into essential and non-essential, and perhaps there would be a further surprise in store in the result of that division. Let us all try it. Some form of discipline is good for us, and this particular discipline of looking our spendings in the face may well be salutory. If we all put it into operation, perhaps the accumulated deficit of our Presbyterian Church in Canada would become less of a mountain and more of a molehill.

As to the Budget Committee's stewardship for the year 1933, it has to be reported that the policy was "square the books" for the year and if necessary leave the accumulated deficit out of account in order that there may be concentration towards the one end of meeting current expenditure. After all the first and foremost aim these days is to avoid adding to the accumulated deficit. At the moment of writing efforts are still being made by approaches to various sources of possible income to keep level with the out-goings of 1933, which amounted to $356,634.28. Hopes are still alive, though not vigorously so, that by Assembly time the objective will be met.

The following information will be of interest:—

Receipts from congregations, 1932, $366,582.34; 1933, $321,407.63, a decrease of $45,174.91, or 12.05 per cent.

Each Synod showed a decrease in 1933. Three Presbyteries, Halifax and Lunenburg, Saugeen, and Kootenay, show an increase in receipts for 1933. Kootenay makes a very creditable showing. They refused to accept the revised allocation of 16 per cent reduction, but adhered to their original allocation for 1933, and their percentage is 101.97 with every congregation except one reaching their allocation. Two hundred and ten congregations reached or exceeded their full allocations, 41 raising their full allocation, and 169 exceeding. By Presbyteries, 4 Presbyteries raised over 100 per cent of their allocation; 1 raised over 90 per cent; 4 between 80 and 90 per cent; 14 between 70 and 80 per cent; 15 between 60 and 70 per cent; 2 between 50 and 60 per cent; 4 between 40 and 50 per cent, and 2 below 40 per cent. Nine hundred and ninety-nine congregations out of the 1,320 reported, contributed to the Budget during the year 1933.

The campaign of 1933 has been strenuously lead by Dr. A. S. Reid, Budget Secretary. His physical vigour and his buoyant optimism have been largely drawn upon and without doubt his comings and goings throughout our constituency as well as his assiduous labours in the Church office, have prevented a diminution of our finances that might have proved calamitous. The staff at head office have all helped in a variety of ways to prosecute the work. The assistance also of Presbytery and Synod Conveners has been invaluable.

It cannot be too earnestly apprehended that we must further increase our income or cut our work. Surprisingly large reductions in expenditure were effected in the year in review, but it is doubtful if there can be much more cutting of expenditure without the unloading of some of our responsibilities as a Church. That however takes us beyond this Committee's sphere. It is our duty to raise income and we have tried faithfully to tap every possible source. Unfortunately we are not yet able to report "something from everyone". To that end we respectfully solicit the co-operation of all our ministers and elders, and trust that they will remember the labours of our Committee in their public and private prayers.

Your Committee recommend that the recommendations of last year numbered 1 to 10 as found on pages 157 and 158 of the Appendix of the Minutes of Assembly be re-affirmed by the General Assembly at the 1934 meeting.

Respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM BARCLAY,
Convener of Budget Committee.

REPORT OF THE BUDGET SECRETARY

In preparing my report I shall be brief. In the last twelve and a half months I have travelled between 37,000 and 38,000 miles. I estimate that between 35,000 and 36,000 of this has been directly in the services of the Church. In doing this I made a trip through the West by the C.N.R. to Prince Rupert, B.C., speaking at all the centres along the way. I then went down the coast to Vancouver and Victoria, and back through the Crow's Nest Pass and along the main line of the C.P.R. to Port Arthur. Again on my return trip I spoke at all the leading centres along the line.

During this time I have also made three visits to the Maritime Provinces. One was taken for the purpose of attending the meeting of the Maritime Synod. The other two were extended visits of several weeks each. In these I visited almost all the mission fields and congregations along the lines of travel followed, and held meetings and spoke everywhere possible.

In the three central Synods I have covered the following Presbyteries, visiting almost all the ministers in them, such Budget Conveners and other representative men as I could get in touch with, also speaking as I was given opportunity:—Quebec, Montreal, Lanark and Renfrew, Peterborough, Bruce, Maitland, Saugeen, Orangeville, Chatham, Toronto, North Bay and Temiskaming, Algoma, and Barrie. In the same way I have covered in part the following Presbyteries:—Glengarry, Brockville, Kingston, Lindsay and certain parts of Huron, and London.

I arranged, last fall, to have almost all the Presbyteries of the Church visited and the Budget presented to them. In addition to the places I visited myself, this was accomplished by assistance given by Dr. A. S. Grant, Dr. Kannawin, Dr. MacNamara, Dr. R. J. Douglas, Rev. H. R. Horne and Rev. W. M. Mackay.

With the exception of three or four, I have spoken every Sabbath twice, three times, four times and sometimes five times and almost always directly on the work of the Church.

I prepared the pamphlet, "The Budget Explained," a statement of our Home Mission work which was sent to every minister for his assistance for Home Mission Sabbath, March 4th. I have now prepared a similar statement of our Foreign Mission work for their assistance for Foreign Mission Sabbath, May 27th. In addition to these I have prepared such items of literature as I considered necessary for the promotion of our Budget work. There have been sent out from our office since September last the following:—

"The Budget Explained"	10,876
Canvass Cards	23,771
Envelopes	16,880
"Every Person Canvass"	1,804

It has been our policy this year only to send out such items when requested.

My plan for organization in Presbyteries has not changed since my last report.

1. That each Presbytery organize their congregations into groups with a simple type of organization in each, under a sub-convener, either appointed by the Presbytery or elected at a meeting within the group.

2. That each Presbytery give up one whole Sabbath in the year to carrying out a missionary education programme.

3. That the programme for this Sabbath be:—

(*a*) An exchange of pulpits among the ministers so far as possible at the morning service.

(*b*) United meetings in the evening when a few centres in each Presbytery will be selected and the other congregations asked to unite with them, and the best speakers possible secured for these few centres.

Respectfully submitted.

ALLAN S. REID,
Budget Secretary.

SUMMARY OF BUDGET RECEIPTS BY PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS

Presbyteries	*Amount Raised 1932*	*Allocation 1933*	*Amount Raised 1933*	*Amount Short*	*Per Cent Raised*
Cape Breton and Newfoundland	$ 7,347.63	$ 6,300.00	$ 6,127.53	$ 172.47	$ 97.29
Pictou	8,800.17	10,500.00	7,682.85	2,817.15	75.17
Halifax and Lunenburg.	4,117.77	4,200.00	4,319.38	.....	102.85
Saint John	2,565.43	3,780.00	2,354.75	1,425.25	62.29
Miramichi	802.90	1,680.00	653.54	1,026.46	38.90
Prince Edward Island	4,097.24	5,460.00	3,432.99	2,027.01	62.87
Quebec	4,359.76	3,780.00	2,692.69	1,087.31	71.24
Montreal	36,770.43	43,680.00	29,237.53	14,442.67	67.16
Glengarry	4,226.16	5,880.00	3,560.53	2,319.47	60.55
Ottawa	18,084.56	13,440.00	17,075.49	.....	127.05
Lanark and Renfrew	4,922.65	6,720.00	4,898.41	1,821.59	72.89
Brockville	4,933.58	6,300.00	2,850.75	3,449.25	66.38
Kingston	7,028.39	8,820.00	5,692.35	3,127.65	64.54
Peterborough	6,112.08	9,828.00	6,010.79	3,817.21	61.16
Lindsay	3,705.04	6,300.00	2,850.75	3,449.25	45.25
Toronto	76,211.28	85,747.00	70,732.44	15,014.56	80.14
Orangeville	2,228.77	3,528.00	1,673.09	1,854.91	47.42
Barrie	12,594.99	16,128.00	10,080.93	6,047.07	62.50*
North Bay and Temiskaming	1,006.15	1,428.00	1,005.69	422.31	70.43
Algoma	670.84	1,134.00	596.67	537.33	52.62
Saugeen	2,939.74	4,200.00	4,208.17	.....	100.19
Guelph	22,190.76	23,520.00	20,194.21	3,325.79	86.29
Hamilton	31,714.78	36,960.00	28,419.21	8,540.79	76.89
Paris	9,473.31	11,088.00	7,788.83	3,299.17	70.25
London	12,211.89	14,784.00	10,008.63	4,775.37	67.69
Chatham	6,284.02	10,080.00	5,443.65	4,636.35	54.00
Sarnia	5,595.11	7,022.00	4,994.15	2,027.85	71.12
Stratford	10,558.40	12,600.00	9,052.28	3,547.72	71.05
Huron	4,391.12	5,174.00	3,798.18	1,375.82	73.41
Maitland	8,109.40	8,820.00	6,985.06	1,834.94	79.08
Bruce	6,226.80	7,761.00	5,333.23	2,427.77	68.72
Superior	2,998.90	2,520.00	1,957.08	562.92	77.66
Winnipeg	3,186.84	3,300.00	2,478.51	821.49	75.11
Brandon	1,573.03	2,520.00	1,254.63	1,265.37	49.59
Regina	2,127.11	3,100.00	2,059.95	1,040.05	66.45
Moose Jaw	1,289.09	1,800.00	1,174.73	625.27	65.26
Prince Albert	735.78	1,600.00	662.08	937.92	41.39
Saskatoon	1,927.65	2,350.00	1,565.67	784.33	66.62
Edmonton	3,439.01	3,990.00	2,820.77	1,169.23	70.69
Peace River	.....	630.00	402.64	227.36	63.91
Red Deer	560.56	1,134.00	452.42	681.58	39.89
Calgary	5,807.74	4,620.00	4,148.88	471.12	89.37
Macleod	983.45	1,386.00	969.44	416.56	69.95
Kootenay	745.90	800.00	815.80	.....	101.97
Westminster	8,267.84	9,240.00	7,236.43	2,003.57	79.31
Victoria	2,743.14	2,688.00	2,322.26	365.74	86.39
Synods					
Maritime Provinces	27,731.14	31,920.00	24,571.04	7,348.96	76.98
Montreal and Ottawa	73,297.14	79,800.00	61,646.35	18,153.65	74.74
Toronto and Kingston	134,603.19	154,560.00	123,045.76	31,514.24	79.61
Hamilton and London	94,564.83	114,240.00	81,823.22	32,416.78	71.80
Manitoba	7,758.77	8,400.00	5,690.19	2,709.81	67.74
Saskatchewan	6,079.63	6,720.00	5,462.43	1,257.57	81.14
Alberta	10,790.76	11,760.00	8,794.15	2,965.85	76.48
British Columbia	11,756.88	12,600.00	10,374.49	2,225.51	82.34

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly approve of the Budget as submitted, and recommend to the Synods of the Church, that their respective allocations be approved and in turn allocated to the Presbyteries within their bounds, at the earliest possible date.

2. That Presbyteries be instructed to forward to the Secretary of the Board of Administration a report showing the allocations made to congregations within their bounds, at as early a date as possible after they have been approved by the Presbytery.

3. That the Clerks of Presbyteries and Budget Conveners inform all congregations as to the amount of their allocation, as soon after the General Assembly as possible.

4. That all congregational treasurers be requested to forward all Budget contributions to the treasurer of the Church monthly, or at latest quarterly in order to avoid the necessity of heavy interest charges, and that definite instructions so to do be given to all local treasurers.

5. That the General Assembly recommend to each Presbytery to set apart at least one Sabbath in the year for the promotion of a missionary educational campaign.

6. That the General Assembly recommend to Presbyteries to organize their congregations in groups as suggested in the above report.

7. That the Assembly set three additional Sabbaths in the year when the ministers will be asked to speak at least at one service on some phase of the Church's work, and that the Assembly undertake to provide each minister with an adequate supply of up-to-date information regarding the particular phase of work to be dealt with on the dates suggested.

8. That the General Assembly recommend to each session to appoint a missionary committee whose duties may be specified as follows:—

(*a*) To co-operate with the minister in having the missionary and general work of the Church adequately presented from the pulpit from time to time.

(*b*) To distribute such missionary literature as may be available; to see that all members and adherents are supplied.

(*c*) To keep the missionary and general work of the Church constantly before the various organizations of the congregation, Sabbath School, Young People's Society, Clubs, Groups, etc.

(*d*) To arrange for special meetings from time to time at which the missionary and general work of the Church can be considered.

(*e*) To see that the congregation is well represented in community and Presbytery missionary gatherings.

9. That the General Assembly recommend to all congregations the use of the duplex envelopes and the Every Person Canvass, to be made not later than the first week in December.

10. That each congregation have a missionary treasurer.

11. That the following resolution be approved:—

It is hereby declared and resolved that the Board of Administration has had, and shall have, on behalf of the Church, power

1. To accept legacies, close estates, settle accounts, compromise claims, and give releases.
2. To bring and defend actions and carry on legal proceedings.

3. To acquire, realize, discharge, sell, assign, convey, and deal with property real and personal, and particularly mortgages, bonds, shares and securities of all kinds.

4. To authorize and direct the Trustees of the Church to acquire, realize, discharge, sell, assign, convey, and deal with the property, real and personal of the Church, but with the consent of any Board which has special charge of or interest in such property.

12. That the General Assembly authorize the appointment by the Board of Administration of a Committee to be known as the "Budget and Stewardship Committee", composed as follows:—Three members from this Board, one of whom shall be Chairman of the Committee, three members from the General Board of Missions, one each from the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Society, the Presbyterian College, Montreal, Knox College, the Pension Board, the Missionary and Deaconess Training Board, and the Presbyterian Record Committee, with the Budget Conveners of the three central Synods; the Budget Conveners of the other Synods to be Corresponding Members, and that the representatives of the Boards named shall be appointed by their respective Boards, as soon as possible after the meeting of the General Assembly.

13. That Henry Barber, Mapp and Mapp, Chartered Accountants, be continued as the auditors of the Church accounts, under the same terms as were approved by the Assembly last year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES DUTTON, *Chairman.*

J. W. MACNAMARA, *Secretary.*

TREASURER'S REPORT

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1934

ASSETS

PENSION FUND:		
Cash in Bank		$ 5,215.37
Investments (Book Value):		
Bonds	$684,177.27	
Mortgages	28,300.00	
		$712,477.27
Accrued Interest on Investments		9,905.67
Receivable from Church Budget		34,492.03
		$762.090.34

LIABILITIES

PENSION FUND:			
Capital Account as at 31st January, 1933		$686,548.30	
Additions thereto:			
Ministers' Rates	$11,230.44		
Congregations	3,888.32		
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)	1,395.75		
Women's Missionary Society (E.D.)	346.46		
The United Church of Canada	125.00		
		$16,985.97	
		$703,534.27	
Deduct:			
Refunds		577.14	
Capital as at 31st January, 1934			$702,957.13
Income Account as at 31st January, 1933		$60,319.26	
Add:			
Interest on Investments	$34,624.43		
Bank Interest	181.20		
Interest from United Church	48.78		
Interest on Amount owing from Budget	1,641.25		
Fines	40.97		
		$36,536.63	
		$96,855.89	
Deduct:			
Annuities	$37,371.25		
Expenses	773.05		
		$38,144.30	
Balance as at 31st January, 1934			$58,711.59
Emergency Fund as at 31st January, 1933	$559.28		
Add: Subscriptions	54.00		
		$613.28	
Deduct: Grants		191.66	
Balance as at 31st January, 1934			$421.62
			$762,090.34

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

ASSETS

CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD:

Cash in Bank		$ 8,686.74
Loans on Properties	$156,799.97	
Less Reserve Provided	75,000.00	
		$81,799.97
Interest Outstanding on Loans	$7,974.77	
Less Reserve Provided	7,974.77	
Property Held for Sale		$3,980.53
		$94,467.24

LIABILITIES

CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD:

Liability to Presbytery of Toronto	$ 3,037.03
Capital Account	91,430.21
	$94,467.24

ASSETS

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Loans to Congregations		$229,278.19
Mortgage Investment		1,000.00
Interest Outstanding on Loans	$19,391.06	
Less Reserve Provided	19,391.06	
Receivable from General Funds *re* Budget Deficit and Extension Funds		15 139.72
		$245,417.91

LIABILITIES

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Bank Overdraft	$ 54,058.43
Demand Loan	2,000.00
Capital Account	189,359.48
	$245,417.91

ASSETS

PROPERTY AND GENERAL FUND:

Knox College:			
Land and Buildings	$921,021.00		
Endowments	351,000.00		
		$1,272,021.00	
Montreal College:			
Land and Buildings	$315,634.00		
Endowments	280,000.00		
		$595,634.00	
Home Mission Properties:			
Land, Buildings and Equipment		188,938.45	
Foreign Mission Properties:			
Land, Buildings and Equipment		418,238.01	
Pictou Boys' Residence Property		65,000.00	
Deaconess Training Home:			
Land, Buildings and Equipment		36,019.82	
Scott Institute Property		40,391.79	
Palmerston Boulevard Property		20,000.00	
			$2,636,243.07

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

Cash on Hand		$ 225.00	
Investments:			
Bonds and Mortgages, including Accrued Interest (Book Value)		55,366.01	
			$ 55,591.01
Agreement for Sale			5,000.00
Sundry Accounts Receivable and Expenses Paid in Advance			2,753.40
Loan Montreal College			5,000.00
Collections Subsequent to 31st January, 1934:			
To apply on 1933 Budget	$30,347.96		
To apply on Budget Deficit and Extension Funds	1,066.26		
			$ 31,414.22
Deficit			183,784.02
			$2,919,785.72

LIABILITIES

PROPERTY AND GENERAL FUND:

Capital			$1,717,000.32
Reserves for Depreciation:			
Knox College	$401,921.00		
Montreal College	150,000.00		
Home Mission Properties	42,331.17		
Foreign Mission Properties	161,396.64		
Scott Institute	9,472.52		
			$765,121.33
Mortgages and Agreements Payable:			
Pictou Academy Educational Foundation	$35,000.00		
Deaconess Training Home	15,000.00		
Palmerston Boulevard Property	12,900.00		
Vancouver Property	3,175.00		
Accrued Interest	565.30		
			66,640.30
Bank Overdraft	$118,843.16		
Women's Missionary Society (E.D.) for 1934 Budget	500.00		
1934 Budget Receipts	48.39		
Women's Missionary Society (E.D.):			
British Guiana Building	5,668.70		
Sunday School and Young People's Society Donation for Upkeep of Van	1,000.00		
Pension Fund	34,492.03		
Church Extension Fund	15,139.72		
Sundry Liabilities	13,116.86		
Sundry Liabilities to Presbyteries	4,123.48		
			$192,932.34
Liability Reserves:			
To Home Missions	$100,690.08		
To Foreign Missions	60,358.28		
To Scott Institute	2,335.87		
			$163,384.23
Liability Reserves for Equipment:			
To Home Missions	$8,613.96		
To Foreign Missions	6,093.24		
			$ 14,707.20
			$2,919,785.72

Contingent Liability, $8,710.00.

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS

ASSETS

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT:

Cash in Bank	$ 902.11
Investments	3,930.24
	$4,832.35

LIABILITIES

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT:

Capital	$4,832.35
	$4,832.35

ASSETS

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:

Cash in Bank	$ 40.05
Investments	982.56
	$1,022.61

LIABILITIES

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:

Capital	$1,000.00
Income	22.61
	$1,022.61

ASSETS

M. AND J. BURNS—DEACONESS TRAINING HOME SCHOLARSHIP FUND:

Investments	$300.00

LIABILITIES

M. AND J. BURNS—DEACONESS TRAINING HOME SCHOLARSHIP FUND:

Capital	$300.00

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

ASSETS

MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME:

Cash on Hand and in Bank		$ 917.41
Investments, including Accrued Interest:		
Bonds	$10,200.50	
Mortgage	7,165.00	
		$17,365.50
		$18,282.91

LIABILITIES

MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME:

Capital	$17,160.10
Income	1,122.81
	$18,282.91

ASSETS

BELLA SUTHERLAND:

Investments	$3,200.00

LIABILITIES

BELLA SUTHERLAND:

Capital	$3,200.00

Toronto, 14th May, 1934.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE PERIOD 1st FEBRUARY, 1932, TO 31st JANUARY, 1934

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

BUDGET REVENUE	*1st Feb., 1932 to 31st Jan., 1933*	*1st Feb., 1933 to 31st Jan., 1934*
Unapportioned	$246,447.97	$221,998.62
Home and Foreign Missions	122,608.32	95,701.75
Rally Day Collections	4,618.65	4,044.11
Mother's Day Collections	3,327.84	2,955.73
Free Will Offering	3,785.21	3,541.47
	$380,787.99	$328,241.68
SUNDRY BUDGET REVENUE AND OTHER ITEMS		
Sunday School and Young People's Society	$ 54.34	$ 49.32
Royalties "Church Praise"	607.24	601.97
Royalties "Book of Forms"	.....	121.50
Sundries	425.50	343.89
Rent Received from Home Mission Properties	112.00	137.90
Pension Fund	63.35	.....
	$382,050.42	$329,496.26

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

General Assembly	*1st Feb., 1932 to 31st Jan., 1933*	*1st Feb., 1933 to 31st Jan., 1934*
Commissioners' and Speakers' Expenses	$8,350.68	$5,603.25
Delegates to Other Churches and The Alliance of Reformed Churches	632.50	382.50
Moderator's Expenses	2,289.50	572.15
Printing and Sundries	5,071.75	4,330.03
Totals	$16,344.43	$10,887.93
Commissions and Committees		
Commission of Assembly—Reception of Ministers	$ 30.55	.....
Committee on Correspondence with Other Churches	284.85	$413.55
Board of Education	98.10	117.75
Committee on Knox College	33.75	.....
" " Evangelism, Church Life and Work	11.79	94.93
" " Revision of Rules	101.60	.....
" " Vacancy and Supply	333.23	.....
" to Appoint Standing Committees	68.75	19.90
" *re* Knox College Matter	184.55	16.40
" on Kensington and Freetown Case	42.95	.....
Conference with the United Church of Canada	51.00	3.20
Commission of Assembly	.....	154.30
Committee *re* Formosa	.....	209.05
Totals	$1,241.12	$1,029.08
Knox College		
From Church Budget	$9,000.00	$10,000.00
Montreal College		
From Church Budget	$9,000.00	$11,000.00
Pictou Boys' Residence		
From Church Budget	$3,418.06	$3,557.48
General Office		
Rent	$5,095.92	$4,474.88
Office Expenses	2,027.00	1,865.21
Furniture and Fixtures	121.75	169.60
Totals	$7,244.67	$6,509.69
Administration		
Salaries	$16,130.00	$14,548.38
Expenses	2,339.22	2,511.55
Totals	$18,469.22	$17,059.93

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies	*1st Feb., 1932 to 31st Jan., 1933*	*1st Feb., 1933 to 31st Jan., 1934*
Salaries	$6,069.00	$5,410.65
Travelling Expenses	1,352.40	1,072.08
Publications, Supplies, etc.	397.28	347.20
Sundries	100.00	200.00
Rally Day Charges Against the Fund	3,509.65	3,084.24
Mother's Day Fund Expenses	.....	467.75
Mother's Day Funds for Support of Foreign Mission Work	3,682.14	2,106.48
Totals	$15,110.47	$12 688.40
Deaconess Training Home		
Salaries	$2,867.00	$2,806.00
Expenses	1,038.60	1,155.69
	$3,905.60	$3,961.69
Less Transfer from Reserve	500.00	.....
Totals	$3,405.60	$3,961.69
General Board of Missions		
Salaries	$9,000.00	$8,555.94
Expenses	3,023.88	2,895.35
Sundries	659.63	617.59
Totals	$12,683.51	$12,068.88
Home Missions		
Synodical Missionaries' Salaries	$11,700.00	$9,545.00
" " Travelling Expenses	2,360.71	2,022.75
	$ 14,060.71	$ 11,567.75
Missionaries' and Chaplains' Salaries	18,891.64	18,429.48
" " " Rent	940.00	1,035.00
" " " Expenses	1,019.69	1,517.08
Students' Travelling Expenses	3,275.62	2,986.92
Home Mission Committee	529.67	407.56
Grants	112,242.03	103,120.06
Tyndale Home, Montreal	4,103.45	3,784.00
Neighbourhood House, Hamilton	3,106.00	2,860.00
Redemptive Home, Toronto	1,504.50	1,500.00
" " Sydney	.....	793.00
Jewish Work, Toronto, Salaries	3,540.00	3,348.35
" " " Expenses	1,812.31	1,655.14
Chinese Work in Canada, Rent	420.00	420.00
" " " " Salaries	7,900.00	7,038.30
" " " " Travelling	492.70	260.95
Lantern Slide Department	145.73	59.04
Property Expenses	1,197.98	928.15
St. Pierre School	434.01	433.01
Sundry Expenses	1,232.55	333.35
	$176,848.59	$162,477.14
Less Transfer from Scott Institute Reserve	3,540.00	3,549.21
Totals	$173,308.59	$158,927.93

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

FOREIGN MISSIONS		*1st Feb., 1932 to 31st Jan., 1933*		*1st Feb., 1933 to 31st Jan., 1934*
Sundries		$ 462.90		$ 361.13
Bhil Mission, Salaries and Expenses		32,839.51		17,930.35
Jhansi " " " "		19,403.87		12,874.35
Manchuria " " " "		11,209.25		8,556.99
Formosa " " " "		36,227.63		28,353.15
Korean " " " "		15,449.29		9,189.12
British Guiana " " "		22,168.99		15,741.73
Shanghai—Z. K. Zia, Salary and Rent		1,650.00		1,250.00
Canadian School of Missions		212.50		177.50
Pyeng Yeng College		500.00		.....
Canadian Academy Kobe		1,028.77		850.00
		$141,152.71		$95,284.32
Less—Transfer to Mother's Day Charges *re* Manchuria	$1,925.00			
From Reserve Wm. Rogers, Lachute *re* Jhansi	4,000.00			
Balance Standing at Credit for Formosa Field	16,143.83		$3,553.10	
Received from the W.M.S. (E.D.) for the Foreign Mission Work for which they are responsible.	10,475.00	$32,543.83	9,666.67	$13,219.77
Totals		$108,608.88		$82,064.55
Net Total for Home and Foreign Missions		$294,600.98		$253,061.36
Legal Expenses		528.17		215.40
Budget Expenses		6,999.26		8,797.41
Pension Fund		13,000.00		.....
MISCELLANEOUS				
Interest and Exchange		$8,395.03		$8,252.23
Interest on Pension Fund Loan		1,824.92		1,641.25
Interest Allowed on Mission Reserves		7,109.90		5,163.68
Annuity—McCallum		100.00		100.00
Interest Deaconess Training Home Mortgage		900.00		900.00
Items Credited in 1931 Budget Instead of 1932		211.80		.....
Totals		$18,541.65		$16,057.16
Net Total Expenditure		$416,903.63		$354,825.53
The Presbyterian Record—				
Printing, Salaries and Other Expenses		$16,672.57		$14,247.97
Subscriptions and Advertising		15,093.67		12,439.22
Deficit		$1,578.90		$1,808.75

SUMMARY

Net Expenditure 1st February, 1933, to 31st January, 1934	$354,825.53
Revenue 1st February, 1933, to 31st January, 1934	329,496.26
General Deficit	$25,329.27
Deficit on *Record*	1,808.75
Total Deficit for Year	$27,138.02

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

DEFICIT ACCOUNT

Deficit as at 31st January, 1933		$180,409.98
Deduct:		
Budget Deficit Fund Collections	$8,351.22	
Adjustment on year 1932	909.90	
	$9,261.12	
Less Expenses of Campaign	211.96	
	$9,049.16	
"One Step Forward" Appeal	$1,214.82	
Grant from Foreign Mission Reserve Fund	8,750.00	
Grant from Home Mission Reserve Fund	8,750.00	
	$27,763.98	
Less Adjustment Knox Church taken into Budget Year 1931	4,000.00	$23,763.98
		$156,646.00
Deficit for year ending 31st January, 1934		27,138.02
		$183,784.02

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

In accordance with your instructions, we have audited the books and accounts of the Presbyterian Church in Canada for the year ending 31st January, 1934.

The Cash on Hand was verified by actual count during the course of our audit and we received confirmation of the respective bank accounts from your bankers.

We examined the Bond and Debenture securities and found them to be in accord with the books. These securities are held for safe-keeping in the vaults of the Toronto General Trusts Corporation. The investments are shown on the Balance Sheet at book value.

While the deficit for the year is shown as $27,138.02, these figures are subject to no provision having been made for any contribution from the General Funds to the Pension Fund.

Subject to the foregoing, we certify that the Balance Sheet is, in our opinion, drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the Church, according to the information and explanations given us and as shown by the books.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 14th May, 1934.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD AS AT JANUARY 31, 1934

KNOX COLLEGE—GENERAL ENDOWMENT:

			Book Value
Bonds:			
Dominion of Canada	1959	- 5½%	$50,565.78
City of Toronto	1936	- 6 %	1,023.20
" " "	1940	- 6 %	3,195.00
" " "	1946	- 5 %	1,992.50
" " "	1950	- 5½%	2,134.00
" " Montreal, Protestant School	1956	- 5 %	10,977.00
Province of Ontario	1935	- 6 %	9,319.72
Town of Morrisburg	1944-45	- 4½%	5,496.07
City of Calgary	yearly	- 5 %	2,666.70
Town of Selkirk	1951	- 5 %	10,000.00
" " Taber	yearly	- 5 %	6,397.65
Village of Port Elgin	yearly	- 4½%	4,661.19
" " Markham	yearly	- 4½%	4,108.70
City of Edmonton	1954	- 5 %	9,908.00
Province of Ontario Hydro	1941	- 6 %	10,010.00
City of Galt	1934-37	- 6 %	29,179.78
" " Oshawa	1939	- 5 %	4,906.00
" " Calgary	1970	- 5 %	5,089.00
Village of Swansea	1942	- 5 %	6,001.80
Town of Sudbury	1949	- 5 %	3,147.47
			$180,779.56
Stocks			9,309.50
Mortgages and Interest			58,378.20
Total			$248,467.26

KNOX COLLEGE—SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT:

Bonds:			
Dominion Coal Company	As drawn	5 %	$4,000.00
City of Toronto	1942-44	- 5 %	9,760.00
" " "	1946	- 5 %	8,717.19
" " "	1947	- 5½%	2,238.36
" " Montreal	1944	- 6 %	1,068.45
" " Vancouver	1968	- 4½%	9,303.99
Town of Napanee	1943	- 5 %	3,905.20
			$38,993.19
Mortgages and Interest			12,500.75
Total			$51,493.94

KNOX COLLEGE—NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT:

Bonds:			
City of Vancouver	1968	- 4½%	$9,304.01
" " Toronto	1947-50	- 5½%	2,432.28
" " Windsor	1940	- 5 %	2,500.00
" " Montreal	1944	- 6 %	1,602.69
			$15,838.98
Mortgages			3,500.00
Total			$19,338.98

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

KNOX COLLEGE—DONALD MCLELLAN ESTATE:

			Book Value
Bonds:			
Province of Alberta	1958	- 4½%	$4,762.50
City of Montreal	1944	- 6 %	1,602.69
			$6,365.19
Stocks			9,235.00
Mortgages and Interest			4,570.00
Total			$20,170.19

KNOX COLLEGE—THE JOSEPH HENDERSON BURSARY:

Bond:			
Bell Telephone Company of Canada	1957	- 5%	$5,000.00

KNOX COLLEGE—THE M. G. ABEY BURSARY:

Bonds:			
Town of Sudbury	1949	- 5%	$1,100.00
City of Toronto	1946	- 5%	1,245.31
			$2,345.31
Mortgages			4,000.00
Total			$6,345.31

KNOX COLLEGE—ORGAN UP-KEEP FUND:

Bonds:			
Town of Sudbury	1949	- 5 %	$ 600.00
City of Toronto	1950	- 5½%	1,167.36
Total			$1,767.36

KNOX COLLEGE—Total Investments held for various funds as follows:—

General Endowment	$248,467.26
Scholarship Endowment	51,493.94
Non-Competitive Scholarship Endowment	19,338.98
Donald McLellan Estate	20,170.19
The Joseph Henderson Bursary	5,000.00
The M. G. Abey Bursary	6,345.31
Organ Up-Keep Fund	1,767.36
	$352,583.04

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION RESERVES (FROM BEQUESTS):

Bonds:			
Dominion of Canada	1958	- 5½%	$ 206.00
" " "	1959	- 5½%	1,000.00
" " "	1943	- 5 %	500.00
" " "	1944	- 4½%	2,100.00
" " "	1940	- 4½%	500.00
Province of Ontario	1948	- 5 %	2,500.00
" " "	1935	- 6 %	1,000.00
" " Saskatchewan	1940	- 6 %	500.00
" " Alberta	1961	- 4½%	10,000.00
National Service Loan (Dominion)	1936	- 5 %	1,786.50
Canadian National Railways	1956	- 4½%	982.56
District of Oak Bay	1940	- 5 %	1,436.25
Hydro Electric (Ontario)	1941	- 6 %	1,060.00
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation	1935	- 5 %	560.00
Town of Inverness	1935	- 4½%	1,000.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

			Book Value
St. Lawrence Petroleum			$ 1.00
Canadian National Railway	1954 - 4½%		1,952.50
Grand Trunk Pacific	1962 - 4 %		441.64
Postal Telegraph and Cable Corporation	1953 - 5 %		652.50
Consolidated Paper Corporation	1961 - 5½%		8.12
Canadian National Railway	1956 - 4½%		982.56
Mortgages:			
Rebecca Beatty Buck Estate			16,056.25
Christena Howe Estate			2,000.00
Shares:			
Bank of Montreal		2 Shares	500.00
Allied Chemical		12 "	1,344.00
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation		6 "	927.00
Royal Bank of Canada		9 "	1,237.50
Canadian Bank of Commerce		7 "	974.75
Bell Telephone Company of Canada		16 "	1,496.00
Moore Corporation		7 "	553.88
Toronto General Trusts Corporation		3 "	503.25
Debenture and Securities Corporation		5 "	50.00
Accrued Interest			553.75
			$55,366.01

PENSION FUND:

Bonds:		
Dominion of Canada	1934 - 5½%	$ 5,031.50
" " "	1936 - 5 %	13,101.00
" " "	1940 - 4½%	163,727.50
" " "	1957 - 4½%	1,000.00
" " "	1958 - 4½%	200.00
" " "	1959 - 4½%	1,500.00
City of Hamilton	1937 - 4 %	3,749.60
" " Toronto Harbour	1953 - 4½%	19,404.00
" " Toronto	1938 - 5½%	6,881.70
" " "	1939 - 4½%	48,095.00
" " "	1939 - 5½%	2,944.20
" " "	1940 - 6 %	10,650.00
Province of Ontario	1935 - 6 %	26,125.00
" " "	1944 - 4½%	98,250.00
" " "	1955 - 4½%	39,700.00
" " "	1959 - 5 %	25,050.00
" " Ontario Hydro	1970 - 4¾%	25,382.50
City of Montreal	1940 - 6 %	9,950.00
" " "	1941 - 6 %	4,244.60
" " "	1944 - 6 %	6,334.80
Canadian National Railway	1957 - 4½%	98,280.00
" " "	1956 - 4½%	13,758.24
Province of New Brunswick	1950 - 5½%	18,810.00
" " "	1952 - 5½%	2,065.00
Town of Cochrane	1947 - 5 %	39,942.63
		$684,177.27
Mortgages		28,300.00
Total		$712,477.27

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND FOR RELIEF OF MINSTERS OR THEIR FAMILIES AS CREATED BY HIS WILL:

Bond:		
Canadian National Railway	1956 - 4½%	$3,930.24

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:

		Book Value
Bond:		
Canadian National Railway	1956 - 4½%	$982.56

MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME:

Bond:		
Dominion of Canada	1934 - 5½%	$10,063.00
Mortgage		7,165.00
		$17,228.00

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY:

Bond:		
Canadian National Railway	1956 - 4½%	$982.56

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME:

Bonds and Shares:	
Consolidated Paper Corporation, Limited, received in exchange for $1,000.00 (face value) Wayagamack Pulp and Paper Company, Limited, 6% bonds	$300.00

HOME MISSIONS EQUIPMENT RESERVE

1933			
Jan. 31	Balance		$4,710.44
	EXPENDITURES		
Feb. 1	Chinese Mission Property, Vancouver	$ 75.00	
" 28	Smeaton, Sask., Purchase of Site	36.66	
Apr. 19	Westminster Church, Hamilton	500.00	
" 26	Chinese Mission Property, Vancouver	75.00	
May 17	Hungarian Church, Hamilton	1,000.00	
	Aldergrove, Sask.	150.00	
	Lymburn, Sask.	100.00	
July 18	Mimico, Ont.	500.00	
Aug. 2	Chinese Mission Property, Vancouver	75.00	
Sept. 26	Ephraim Scott Church, Montreal	189.86	
	Roland Church, Winnipeg	50.00	
Oct. 5	Macpherson Church, Toronto	500.00	
" 26	Chinese Mission Property, Vancouver	75.00	
" 31	Bolton and Nashville	250.00	
	Mount Dennis, Toronto	365.00	
Dec. 20	Rogers Church, Toronto	1,200.00	
	Willowdale, Toronto	450.00	
	RECEIPTS		
1934			
Jan. 31	Interest on Home Mission Reserves		3,638.38
	Bequests		505.00
	Income on Investments		1,351.66
	Amount taken into 1931 Budget in error—received from Knox Church, Toronto, and subsequently charged to this account—latter entry being now cancelled		4,000.00
	Balance, at credit	8,613.96	
		$14,205.48	$14,205.48
1934			
Jan. 31	Balance, at credit		$8,613.96

FOREIGN MISSION EQUIPMENT RESERVE

			January 31, 1934.
1933			
Jan. 31	Balance		$4,925.16
	EXPENDITURES		
Aug. 2	Amkhut Buildings	$ 182.64	
Dec. 1	Boys' Hostel, Jhansi	2,215.00	
	Tools for Industrial School, Jhansi	500.00	
	RECEIPTS		
1934			
Jan. 31	Bequests		1,221.56
	Interest on Foreign Mission Reserves		1,525.30
	Income on Investments		1,318.86
	Balance, at credit	6,093.24	
		$8,990.88	$8,990.88
1934			
Jan. 31	Balance, at credit		$6,093.24

STATEMENT OF BEQUESTS RECEIVED FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1933, TO JANUARY 31, 1934

Estate	*Designation*	*Amount*	
Sarah McCallum	General Missions	$ 150.00	
Annie Lalor	Foreign Missions	3,139.91	
Jessie H. Allan	General Church Purposes	350.00	
Frances McKee	Mission to Jews and Foreign Missions	854.75	
Annie S. McConochie	Hospital Unit in India	9,714.75	(Cash and Securities)
Jean Strachan	Presbyterian Mission Fund	50.04	
Robert Dawson	Home and Foreign Missions	300.00	
Annie McDonald	" " " "	190.00	
Margaret Jane Maxner	" " " "	2,000.00	
Rebecca Beatty Buck	" " " "	15,800.00	(Mortgages)
Annie J. McNaughton	" " " "	10,000.00	(Securities)
Martha A. Fox	Home Missions	500.00	
Thomas Thomson	The Scott Institute	1,000.00	
Andrew Kain	General Missions	150.00	
Mary McCallum Cairns	Any Mission, Presbyterian Church	200.00	
		$44,399.45	

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the Statistical and Financial returns from Presbyteries for the year ending December 31st, 1933, attention is called to the difficulty experienced in securing prompt and complete returns. The report from one Presbytery was not received until May 7th. Several reports reached the Church Offices only a few days earlier. No doubt Clerks of Presbyteries have difficulty in securing complete returns from congregations, but surely it ought to be possible to have all returns in the hands of the Clerk of the Assembly not later than April 1st.

MEMBERSHIP

During the year 6,332 were received into the Membership of the Church upon Profession of Faith, a decrease of 911 from the previous year; 4,228 were received by Certificate, a decrease of 813. The total number of Members received was 10,560, as compared with 12,284 the previous year, a decrease of 1,724. There were removed by Certificate 2,657, by death or otherwise 6,901, a total of 9,558, as against 11,417 the previous year, a decrease of 1,859. The total Membership reported is 180,072, a decrease of 102.

Five Synods—Montreal and Ottawa, Hamilton and London, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia report slight increases. Three Synods—The Maritime Provinces, Toronto and Kingston, and Manitoba report decreases; Toronto and Kingston reporting the largest decrease.

FAMILIES

The number of Families reported is 89,278, a decrease of 1,259 from the previous year. Two Synods—Saskatchewan and Alberta report small increases, the other six Synods report decreases, the largest decreases are reported in the three Central Synods.

The number of Elders reported is 6,198, an increase of 54.

Baptisms, Infants 5,440, a decrease of 288; adults 963, an increase of 98.

Total number of congregations and preaching stations 1,305, a decrease of 15.

The total number of Ministers reported is 735, an increase of 10.

Since last Assembly 11 Ministers have been called away by death.

FINANCES

All the Synods report a decrease in the amounts raised for "Stipend" for "All Congregational Purposes," and for "All Purposes." Four Synods, The Maritime Provinces, Toronto and Kingston, Alberta, and British Columbia report an increase in the Amount Raised for "Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes."

A comparative statement of the Budget Receipts from Congregations by Presbyteries for 1932 and 1933, together with the percentage of the allocations raised by Presbyteries and Synods, will be found in the report of the Budget Committee, under the report of the Board of Administration, page 146.

Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations

The report on Mortgage Indebtedness by Congregations for the whole Church shows a decrease of $81,760, the total amount reported being $2,926,156, as against $3,007,156, reported in the previous year.

SUMMARY OF FINANCES

Amount raised for Stipend by Congregations	$1,127,588.00
Decrease from 1932	$82,690.00
Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	$2,460,166.00
Decrease from 1932	$189,385.00
Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	$114,873.00
Decrease from 1932	$12,509.00
Amount raised for all Purposes	$3,084,748.00
Decrease from 1932	$336,717.00

REPORT BY SYNODS ON MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS

Synod	
The Maritime Provinces	$ 326,774.00
Montreal and Ottawa	591,996.00
Toronto and Kingston	1,025,497.00
Hamilton and London	453,094.00
Manitoba	180,673.00
Saskatchewan	105,372.00
Alberta	122,853.00
British Columbia	119,397.00
Presbytery of Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	500.00
Total amount reported	$2,926,156.00

STATISTICAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS

Synods	*No. of Ministers*	*No. of Elders*	*Families*	*Communicants Received*		*Communicants Removed*		*Communicants on Roll*
				By Profession	*By Certificate*	*By Certificate*	*By Death or Otherwise*	
Maritimes	82	779	10,908	715	228	177	547	18,587
Montreal and Ottawa	107	944	13,941	1,041	835	406	852	29,422
Toronto and Kingston	233	1,966	27,883	1,897	1,482	1,107	2,804	60,588
Hamilton and London	163	1,592	22,533	1,660	989	609	1,899	47,170
Manitoba	27	212	3,202	191	89	72	273	5,873
Saskatchewan	26	196	3,137	221	168	75	96	5,164
Alberta	33	262	3,803	296	194	81	237	6,818
British Columbia	57	229	3,613	281	218	103	186	6,177
Presbytery of Vindhiya and Satpura Mt. Bhil	7	18	258	30	25	27	7	273
Totals	735	6,198	89,278	6,332	4,228	2,657	6,901	180,072

STATISTICAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS

Synods	*Self-Sustaining Charges*	*Congregations in them*	*Augmented Charges*	*Congregations in them*	*Mission Fields*	*Preaching Stns. in them*	*Total Congs. & Preaching Stations*
Maritimes	45	77	45	112	29	56	245
Montreal and Ottawa	69	93	17	33	29	49	175
Toronto and Kingston	139	215	26	37	35	50	302
Hamilton and London	125	186	20	34	18	21	241
Manitoba	9	9	15	21	19	23	53
Saskatchewan	9	13	10	23	25	62	98
Alberta	9	10	15	29	27	68	107
British Columbia	13	13	14	15	21	29	57
Presbytery of Vindhiya and Satpura Mt. Bhil					8	27	27
Totals	418	616	162	304	211	385	1,305

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Baddeck	S. Buchanan Carey, M.A.	Baddeck, N.S.	Angus N. MacKenzie	Baddeck, N.S.
2	Boularderie, Knox	M. N. McDonald	Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	M. D. MacDonald	Boularderie, N.S.
	St. James				
3	Glace Bay	Charles S. Miller, M.A., B.D.	16 Catherine St., Glace Bay.	Norman Ferguson	MacVicar's Lane, Glace Bay.
4	Grand Falls, Nfld.	Malcolm Mackay, B.A. (Stated Supply).	Grand Falls, Nfld.	J. W. Mitchell	18 Mill Rd., Grand Falls, Nfld.
5	Grand River	Supply		John A. Ferguson	Ferguson Lake, N.S.
	Framboise			John D. Morrison	Framboise Intervale, N.S.
	Loch Lomond			John E. Holmes	Lochside, N.S.
6	Ingonish	A. S. McLean (Stated Supply).	Ingonish, N.S.		
	Cape North			William J. MacLennan	Big Intervale, N.S.
	Neil's Harbour			G. A. Buchanan	Neil's Harbour, N.S.
7	Lake Ainslie	Supply		D. H. MacLean	Trout River, N.S.
	Strathlorne			Neil D. MacInnis	Glenville, N.S.
8	Marion Bridge	Supply		D. P. Morrison	Marion Bridge, N.S.
9	Middle River	Supply		D. A. MacDermid	Middle River, N.S.
10	Mira Ferry	Supply		John J. MacVicar	Catalone, N.S.
	Catalone			Donald MacVicar	Catalone Gut, N.S.
11	North River	Malcolm Gillies	Indian Brook, N.S.	Malcolm Macdonald	Tarbot, N.S.
	French River				
	Indian Brook				
12	North Sydney, St. Giles	J. W. Smith	King St., North Sydney, N.S.	Neil MacLean	North Sydney, N.S.
13	Orangedale	Supply		Neil L. Gillies	Gillis Cove, N.S.
	Malagawatch			Murdoch MacKay	Malagawatch, N.S.
	River Denys			John K. MacLennan	Victoria Line, N.S.
14	South Gut	Supply		Malcolm MacMillan	Port Bevis, N.S.
	Englishtown				
15	St. John's, Nfld.	James B. Paulin, D.D.	Queen's Rd., St. John's	R. A. Templeton	337 Water St., St. John's, Nfld.
16	Sydney	Alexander A. Murray, D.D.	288 Bentinck St., Sydney.	Ronald McVicar, LL.B.	182 High St., Sydney
17	Sydney Mines	Quincy A. McDowell, M.A., B.Th	Sydney Mines, N.S.	Edmund MacDonald	Sydney Mines, N.S.
18	Whycocomagh	Archibald D. MacKinnon, B.A.	Whycocomagh, N.S.	Dr. J. H. B. Macintosh	Whycocomagh, N.S.
	Little Narrows			Angus N. MacIver	Hazeldale, N.S.
	Mission Fields				
1	Louisburg	Supply		D. G. Cameron	Louisburg, N.S.
2	Port Morien	Supply		Angus M. MacDonald	Port Morien, N.S.
	Birch Grove			John A. Ferguson	Broughton, N.S.
	Broughton			John A. Ferguson	Broughton, N.S.
	†Chalmers Jack Mission				
	†West Bay				
	†Caledonia Mines S.S.				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. McCulloch Thomson, D.D.	Durham, N.S.		
2		Duncan McColl	Carnoch, Glencoe, Scotland		

Grand Total, 1933....
Grand Total, 1932....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges.... 8
In Augmented Charges.... 3
Others on Roll.... ..

Total on Roll.... 11
Ministers on Appendix.... 2
Grand Total of Ministers.... 13

Whycocomagh, N.S., April 28th, 1934.

†Reported by Treasurer.

1. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON AND NEWFOUNDLAND

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	6	108	5	..	5	54	1	....	1	4	147	M	2000	1400	2557	45	20	66	2688	45.90	1
3	14	145	2	..	6	39	4	4	....	5	210	M	2000	.....	2732	272	213	388	3605	80.00	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192.75	
1	12	308	18	..	29	280	18	18	12	7	406	....	2800	.....	9608	941	105	614	11268	947.65	3
1	4	35	1	..	5	18	....	....	....	....	88	M	600	.....	800	50	.....	.....	850	20.00	4
3	8	64	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	3	70	M	600	.....	682	76	.....	75	833	76.42	
..	6	45	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	4	45	....	330	.....	364	42	.....	.....	406	41.50	
..	4	45	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	49	....	350	.....	444	63	.....	.....	507	63.00	
3	..	3	5	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	M	77	500	77	5	.....	.....	82	5.00	6
..	3	31	3	..	....	....	4	....	....	1	22	....	289	.....	438	36	.....	10	484	35.95	
..	1	6	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	53	.....	58	10	.....	.....	68	10.00	
2	7	50	3	..	5	20	....	....	....	5	68	M	600	.....	1000	100	.....	38	1138	100.00	7
..	5	13	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	37	....	300	.....	435	10	.....	.....	535	.....	
1	6	49	....	..	5	35	2	....	1	2	57	M	798	.....	1135	100	14	57	1306	100.00	8
1	8	60	2	1	....	....	2	....	....	3	113	M	650	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
2	6	30	1	..	3	20	9	4	1	3	77	M	300	.....	798	84	.....	.....	882	84.00	10
..	3	28	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	2	25	....	223	.....	470	80	13	30	593	80.00	
3	7	78	....	..	5	33	....	....	....	1	82	M	526	.....	683	20	.....	153	856	1.85	11
..	6	39	....	..	....	....	1	....	2	1	54	....	500	.....	605	25	.....	34	664	.....	
..	3	27	3	..	....	....	....	....	....	3	25	....	271	.....	406	.....	.....	50	456	.....	
1	7	46	5	..	9	60	9	12	....	1	139	M	700	.....	2638	200	30	178	3046	200.00	12
3	2	21	5	1	10	....	....	....	....	....	28	....	220	.....	328	25	.....	96	449	25.00	13
..	4	16	....	..	....	....	....	....	1	1	18	....	23	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	
..	4	38	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	2	54	....	350	.....	425	25	.....	28	478	.....	
2	6	28	1	3	3	13	1	....	1	3	33	M	390	.....	492	15	.....	43	550	15.00	14
..	1	16	1	..	5	20	1	....	....	....	27	....	168	.....	323	.....	5	40	368	5.00	
1	8	255	22	..	26	350	32	10	6	26	506	M	3500	15965	12553	1558	1224	370	15705	1588.25	15
1	19	450	....	3	41	349	25	6	1	....	565	....	2800	53000	12886	1315	500	257	14958	1300.00	16
1	11	220	37	9	28	371	15	....	2	5	451	M	2000	4000	4206	849	45	288	5388	849.10	17
2	6	61	2	..	4	25	5	3	....	2	81	....	800	.....	1268	75	35	80	1458	79.00	18
..	7	119	13	3	11	78	9	4	....	4	125	M	1000	.....	1411	126	18	150	1705	126.00	
1	3	24	4	..	....	....	1	1	....	....	32	....	435	.....	1086	25	.....	3	1114	25.00	1
3	5	20	3	..	4	26	....	....	....	....	30	....	100	.....	150	10	.....	50	210	1.21	2
..	1	15	1	..	4	25	5	....	....	1	17	....	85	.....	225	6	.....	69	300	.....	
..	2	14	....	..	2	15	3	....	....	....	16	....	112	.....	177	.....	61	52	230	2.40	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.55	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
37	195	2507	142	19	201	1831	148	62	28	92	3707	15	25950	75265	61495	6188	2283	3219	73215	6127.53	
36	193	2469	199	7	210	2034	131	13	12	121	3619	16	28234	78173	62606	6628	2945	4017	76271	7347.63	
1	2	38	....	12	....	....	17	49	16	....	88	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	..	57	..	9	203	....	....	....	29	....	1	2284	2908	1111	440	662	798	3056	1220.10	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.... 9
" Congregations in them.... 17
" Augmented Charges.... 9
" Congregations in them.... 16

Number of Mission Fields.... 2
" Preaching Stations in them.... 4
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 20
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 37

A. D. MacKINNON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Barney's River	Prescott W. Murray, B.A.	Barney's River, N.S.	Charles Bannerman	Barney's River, N.S.
	Avondale				
	Laggan				
	Marshy Hope				
	Riverside				
2	Blue Mountain	Supply		Alex. Chisholm	Moose River, N.S.
	Garden of Eden				
3	East River	Supply			
	Bridgeville			D. H. Cameron	Sunny Brae, R.R. 1
	Springville				
	St. Paul				
	Sunny Brae				
4	East River, St. Mary's	Vacant		Chester Gunn	East River, St. Mary's, N.S.
	Caledonia			G. B. Cruickshanks	Caledonia, N.S.
	Glenelg			John Hattie	Aspen, Guy Co., N.S.
	Lower Caledonia			Ernest Fraser	Lower Caledonia, N.S.
5	Gairloch	Vacant		Daniel MacLeod	Lansdown Sta., N.S.
	Middle River			Ernest Fraser	Lansdown Sta., N.S.
	West River Station			John M. Campbell	West River Sta., N.S.
6	Hopewell	Arend Roskamp, B.A.	Hopewell, N.S.	J. M. Dunbar	Hopewell, N.S.
7	Little Harbour	C. H. Kennedy, B.A., B.D.	King's Head, N.S.	Rev. C. H. Kennedy	King's Head, N.S.
	Pictou Landing				
8	Merigomish	F. G. MacDonald	Merigomish, N.S.	James A. MacDonald	Piedmont, N.S.
	French River			Renwick F. Forbes	Merigomish, N.S.
	New Glasgow:—				
9	First	Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A.	New Glasgow, N.S.	George L. Tattrie	New Glasgow, N.S.
10	St. Andrew's	Stated Supply		J. J. MacLeod	New Glasgow, N.S.
11	Westminster	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D.	New Glasgow, N.S.	R. C. Grant	New Glasgow, N.S.
12	Oxford	William Ooms, B.A.	Oxford, N.S.	David J. Mitchell	West Pugwash, N.S.
	Pugwash				
	Pictou:—				
13	First	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D.	Pictou, N.S.	W. E. Harris, M.A.	Pictou, N.S.
14	St. Andrew's	S. T. Nicholls, B.A.	Pictou, N.S.	Peter Fraser	Pictou, N.S.
15	River John	H. I. Fell, B.A., Th.M.	River John, N.S.	E. R. Langille	Welsford, N.S.
	Brule				
	Middleton				
	Cape John			Charles MacKinnon	River John, N.S.
16	Scotsburn	J. D. MacLellan, B.A.	Scotsburn, N.S.	A. H. MacKay	Scotsburn, N.S.
	West Branch			Alex. Murray	Meadowville, N.S.
17	Sherbrooke	Henry L. Jost, B.Th.	Sherbrooke, N.S.	D. W. Fraser	Stillwater, N.S.
	Goldenville				
	Sonora				
	Stillwater				
	Wine Harbour				
18	Stellarton	D. G. Ross	Stellarton, N.S.	Wm. M. MacLellan	R.R. 2, New Glasgow
19	Tatamagouche	Vacant		Alex. Fraser	Tatamagouche, N.S.
	Waugh's River				
20	Thorburn	Claude E. Hayward, B.A.	Thorburn, N.S.	D. G. MacDonald	Thorburn, N.S.
	Sutherland's River				
21	West River	William Verwolf, B.A.	R.R. 2, Pictou, N.S.	Albert E. Graham	R.R.3, Scotsburn, N.S.
	Green Hill				
	Salt Springs			Gordon Proudfoot	Salt Springs, N.S.
22	Westville	Roy J. Stewart, B.A., Th.B.	Westville, N.S.	Wm. D. Morris	Westville, N.S.

2. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
5	9	88	13	1	13	71	4	4	3	11	152	M	1200		1292	252		135	1680	250.36	1
2	5	56	3	..	5	43	8	2	....	1	163	M	800	100	906	168	.....	100	1174	90.00	2
....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	78.00	
4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	138.65	3
..	2	15	1	3	4	12	....	....	....	....	35	M	175	.....	175	14	.....	17	229	13.00	
..	2	32	1	..	2	25	....	....	....	4	43	M	333	.....	425	73	10	85	593	.....	
..	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	43	....	200	.....	268	....	....	68	356	.....	
..	4	36	1	..	2	15	....	....	1	1	97	M	335	.....	....	36	14	87	562	11.90	
4	6	36	....	....	7	60	....	....	....	....	58	M	500	.....	598	118	26	86	828	137.59	4
..	4	19	....	....	4	40	....	....	....	7	52	....	145	.....	....	45	.....	53	243	27.62	
..	4	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	....	375	.....	405	82	.....	....	487	82.00	
..	3	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	112	.....	112	....	.....	....	112	.....	
3	5	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	120	M	850	.....	956	39	.....	145	1139	38.60	5
..	2	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	M	375	.....	547	65	34	30	675	65.00	
..	3	27	4	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	38	....	210	.....	376	8	.....	45	640	8.15	
1	6	95	2	..	....	....	10	4	....	5	226	M	1350	.....	1800	300	.....	155	2545	252.16	6
2	4	50	6	..	5	55	7	1	....	2	85	M	800	150	649	71	80	115	915	70.50	7
..	1	40	1	3	3	20	6	1	....	....	44	....	400	.....	483	20	.....	40	543	25.77	
2	4	90	7	4	8	60	35	2	2	5	210	M	850	.....	1151	200	.....	99	2300	265.00	8
..	2	21	2	..	1	20	1	1	2	2	52	....	91	.....	140	65	.....	.....	205	.....	
1	10	195	6	..	14	138	6	13	4	7	447	M	2500	21000	6166	382	113	262	6923	382.33	9
1	15	231	3	..	17	107	5	2	6	7	418	M	2400	3000	3987	930	63	505	5784	934.27	10
1	12	205	2	..	14	152	14	4	9	9	408	M	3000	4550	6527	1680	948	444	9599	1680.00	11
2	2	50	3	9	9	60	9	1	....	2	64	R H	700	200	1725	84	.....	200	2009	84.00	12
..	3	46	2	2	9	33	7	....	1	1	52	R H	700	.....	863	84	.....	62	1008	84.00	
1	6	120	12	..	11	85	8	2	5	5	276	R H	2000	.....	5226	652	55	329	6262	652.81	13
1	5	186	8	1	18	131	4	9	1	5	229	M	2000	1557	3903	206	.....	183	4512	210.33	14
4	5	75	4	3	5	37	6	1	1	2	171	M	728	.....	887	15	.....	130	1032	3.86	15
..	5	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	
..	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	
..	4	30	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	42	....	164	.....	202	17	.....	54	273	17.00	
2	9	105	7	..	5	40	3	5	....	4	87	M	1400	.....	1600	.....	.....	200	1800	124.00	16
..	2	45	10	..	4	35	3	....	....	2	50	M	400	.....	500	.....	.....	125	625	20.52	
5	5	106	7	1	6	.....	14	....	1	....	218	M	1200	.....	1806	23	.....	104	1933	27.07	17
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	
1	14	209	7	2	19	238	7	1	....	4	432	R H	2000	3950	4622	611	215	216	5664	639.55	18
2	3	42	....	....	8	37	....	....	1	5	79	....	1000	.....	1165	307	250	109	1830	311.78	19
..	2	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	27	....	68	.....	....	....	15	25	108	5.10	
2	8	125	5	..	20	150	12	1	4	5	287	M	1800	.....	2558	110	12	200	3023	135.00	20
3	2	61	5	..	7	75	7	4	3	4	141	M	720	.....	778	128	6	223	1132	306.43	21
..	5	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	64	M	480	.....	647	162	.....	184	999	.....	
..	4	50	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	73	M	600	.....	607	91	12	105	816	91.00	
1	10	200	7	1	....	.....	4	....	2	14	385	M	1934	1500	3389	296	38	121	3549	292.16	22

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
1	Cariboo River			Albert C. Munroe	Meadowville, N.S.
	Sundridge				
2	Earltown			John A. Baillie	East Earltown, N.S.
	The Falls				
3	Eureka			Enon Fraser	Eureka, N.S.
4	Lochaber			James D. Stewart	North Lochaber, N.S.
5	McLellan's Mountain			D. A. Bannerman	R.R.4, New Glasgow.
	McLellan's Brook				
6	Moser's River			Thos. E. Powell	Moser's River, N.S.
	Harrigan Cove				
7	Mulgrave			B. W. Hutchinson	Mulgrave, N.S.
8	Pictou Island				
9	Wallace			Ira Drysdale	Wallace, N.S.
	Stake Road				
	†Presbytery of Pictou				
	Others on Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	L. L. Young, B.A.	Kobe, Japan		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 10
In Augmented Charges 6
Others on Roll 1

Total on Roll 17
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 17

Pictou, N.S., March 29th, 1934.

†Reported by Treasurer.

2. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933 $ c	Number
2	1	45									12										1
2	3	29		2	3	15	2			2	41	M	200		247			33	280		2
	2	31			3	30	2	1		3	46		180						258		
1	4	65	5	1	7	70	2	2		5	139	M	450	250						7.50	3
1	2	12			2	17				1	20		120					9	189		4
2	3	23	1		2	14	12			2	42		210		229	23		28	279	22.50	5
		15			2	12	4				19		191		200	54		99	302	65.84	
2	3	28									47									5.50	6
		5									8										
1		7																			7
1		34			4	35	3				31		286		408				408	1.00	8
2	4	50			3	30					80		178	200				25	203		9
																				25.00	
													*2800								
64	219	3313	135	34	246	1962	209	64	49	136	6002	30	36710	36457	58525	7411	1891	5235	76026	7682.85	
64	211	3346	218	38	257	2266	228	52	34	201	6106	24	41314	38513	65176	10186	2702	6791	86857	8800.17	
	8							12	15			6									
		33	83	4	11	304	19			65	104		4604	2056	6651	2775	811	1556	10831	1117.32	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 11
" Congregations in them 15
" Augmented Charges 11
" Congregations in them 35

Number of Mission Fields 9
" Preaching Stations in them 14
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 31
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 64

*Salary paid by W.M.S. (E.D.).

FRANK BAIRD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

3. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

1 Bermuda, St. Andrew's, Hamilton.	Victor E. Ford	Box 193, Hamilton, Bermuda.	Robert V. Murdoch	Box 321, Hamilton, Bermuda.	1	5	61	7	4	8	38	16	4	4	1	140	M	2040	1200	3910	345	97	136	4488	361.02	1
2 Elmsdale	Duncan Oliver Mackay	Elmsdale, N.S.	Wilbert Withrow	Elmsdale, N.S.	3	3	71	5	1	10	80	1			1	106	M	1000		3338	197	36	194	3765	134.00	2
Nine Mile River																										
3 Great Village	Vacant		T. R. Johnson, M.D.	Great Village, N.S.	3	2	59			7	55					73	R H	750		1000	34		29	1064		3
Portaupique																										
Halifax:—																										
4 Knox	T. Owen Hughes, B.A.	47 Kaye St.	James Strachan	29 Cabot Place	1	5	52			9	60	3	7		36	84		1400	1500	2707	119	19	189	3034	112.54	4
5 St. David's	Colin M. Kerr, B.Sc., B.D., Ph.D.	71 Seymour St.	William J. Kane	8 Walnut St.	1	10	250	6		14	142	3	6	9	6	478	M	5000	46950	14385	1901		722	18033	1901.43	5

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
6	Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	Arthur J. Sinclair, B.A., B.D.	Lunenburg, N.S.	John W. McLachlan	Lunenburg, N.S.
7	Mahone Bay, Knox	Vacant		C. Gordon Lants	Mahone Bay, N.S.
8	Musquodoboit Harbor	Vacant		Thomas Faulkner	Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S.
	Dean			Adam D. Dean	Dean, Halifax Co., N.S
9	New Dublin	D. W. McDonald, B.A.	Dublin Shore, N.S.	Charles Oxner	Dublin Shore, N.S.
	Conquerall				
10	Rose Bay	W. A. Cunningham, B.D., D.D.	Rose Bay, N.S.	Eli Mosher	Riverport, N.S.
	E. Middle La Have				
11	Springhill, St. David's	J. Fraser Cocks, M.A., Ph.D.	Springhill, N.S.	Simon D. McDonald	Springhill, N.S.
12	Truro, St. James'	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A.	15 Victoria St., Truro, N.S.	John F. McClure	21 Victoria St., Truro, N.S.
13	Windsor, St. John's	D. A. MacKinnon	Windsor, N.S.	Sheriff John D. Currie	Windsor, N.S.
	Mission Fields				
1	Economy			R. P. Soley	Economy, N.S.
	Lower Economy			D. S. Berry	Lower Economy, N.S.
2	Kennetcook			*Hennigar White	Noel Road, Hants Co.,
	Noel Road				
	East Noel				
	Minasville				
3	Parrsboro			*Harvey Macaloney	Parrsboro, N.S.
	Diligent River			James M. Leslie	Diligent River, N.S.
4	River Hebert, East			Rev. O. L. Morgan (Supply).	River Hebert, East, N.S.
5	Wolfville			B. O. Davidson	Wolfville, N.S.
	†Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg				
	Others on Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	J. B. Cropper, D.D.	Better Hope Manse, Demerara, E.C., British Guiana		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. A. J. Hogg	Newcastle, N.B.		
2		Frederic Oliver	Port Dover, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Total on Roll	11
In S.S. Charges	5	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Augmented Charges	5	Grand Total of Ministers	13
Others on Roll	1		

ELMSDALE, N.S., MARCH 24TH, 1934.

†Reported by Treasurer.

3. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	7	215	16	1	14	135	10	5	....	3	434	M	2000	1550	5861	602	25	252	6740	619.86	6
3	6	25	1	..	4	22	2	....	1	3	73	M	240	2775	635	35	.....	20	690	35.00	7
5	3	30	1	..	7	38	8	.....	.....	2	71	R H	512	1091	907	97	147	90	1240	102.00	8
..	3	42	.....	.....	6	70	2	.....	.....	1	151	....	385	.....	585	42	110	34	762	37.22	
4	9	104	10	..	16	75	8	4	....	7	139	M	1000	.....	3500	140	35	128	3863	140.00	9
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	8	121	3	..	16	2109	5	7	....	1	130	M	1400	.....	3420	66	470	106	4060	74.11	10
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	
1	3	120	10	..	10	105	6	.....	.....	12	64	M	1200	7650	2311	108	32	59	2510	108.25	11
1	5	130	7	3	11	102	9	10	8	4	294	....	2230	18000	4545	400	68	81	5094	400.00	12
1	6	56	12	..	9	84	2	.....	.....	.....	124	R H	1200	5500	3020	184	67	104	3375	173.20	13
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	3	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	300	52	.....	40	392	.....	1
4	3	60	.....	.....	3	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	251	.....	344	50	30	25	449	51.75	2
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	2	22	2	..	5	38	1	.....	.....	1	38	.....	190	.....	690	30	.....	7	727	.....	3
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	....	48	.....	.....	3	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	225	140	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	4
1	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	5
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66.00	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
37	85	1497	80	9	152	1242	76	43	22	78	2527	11	20848	86441	51898	4402	1136	2216	60726	4319.38	
39	87	1579	106	10	153	1277	60	44	10	146	2540	11	22668	77902	47580	4296	2350	2180	56806	4117.77	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	8539	4318	106	.....	36	3920	201.61	
2	2	82	26	1	1	35	....	1	....	68	13	....	1820	.....	.....	.....	1214	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	5	Number of Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	6	" Preaching Stations in them	10
" Augmented Charges	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	18
" Congregations in them	21	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	37

*Salary.

D. O. MACKAY, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Fredericton	G. E. Ross B.D., D.D.	Fredericton, N.B.	Wm. M. Clark	470 Charlotte St.
2 Harvey, Knox	G. E. Knight	Harvey Station, N.B	Henry Craig	Harvey Station, N.B.
Acton				
3 Moncton	S. J. Macarthur, M.A., B.D.	133 Dufferin St.	J. D. Murray	Church St. Ext.
4 Port Elgin	J. A. Kennedy	Port Elgin, N.B.	H. C. Grant	Port Elgin, N.B.
5 Sackville	A. Craise	Sackville, N.B.	W. H. Walker	Sackville, N.B.
Dorchester			R. Sinclair	Dorchester, N.B.
6 St. Andrew's, Greenock	N. P. Sharkey, B.A.	St. Andrew's, N.B.	W. J Halliday	St. Andrew's, N.B.
7 St. George	J W. Britton	St. George, N.B.	J. W. Britton	St. George, N.B.
Bocabec				
Pennfield				
Saint John City:—				
8 St. Columba, Fairville	W. M. Townsend, M.A., D.D.	Fairville, N.B.	W. M. Townsend	Fairville, N.B.
9 St. John and St. Stephen			G. M. Robertson	51 Peter St.
10 St. Matthew's	J. A. Morison, M.A.,Ph.D.,D.D.	35 Havelock St. W.	A. W. Fraser	173 Broad St.
11 Stanley	Wm. Fitzsimons	Stanley, N.B.	John Boulter	Stanley, N.B.
Williamsburg				
Tay Falls				
12 St. Stephen	F. W. Tingley	St. Stephen, N.B.	Peter Pringle	St. Stephen, N.B.
13 Woodstock			W. S. Sutton	Woodstock, N.B.
Mission Fields				
1 Kirkland			Leslie Kennedy	R.R. No. 2, Kirkland.
2 New Maryland			W M. Sinclair	Fredericton, N.B.
Hanwell				
3 Prince William			Harold Fraser	Prince William, N.B.
Lower Southampton				
4 Shediac			Fred Inglis	Shediac, N B.
Buctouche				
Mill Creek				
McDougall's				
5 Sussex			W. R. Bustard	Sussex, N.B.
Hampton			Daniel Bannerman	Hampton, N.B.
Hammond River				
6 Titusville			Richard Hosford	Barnesville, N.B.
Barnesville				
Saltsprings				
Upperton				
7 Westfield			S W. Sharpe	Westfield, N.B.
Nerepis				
Appendix to Roll				
1	J. G. A. Colquhoun, B.A.	Oak Lodge, Moncton,	N B.	
2	M. J. Macpherson, B.D.	Woodstock, N.B		
3	W. M. Fraser, B.A., B.Sc.	New Glasgow, N.S.		
4	T.Wardlaw Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.	Britannia Road, Goderich, Ont.		
5	J. G. Berry, M.A., B.D.	215 Saunders St., Fredericton, N.B.		
6	W. L. Newton, B.A., B.D.	Oakville, Ont.		

Grand Total, 1933....
Grand Total, 1932....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges.... 6
In Augmented Charges.... 5
Others on Roll.... ..

Total on Roll.... 11
Ministers on Appendix.... 6
Grand Total of Ministers.... 17

Sackville, N.B., March 8th, 1934.

4. PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	7	112	14	..	15	80	6	....	2	6	224	R H	3000	40000	7093	281	200	156	7730	269.36	1
2	6	75	10	..	4	35	31	....	28	36	205	....	1800	.....	1825	53	.....	104	1982	78.82	2
1	3	68	6	..	10	75	1	.....	.....	.....	122	....	1800	9200	2617	163	126	85	2991	94.00	3
1	2	65	1	2	7	65	16	....	1	6	112	M	1000	1044	1292	66	15	52	1425	65.79	4
2	6	17	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39	R H	740	.....	740	33	318	33	1124	28.50	5
..	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	....	260	.....	260	12	99	.....	371	12.00	
1	4	60	.....	.....	8	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	M	1800	.....	2200	207	20	229	2656	245.14	6
3	2	20	.....	.....	4	30	.....	.....	.....	1	39	M	400	.....	400	112	.....	25	537	75.00	7
..	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	....	153	.....	153	35	.....	20	208	.....	
..	2	10	2	1	4	20	1	.....	.....	1	16	....	135	.....	135	30	.....	.....	165	.....	
1	2	35	4	..	8	40	4	.....	.....	5	55	M	1200	.....	1453	300	10	53	1816	300.00	8
1	15	255	6	..	16	150	6	1	1	44	363	R H	2640	2500	7364	578	1321	319	9582	633.19	9
1	11	73	2	1	17	124	9	2	....	25	172	....	1800	.....	3059	218	.....	.....	3277	222.02	10
3	3	34	8	2	3	12	7	1	....	1	105	M	630	.....	630	65	88	37	820	45.70	11
..	3	24	3	..	6	41	2	3	.....	.....	46	....	66	800	101	1	.....	.....	102	1.05	
..	..	5	3	..	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	....	28	10	535	2	.....	.....	537	.....	
1	3	60	6	..	13	81	.....	.....	.....	10	91	R H	1800	10000	2223	132	.....	72	2427	10.00	12
1	6	44	2	..	11	65	.....	.....	3	4	111	M	1500	.....	1980	88	10	152	2230	80.05	13
1	2	15	.....	..	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	2	5	.....	..	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	....	205	.....	250	8	13	.....	271	.....	3
..	1	3	1	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10	....	35	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	
4	....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	184	48.00	4
.....	.....	7	3	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	M	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	
..	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	....	120	.....	140	30	.....	71	241	30.00	
3	1	53	4	..	5	24	3	2	....	4	75	....	530	3250	1157	87	.....	100	1344	95.55	5
..	3	16	1	..	3	15	.....	.....	.....	1	32	....	250	.....	300	.....	.....	35	335	3.18	
.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	....	38	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	
4	1	14	.....	1	1	12	1	.....	.....	1	33	....	.....	.....	152	6	5	35	198	6.25	6
..	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	....	68	.....	68	6	.....	9	83	11.15	
..	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	....	60	.....	60	3	.....	.....	63	.....	
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	
2	2	9	....	2	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	159	.....	36	50	245	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
37	95	1162	82	22	141	982	93	12	35	150	2135	11	22068	66804	36446	2556	2261	1637	43054	2354.75	
38	91	1214	78	28	129	1154	101	54	22	91	2223	7	23428	74240	39801	2952	851	1979	47157	2565.43	
..	4	.....	4	..	12	.....	.....	.....	13	59	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1410	.....	.....	.....	
1	....	52	....	6	....	172	8	42	.....	.....	88	....	1360	7436	3355	396	.....	342	4103	210.68	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.... 8
" Congregations in them.... 9
" Augmented Charges.... 5
" Congregations in them.... 10

Number of Mission Fields.... 7
" Preaching Stations in them.... 18
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 20
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 37

ALEX. CRAISE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.					
1	Bass River	J. Wilkes MacDonald, B.A.	Bass River, N.B.	George Hanson	Bass River, N.B.
	West Branch				
2	Bathurst	J. W. Paul	Nev Mills, N.B.	A. N Desbrisay	Bathurst, N.B.
	Jacquet River				
	New Mills			R. C. Dutch	New Mills, N.B.
3	Campbellton, Knox	G. S. Mitchell, B.D.	Campbellton, N.B.	W. F. Yorston	Campbellton, N.B.
4	Chatham, First	A. R. Gibson	Chatham, N.B.	D. P. MacLachlan	Chatham, N.B.
	Newcastle				
5	Dalhousie, St. John's	J. M. Kik, B.A.	Dalhousie, N.B.	W. MacNeill	Dalhousie, N.B.
6	Harcourt, St. Andrew's	Student		Andrew Ferguson	Harcourt, N.B.
	Beersville				
	Clairville				
	Cails Mills				
7	Millerton	J. Middleton	Millerton, N.B.	G. R. Vanderbeck	Millerton, N.B.
	Derby				
	McKinleyville				
8	Sunny Corner	Student		D. A. Whitney	Curvention, N.B.
	Whitneyville				
	Sillikers				
	Mission Fields				
1	Black River			J. A. Watling	BlackRiverBridge,N.B
	Kouchibouguac			William Smith	Kouchibouguac, N.B.
	Richibucto				
2	New Carlisle			J. O. Sherar	New Carlisle, Que.
3	Tabusintac			J. W. Loggie	Wishart's Point, N.B.
	New Jersey			F. H. MacKnight	New Jersey, N.B.
	Oak Point			W. M. Johnstone	Bartibog Bridge, N.B.
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 4
Others on Roll ....

Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 6

New Mills, N.B., March 14th, 1934

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1	Alberton	J. Keir Fraser, D.D.	Alberton	Fred Clark	Alberton
2	Belfast	D. Lloyd Griffiths	Eldon	Thos. W. Morrison	Beaton's Mills
3	Bradalbane	M. E. Genge, D.D. (Stated Supply).	Tryon	*Malcolm Buchanan	Bradalbane
	Rose Valley			*Angus McKinnon	R.R., Bradalbane
4	Brookfield	R. Hensley Stavert, M.A., B.D.	Hunter River	Dougald McPherson	Hartsville
	Hartsville				
	Hunter River				
5	Caledonia	Allister Murray	Caledonia	Chas. K. Martin	Glen Martin
	Murray Harbor South	" "		Jas. H. Brooks	Murray Harbor South

5. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M.) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	3	35	..	..	6	50	..	..	..	4	67	M	184	..	184	2	..	..	186	2.00	1
..	4	46	8	..	6	21	..	..	..	3	80	..	600	..	942	30	..	9	981	21.00	
3	3	16	1	..	3	8	..	..	..	..	28	..	825	..	883	38	..	35	1170	33.25	2
..	2	19	2	..	2	17	..	..	..	1	26	..	225	..	225	5	..	45	275	6.75	
..	2	24	2	..	5	28	..	..	..	..	47	M	550	..	758	41	17	36	811	40.45	
1	5	100	6	..	10	140	1	..	1	2	201	..	2400	20000	4790	300	63	69	5222	276.61	3
2	5	70	7	..	14	65	..	..	..	4	113	M	826	..	1338	117	39	48	1915	122.83	4
..	2	40	..	..	6	35	6	..	..	1	45	..	800	..	900	77	..	89	1067	47.10	
1	4	65	5	..	4	35	1	2	..	1	105	R H	1100	5000	1612	6	..	..	1618	6.00	5
4	4	19	2	..	4	62	..	..	..	..	37	M	350	..	409	10	..	..	419	..	6
..	4	15	..	..	4	25	..	..	..	2	34	..	350	..	380	10	..	..	390	..	
..	2	10	2	..	4	34	..	..	..	1	31	..	200	..	209	9	..	..	218	4.00	
..	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	16	..	200	..	200	..	..	20	220	..	
3	3	20	3	..	4	15	5	..	..	..	20	M	400	..	520	25	..	..	545	25.50	7
..	..	12	..	..	6	35	4	..	..	..	26	..	212	1100	370	15	..	15	400	19.50	
..	1	12	1	..	4	14	1	..	..	..	30	..	122	..	172	24	..	25	221	21.00	
3	4	32	10	..	5	40	5	..	..	..	46	..	800	3100	682	..	..	75	975	5.80	8
..	1	11	3	..	2	15	..	..	..	..	17	..	200	..	223	..	..	33	253	..	
..	1	7	2	3	3	28	4	..	..	2	17	..	200	..	242	..	..	..	242	1.10	
3	2	16	6	..	8	40	6	..	..	1	24	..	..	600	..	3	..	12	..	3.00	1
..	1	20	4	..	2	10	..	..	..	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14.00	
1	2	28	..	..	2	18	..	..	2	..	25	M	650	..	685	25	..	17	710	..	2
3	3	27	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	209	..	210	11	..	20	241	..	3
..	2	13	..	..	3	19	2	..	..	..	21	..	111	..	115	..	..	..	115	1.00	
..	1	10	2	..	2	12	..	..	..	..	23	..	156	..	156	..	..	9	165	2.65	
26	62	680	67	3	109	766	35	2	3	23	1139	7	11670	29800	16205	748	119	557	18359	653.54	
26	60	700	69	4	106	777	83	9	18	36	1197	7	13231	29800	19375	825	200	716	21324	802.90	
..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	20	2	1	..	11	48	7	15	13	58	..	1561	..	3170	77	81	159	2965	149.36	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 10
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 9

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 7
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 11
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 26

J. W PAUL, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

6. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

1	4	30	4	..	2	15	..	..	..	2	88	M	1500	225	1822	148	..	182	2152	134.66	1
1	10	124	8	2	18	97	5	2	1	7	221	M	1800	75	2243	192	..	259	2674	191.12	2
2	1	27	..	..	2	12	3	1	..	..	30	..	300	1500	271	..	..	..	571	..	3
..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	M	250	..	335	55	20	17	427	55.00	4
3	1	32	3	1	5	32	2	..	..	..	28	..	230	..	375	44	18	35	462	44.00	
..	1	30	3	2	5	30	2	..	..	1	16	..	130	..	155	30	..	15	200	30.00	
..	1	15	2	..	4	28	..	..	..	..	199	M	1250	40	1263	94	..	44	1400	290.40	5
2	8	90	5	..	10	50	4	..	4	..	33	..	72	..	271	..	90	40	473	5.00	
..	5	30	..	5	10	70	..	..	..	..											

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
6	Cardigan			Arch. McPherson	R.R. 4, Cardigan
	Lorne Valley				
	Dundas			*John D. McLean	R.R. 2, St. Peter's
	Charlottetown:—				
7	St. James	R. Moorhead-Legate, E.D., D.D.	239 Pownal St.	D. A. McKinnon	3 Kent St.
8	Zion	G. Carlyle Webster	80 Euston St	Donald McKinnon	112 Prince St.
9	Clifton	Supply		*Hugh B. McKay	Clifton
	Long River			Andrew McLeod	Irishtown
	French River (Geddie Memorial)				
	Granville			Hugh Corbett	R.R., Bradalbane
	North Rustico			*A. J. Rollings	North Rustico
10	Clyde River	R. Hensley Stavert M.A., B.D. (Stated Supply).	Hunter River	Dr. A. J. Murchison	Clyde River
	West River				
	Bonshaw				
	West Point				
11	Kensington	W. O. Rhoad, B.A., Th.B.	Kensington	J. J. England	R.R., O'Leary
	Freetown			James Jardine	Kensington
12	Malpeque	Fred Williamson	Malpeque	D. M. Bernard	Freetown
13	Marshfield	John A. Pritchard, B.A.	Marshfield	Colin Mountain	Darnley
	Mount Stewart			L. H. D. Foster	Marshfield
	Harrington				
	Highfield			John A. McCallum	Brackley Point
14	Montague			Stewart McKinnon	Winsloe
15	Murray Harbor North	J. H. Douglas	Murray Harbor North	Russell G. McLaren	New Perth
	Peter's Road			Thos. A. Millar	R.R. 4, Montague
	Cambridge				
16	Summerside	Chas. J. St. Clair Jeans	Summerside	Donald Baker	Summerside
17	Tryon	M. E. Genge, D.D. (Stated	Tryon	Augustus Waddell	Tryon
	Borden	Supply)		*Eldon Campbell	Borden
	Hampton			*Wm. McQuarrie	Hampton
18	Tyne Valley	Vacant		Wm. J. Montgomery	Port Hill
	Freeland			*R. C. Henderson	Conway Station
	Victoria West				
	Lot 14			Wm. J. Montgomery	Port Hill
19	Wood Islands	Allister Murray (Supply)	Caledonia	Angus McLean	Beaton's Mills
	Wood Islands East				
	Others on Roll				
1		A. S. Stewart	Montague, P.E.I.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		George Cameron	14 Grenville St., Toronto		
2		P. Watson Currie	58 Prince Arthur Ave	Toronto	
3		E. C. Robertson	Charlottetown, P.E.I.		
4		M. E. Genge, D.D.	Tryon, P.E.I.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 6
- In Augmented Charges 6
- Others on Roll 1

Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 16

HUNTER RIVER, MARCH 28TH, 1934.

*Representative laymen.

6. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
3	5	48		1	3	20	2		2	2	146	M	750		758		28	30	815	3.50	6
		20									35		73		105	30		45	180	30.00	
1	9	132	14	1	9	85	6	9	6	6	231	M	2500	1470	4065	650	4325	385	9425	655.00	7
1	10	230	35	4	36	314	51	23	7	4	522	M	2500	8750	9592	759	310	367	11029	772.16	8
5	2	30	2	1	2	22	3		2	6	25	M	530		819			160	979		9
	2	34	4		5	29	2	1		1	67		422		479	25		80	584	25.00	
	1	22	2		1	14	2		6	6	30		265		339				339	33.00	
	2	17			3	12				3	23		280		381	36	9	52	478	23.50	
		9								1	8		72		72	50		55	177	50.00	
4	3	35	2		4	28					45		330		437	101		110	542	101.00	10
		8			2	15					10										
	1	8									8										
	2	10			3	20				2	12		50		87				87		
2	5	69	1	1	6	21	15	1	2	3	144	M	1100	2800	1560	52		177	1789	69.00	11
	3	18	2	1	7	36	11		2		47		202		304	8		31	342	7.75	
1	4	70	4	2	6	46	6			1	93		1200		1578	168		46		168.00	12
4	4	18	4		3	11			1	2	41	M	500		655	10	65	48	788	9.00	13
	3	19			5	40	2	2	1	6	68	M	500	500	656	3		12	671	14.77	
	1	20			4	25	1				28		300		300	33			333	40.98	
	3	9							5	3	15		300		350	1			351	4.50	
1	7	70	4	1	6	40			1		129	M	834	1390	1510			41	1550	2.50	14
3	3	54	7	2	7	40	2			1	80	M	1095		1448	79	41	126	1694	79.00	15
	2	36	14	3	10	50	3			1	79		720	27	1060	24	20	22	1126	21.00	
																				4.00	
4	5	134	5		8	110	7			3	245	M	2500	200	4214	500	75	271	5060	500.00	16
	4	30	27	3	4	19	15	5		2	53	M	600	1800	1200	11			1211		17
		28			4	35					10										
		10									10										
4	1	33	1	1	6	30	1				32	M	864		1164	23		28	1215	3.15	18
		22	1		4	50	2			1	40		225		270				270		
	2	33	8							1	26		325						325		
	1	9			5	22					29		275		275		17	25	317	3.00	
2	7	76	19	7	5	42	7	1		3	91	M	361		485	62	10	50	607	63.00	19
																					1
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
44	123	1749	181	38	214	1510	154	45	40	68	3077	17	25205	32007	40898	3188	5028	2753	50643	3432.99	
44	123	1809	147	19	197	1513	205	49	28	99	3014	15	22502	31333	41624	4184	2377	3078	51894	4097.24	
			34	19	17				12		63	2	2703	674			2651				
		60				3	51	4		31					726	996		325	1251	664.25	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 20
" Augmented Charges 8
" Congregations in them 21

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 19
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 44

R. HENSLEY STAVERT, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Danville and Asbestos	A. H. Sproule	Asbestos	Wm. Clark	Asbestos
2	Hampden and Milan	Vacant		A. D. Nicholson	Milan
3	Inverness and Adderly	Donald E. Flint	Inverness	Lewis M. Bolduc	Inverness
4	Kinnear's Mills	Hugh K. Gilmour (Catechist)	Lemesurier	C. S. Warcup	Robertsonville
	Reid's				
5	Lake Megantic	Student		M. D. McKenzie	Lake Megantic
6	Leggatt's Point	Joseph Liggett	Leggatt's Point	Joseph Liggett	Leggatt's Point
7	Levis	C.N.Miller MacKay, M.A., B.D.	Levis	L. B. Cathcart	Breakeyville
	Charny and Breakeyville				
8	Marlow and Jersey Mills	Vacant		Herbert L. Cathcart	St. George de Beauce
9	Marsboro	Student		Roderick E. Morrison	Marsboro
10	Melbourne	J. Lloyd Hughes	Melbourne	W. E. McIver	Richmond
	Richmond and Flodden				
11	Quebec, St. Andrew's	A. M. Gordon, D.D.	106 St. Anne St., Quebec.	S. S. Oliver	1 St. Stanislas St., Quebec.
12	Scotstown and Lingwick	George Murray	Scotstown	D. L. McRitchie	Scotstown
13	Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	J. R. Graham, M.A., B.D.	68 Portland Ave., Sherbrooke.	J. R. Humphrey	185 Gordon St., Sherbrooke.
14	Valcartier and Stoneham	Student		Walter Knox	Valcartier
	Where Summer Services are Held				
1	Cap a l'Aigle				
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	8
In Augmented Charges	4	Ministers on Appendix	..
Others on Roll	..	Grand Total of Ministers	8

5840 Cote St. Antoine Road, Montreal, April 3rd, 1934.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Athelstan	P. MacK. Sampson	Athelstan, Que.	James Brimms	Athelstan, Que.
	Elgin			George Patton	R.R., Huntingdon, Que
2	Beauharnois	J. D. Anderson, B.A., D.D.	Beauharnois, Que.	T. M. Anderson	Beauharnois, Que.
3	Georgetown	T. J. Watson, B.A.	Howick, Que.	P. D. McArthur	Howick, Que.
4	Huntingdon	J. B. Maclean, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Huntingdon, Que.	John A. Hunter	Huntingdon, Que.
	Dewittville				
5	Lachine	T. De Courcy Rayner	121-34th Ave., Lachine	Gordon Phillips	188-18th Ave., Lachine
6	Margaret Rodger Memorial, Lachute	Henry Cousens, B.A., B.D.	Lachute, Que.	J. N. A. Rice	Lachute, Que.
	Brownsburg				

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	5	45	..	..	3	20	..	..	..	1	69	R H	1100	2650	1306	42	..	31	1379	42.02	1
2	5	45	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	81	M	697	..	1060	100	139	26	1325	100.00	2
2	5	35	5	2	2	15	3	..	..	1	44	M	1000	..	1207	150	170	..	1527	150.00	3
2	6	40	2	..	7	30	6	1	..	14	101	M	750	..	800	84	60	95	1039	21.55	4
																				62.47	
1	1	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	M	673	3150	830	50	6	..	886	50.00	5
1	1	28	..	..	3	19	1	..	..	3	55	M	840	..	900	100	15	..	1015	100.00	6
3	6	54	1	..	3	23	..	..	..	..	72	M	1800	..	1906	123	..	..	2029	113.26	7
2	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	24	M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		8
1	5	33	..	..	3	20	1	..	4	..	56	M	420	..	679	45	..	10	734	46.25	9
3	4	60	2	..	2	30	10	..	..	35	100	M	1200	..	1529	195	..	150	1874	171.00	10
1	8	125	7	..	12	73	7	1	2	2	255	M	3000	..	7841	1013	477	445	9776	935.38	11
2	8	86	7	..	7	64	6	8	1	3	115	M	2000	4000	2688	130	..	45	2863	130.00	12
1	15	400	16	2	35	320	26	5	6	103	594	M	3000	4300	5883	744	360	303	7290	743.76	13
3	4	15	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	34	M	260	..	333	25	..	15	373	27.00	14
																					1
26	76	991	47	4	77	614	61	15	13	200	1616	14	16740	14100	26962	2801	1227	1120	32110	2692.69	
26	73	996	51	..	88	724	60	20	13	34	1777	14	17912	21160	26419	4235	1079	1557	33291	4359.76	
..	3	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	166	..	..	..	..	543	..	148	..	..	..	
..	..	5	4	..	11	110	..	5	..	..	161	..	1172	7060	..	1434	..	437	1181	1667.07	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	4	Number of Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	7	" Preaching Stations in them	9
" Augmented Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	10	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	26

ROBERT STEWART, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

8. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

2	4	34	2	..	11	47	..	..	..	..	88	M	700	..	975	190	12	130	1307	368.00	1
..	4	56	4	..	12	63	3	..	..	3	113		800	..	1159	343	5	384	1891	159.20	
1	2	30	4	..	7	36	2	2	4	2	67	M	1800	..	2514	573	315	445	3847	586.33	2
1	7	90	3	..	8	84	9	3	..	3	247	M	1800	..	2562	397	485	275	3719	388.20	3
2	12	165	7	1	12	107	3	2	6	7	363	M	1700	..	3943	885	535	410	5773	903.50	4
																				8.90	
1	6	119	10	..	19	120	10	11	11	7	275	..	2500	1300	3280	379	..	351	4010	407.81	5
2	13	83	3	..	6	43	3	3	6	7	237	M	2500	4000	2842	205	..	306	3353	205.00	6
..	1	15	..	..	3	21	..	..	2	..	25	..	216	3400	385	38	..	23	446	..	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Montreal:—				
7	Cote des Neiges	George Extence, B.A.	3339 Maplewood Ave.	*Jacob Theule	Cartierville, Que.
8	Montreal West	James Adams, B.A., B.Th.	220 Brock Ave. N.	George Stevenson	73 Percival Ave.
9	Ephraim Scott	W. J. McIvor, M.A., B.D., S.T.D.	4982 Coolbrooke Ave.	W. S. Belson	4921 Clanranald Ave.
10	Fairmount-Taylor	D. O. Lavis, B.A.	3546 Shuter St.	R. F. Candlish	10751 Berrie St.
11	First	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D.	3530 St. Famille St.	D. C. Logan	822 Pratt Ave.
12	Kensington	I. A. Montgomery, D.D.	3590 Vendome Ave.	J. H. Simpson	2394 Madison Ave.
13	Knox-Crescent	David Scott, M.A., B.D.	10 Redpath Place	A. M. Nairn	3555 Shuter St.
14	Kydd Memorial	Vacant		J. W. Clark	5878-4th Ave., Rosemount.
15	Livingstone	Joseph McNeill	5550 Park Ave.	G. P. Coghill	6929 Champagneur St.
16	Maisonneuve	George Rowland, B.A., B.D.	3485 McTavish St.	John Gordon	524 Aird Ave.
17	St. Andrew and St. Paul	G. H. Donald, M.A., D.D.	1523 Crescent St.	D. A. Murray, Ph.D.	3653 University St.
18	St. Cuthbert's	Alex. Allen	A. 5, 2678 Pie Ix Blvd.	George Lawson	5441 Lafond Ave.
19	St. Matthew's	W. L. Williman, B.A.	586 Bourgeois St.	Thos. Erskine	401 Charron St.
	Outremont:—				
20	MacVicar Memorial	J. G. Potter, M.A., D.D.	400 Outremont Ave.	J. W. Brown	5911 Hutchison St.
21	Outremont	Wm. McLean	758 Davaar Ave.	R. W. Burry	18 Beloeil Ave.
22	Ormstown	Walter Ross	Ormstown, Que.	J. M. Tinning	Ormstown, Que.
	Rockburn			W. G. Gibson	Franklin Centre, Que.
23	Riverfield	Kenneth W. House, B.A.	Howick, Que.	*Arch. Craig	Howick Station, Que.
	Howick				
24	St. Andrew's East	R. L. Ballantyne, D.D. (Supply)	St. Andrew's East, Que	W. George Rodger	St. Andrew's East, Que.
25	St. Lambert	H. S. Lee, B.A.	162 Hickson Ave.	C. M. Oulton	202 Brixton Ave.
26	Valleyfield	Vacant		F. C. Moore	Valleyfield, Bellerive, Que.
27	Verdun, First	A. M. Hill, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	297 Beatty Ave.	E. Clark	4053 Ethel St.
	Westmount:—				
28	Stanley	W. D. Reid, M.A., D.D.	619 Victoria Ave.	E. J. Scott	664 Belmont Ave.
29	Melville	W. Orr Mulligan, M.A., B.D., LL.B., F.R.G.S.	351 Melville Ave.	N. MacNaughton	26 Burton Ave.
	Ordained Mission Fields				
30	Campbell Memorial			L. Austin	359 Victoria Ave.
31	Hemmingford	H. P. Maitland	Hemmingford, Que.	F. T. Clayland	Barrington, Que.
	Covey Hill			R. W. Perry	Hemmingford, Que.
32	Italian Mission, Amherst	R. De Pierro	3435 Laval Ave.	*M. A. Caluori	7428 Drolet St.
	Rossland				
	Ville Emard				
	Mission Fields				
1	Beechridge			†Mrs. Kenneth Mackay	St. Urbain, Que.
2	Crystal Falls			J. A. MacMillan	Lost River, Que.
	Lost River				
	Lake View				
3	Dundee				
4	Grand Fresniere				
5	Mille Isles			*W. J. Pollock	Mille Isles
	Cote St. Gabriel				
6	Tyndale House	Mr. Harold Brown	c/o 542 Seigneur St.		
7	Welsh Church				
8	Riverview			M. Roberts	2294 Souvenir Ave.
	Cote St. Paul			*Foster Robinson	5674 Verdun Ave.

†Presbytery of Montreal

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	5	63	1	..	5	57	7	6	2	4	96	R H	1200		2357	70	57		2484	79.92	7
1	7	128	7	..	14	99	4	5	14	....	208	....	3000	16700	6231	545	84	195	7055	540.51	8
1	13	140	2	..	16	175	1	20	10	8	188	R H	1200	4500	3596	200	90	103	3989	200.00	9
1	11	232	18	..	27	205	63	33	23	21	483	....	2200	3410	3874	305	.....	25	4204	408.92	10
1	19	307	32	4	27	180	22	17	6	7	580	M	4000	3500	10606	1969	488	691	13754	1973.67	11
1	20	240	15	..	30	260	15	43	10	10	530	....	4000	.....	8225	931	.....	309	9465	806.35	12
1	15	400	24	..	24	135	24	11	8	12	857	....	8000	.....	21124	6000	3194	2722	33040	6010.00	13
1	12	185	23	..	27	270	23	8	22	41	362	....	1800	12000	4606	195	.....	77	4878	171.35	14
1	5	95	19	..	14	175	20	11	2	3	306	....	2200	8500	3847	133	300	35	4315	146.35	15
1	12	300	15	2	57	423	53	7	14	20	532	....	3000	9000	6694	726	654	285	8360	1078.33	16
1	31	415	23	..	14	129	28	73	17	67	1251	....	10000	180000	53291	5000	2785	3116	64192	5090.94	17
1	4	79	9	..	14	170	3	3	2	1	133	R H	1200	.....	1848	83	.....	40	1971	83.00	18
1	24	.....	19	..	50	514	47	8	24	22	1300	M	3000	45900	13072	632	176	320	14200	500.71	19
1	22	525	29	18	62	480	21	21	13	26	925	....	3600	17500	12231	2050	566	886	15733	2037.00	20
1	7	80	6	..	17	128	15	23	.....	.....	164	....	2400	5000	4730	244	382	189	5545	282.72	21
2	8	125	7	..	7	60	5	6	....	8	256	R H	1200	5000	3151	404	61	190	3806	357.85	22
..	4	34	6	..	8	37	.....	.....	.....	3	47	....	600	750	1024	43	37	78	1182	31.36	
2	4	48	2	..	6	27	4	1	.....	.....	125	M	1200	.....	2106	148	26	250	2530	228.68	23
..	2	17	.....	.....	3	18	.....	.....	.....	1	39	....	400	.....	634	42	.....	.....	676	.....	
1	5	27	4	..	6	30	2	3	.....	.....	96	M	1500	.....	2025	100	.....	100	2225	100.00	24
1	9	160	3	..	12	153	6	8	8	....	276	....	3000	6000	5610	400	300	245	6555	305.00	25
1	7	72	5	..	5	32	7	3	18	10	110	R H	1200	.....	1278	.....	.....	.....	1278	10.50	26
1	13	680	70	4	84	946	70	42	19	74	1110	....	3000	16700	8932	687	491	308	10418	687.64	27
1	21	450	28	..	23	206	20	37	27	12	753	....	5527	30500	12606	2699	802	1259	17366	2353.80	28
1	9	224	3	..	15	121	16	148	15	19	475	M	3600	16500	12672	2416	768	831	16687	2240.76	29
1	8	108	10	2	31	229	7	8	....	1	199	....	1144	2600	1730	150	.....	80	1960	156.00	30
2	7	83	4	..	7	54	1	.....	.....	1	71	R H	804	.....	984	64	74	65	1187	64.85	31
..	1	20	.....	.....	3	16	.....	.....	.....	1	20	....	396	.....	437	19	.....	10	466	19.15	
3	4	44	2	..	2	17	4	1	.....	.....	75	R H	600	.....	1600	79	93	.....	1772	73.10	32
..	....	54	2	..	5	40	6	.....	.....	.....	53	....	150	.....	330	25	.....	40	395	24.95	
..	....	18	4	..	3	40	5	.....	.....	.....	37	....	.....	.....	79	7	.....	.....	86	5.18	
1	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	....	95	.....	225	21	.....	.....	246	21.00	1
3	4	45	.....	.....	5	25	7	1	.....	.....	35	M	242	.....	363	18	.....	.....	381	3.25	2
..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.40	
..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	5	26	.....	.....	5	15	.....	.....	.....	2	59	....	538	.....	355	22	.....	.....	377	21.50	3
1	....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	....	60	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	5
..	....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	....	40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	
1	....	.....	.....	.....	21	137	6	5	.....	.....	21	....	.....	.....	128	10	.....	.....	138	10.00	6
1	3	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	47	....	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	7
2	....	16	.....	.....	14	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	148	23	6	.....	177	10.00	8
..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.85	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1	Principal, Presbyterian College	F.Scott Mackenzie,D.Th.,D.D.	3485 McTavish St.,	Montreal	
2	Professor, Presbyterian College	W. Harvey-Jellie, M.A., B.D., D.D., D.Litt.	2035 Sherbrooke St. W	Montreal	
3	Budget Secretary	Allan S. Reid, B.A., B.D., D.D.	153A Keewatin Avenue	Toronto	
4	Retired	W. J. Fowler, B.A., M.A., B.D.	4127 Marcil Ave.,	Montreal	
5	Retired	James Steven	3232 Lacombe Ave.,	Montreal	
6	Retired	George Whillans, D.D.	5404 Brodeur St.,	Montreal	
7	Professor, Presbyterian College	D.J. Fraser, M.A., D.D., LL.D.	Apt. 26, 1690 Sherbrooke St. W.,	Montreal	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		George R. Allan, B.D.	Box 267, New Glasgow	N.S.	
2		W. E. Atchison	c/o Y.M.C.A.,	Toronto	
3		R. L. Ballantyne, D.D.	St. Andrew's East,	Que.	
4		Henry Dubois	c/o Montreal West High School,	Montreal	
5		Frederick Hirst, Ph.D.	Greenways, Claxton-on-Sea,	England	
6		J. J. McCaskill, B.D.	Fort Kent,	Maine	
7		Geo. A. MacLellan, B.A., D.D.	67 Holton Ave.,	Montreal	
8		A. Neil Miller, B.A.	766 Waterloo St.,	London, Ont.	
9		George W. Mingie, M.A., B.D.	582 Bourgeois St.,	Montreal	
10		A.F.Scott Pearson,D.Th.,D.Litt.	75 Queen Margaret Road,	Glasgow, Scotland	
11		W. J. Forbes Robertson	4932 Cote des Neiges	Road, Montreal	
12		Frederick Smith, B.D.	c/o Greenside Manse,	Allos, Scotland	
13		George W. Thom	Almonte, Ont.		
14		C. Younger-Lewis	Valleyfield, Que.		

Grand Total, 1933....
Grand Total, 1932....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 23
In Augmented Charges..... 5
Others on Roll..... 7

Total on Roll..... 35
Ministers on Appendix..... 14
Grand Total of Ministers..... 49

MONTREAL, MARCH 23RD, 1934 *Representative Elder. †Reported by Treasurer. ‡Secy-Treas. of Congregation

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Avonmore	J. D. MacKenzie, B.A.	Avonmore	Geo. E. Canham	R.R., Newington
2 Cornwall	R. S. Quigley, B.D., Ph.D.	Cornwall	J. G. Harkness, K.C.	Cornwall
3 Finch	W. E. Davies, B.A.	Finch	Arthur MacMillan	Finch
Crysler			James Currie	Crysler
4 Gravel Hill	Student Supply		M. M. Crawford	Monklands
Monklands				
5 Kenyon	D. M. Lamont	Dunvegan	D. M. Lamont	Dunvegan
6 Kirk Hill	R. J. Kirkland, B.A.	Dalkeith	J. L. McMillan	Dalkeith

8. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933 $ c	Number
													*4162								1
													*3700								2
													*3670								3
																					4
																					5
																					6
													*1071								7
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
																					6
																					7
																					8
																					9
																					10
																					11
																					12
																					13
																					14
52	372	6093	425	31	741	6239	542	573	283	405	13306	18	88112	392760	231409	29470	12786	14773	288439	29237.53	
54	372	6434	544	11	749	6282	547	584	235	1008	13289	18	92100	397683	244892	41276	15479	16019	317666	36770.43	
..	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	48	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
2	....	341	119	..	8	43	5	11	....	603	....	....	3988	4923	13483	11806	2693	1246	29227	7532.90	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 25
" Congregations in them..... 30
" Augmented Charges..... 4
" Congregations in them..... 4

Number of Mission Fields..... 11
" Preaching Stations in them..... 18
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 40
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 52

*Salaries.

H. S. LEE, *Acting Clerk of Presbytery.*

9. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

1	7	100	9	..	10	73	3	2	3	4	189	M	1800	.....	2425	347	50	252	3074	316.24	1
1	18	275	13	..	19	150	7	3	1	10	591	M	3600	4000	10943	1572	.....	1582	14097	1584.75	2
2	10	131	7	..	12	67	4	3	1	2	259	M	1350	1185	2967	245	.....	293	3505	352.50	3
..	5	24	2	..	5	25	11	....	4	1	61	....	450	.....	450	33	75	109	667	76.90	
2	4	28	....	..	4	20	1	....	2	4	65	M	472	500	576	10	.....	36	622	4.40	4
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5.44	
1	7	140	5	..	32	180	2	....	....	4	352	M	1800	.....	2382	217	46	458	3103	226.00	5
1	9	150	6	..	8	65	6	....	4	6	337	M	1470	1100	1982	164	203	246	2595	177.59	6

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
7	Lancaster	L. H. Fowler, M.A.	Lancaster	J. D. McDonald	Lancaster
8	Martintown	H. F. Dann, B.A. (Oxon)	Martintown	H. F. Dann	Martintown
	Williamstown				
9	Maxville	P. A. MacLeod, D.D.	Maxville	J. A. Welsh	Maxville
10	Moose Creek	Stated Supply		D. J. McLean	Moose Creek
11	St. Elmo	W. B. MacCallum	Maxville	W. B. MacCallum	Maxville
12	Vankleek Hill	E. E. Preston, B.D.	Vankleek Hill	A. D. McRae	Vankleek Hill
13	Woodlands	Student Supply		Ivan Eamon	Wales
	Farran's Point				
	Aultsville			J. M. Loucks	Aultsville
	Mission Field				
1	Cote St. George, Que.	Student		K. J. McCuaig	Dalhousie Sta., Que.
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Total on Roll	10
In S.S. Charges	10	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Augmented Charges	..	Grand Total of Ministers	10
Others on Roll	..		

MAXVILLE, MARCH 6TH, 1934.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

No.					
1	Aylmer	Wm. Patterson, B.A.	18 Dovercourt Rd., Westboro, Ont.	Hugh Kilpatrick	Aylmer East, P.Q.
	Westboro			Geo. L. Hill	15 Prospect Ave., Westboro
2	Bristol	Vacant		J. A. Armstrong	Bristol, P.Q.
	Stark's				
3	Fort Coulonge	R. J. Millar, B.A.	Fort Coulonge, P.Q.	E. F. Russell	Fort Coulonge, P.Q.
4	Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	Arthur J. Back	Hawkesbury, Ont.	Dr. A. P. Rutherford	Hawkesbury, Ont.
5	Hull, Cushman	Robert Good, B.Litt.	20 Front St., Hull, P.Q.	George Steele	21 Montcalm, Hull
6	Kars	T. Millar Revie	Manotick, Ont.	Allan Lindsay	Kars, Ont.
	Manotick			Thomas Gamble	R.R. 1, Manotick Sta.
7	Kinburn	J. G. Berry, M.A., B.D.	Kinburn, Ont.	R. H. Laughlin	Kinburn, Ont.
	Pakenham			Harold Blair	Pakenham, Ont.
	Torbolton			Robert Drummond	Woodlawn, Ont.
	Ottawa:—				
8	Erskine	Vacant		H. E. Hughston	614 Gilmour St.
9	Knox	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D.	197 Carling Ave.	F. A. McDiarmid	174 Fourth Ave.
10	St. Andrew's	W. H. Leathem, M.A., D.D.	46 Delaware Ave.	Francis F. Burpee	552 Maclaren St.
11	St. Giles	J. Logan-Vencta	66 Powell Ave.	F. E. L. Coombs	279 Second Ave.
12	Richmond	Jas. P. Rice, Ph.B.	Richmond, Ont.	S. B. Gordon	Richmond, Ont.
	Stittsville			H. H. Alexander	Stittsville, Ont.
	Vernon	J. M. Kellock, M.A., B.D.	Vernon, Ont.	Willis McRostie	R.R., Metcalfe, Ont.

9. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	9	92	7	..	8	52	....	....	....	7	237	M	1800	....	2913	306	30	348	3597	12.57	7
2	5	55	....	..	5	40	3	....	1	2	130	M	1081	500	1520	118	.....	139	1777	123.66	8
..	4	36	....	..	3	15	5	....	....	1	71	..	720	....	735	.....	.....	70	805	.....	
1	4	80	4	..	10	56	2	....	7	7	176	M	1700	....	2542	304	.....	486	3332	304.00	9
*1	5	40	1	..	5	30	....	....	....	....	92	M	800	....	1344	.....	21	87	1452	5.00	10
*1	3	40	2	..	3	35	....	....	....	....	73	M	1400	....	1600	56	.....	130	1786	12.65	11
1	8	130	....	..	11	104	8	8	1	4	402	M	2500	....	5652	298	457	182	6589	298.08	12
3	4	28	....	..	2	17	....	....	....	1	67	M	350	....	462	7	.....	85	554	7.75	13
..	1	25	....	..	5	27	....	....	....	....	44	....	409	....	700	.....	25	.....	725	4.00	
..	1	24	....	..	....	....	1	1	....	2	64	....	346	....	509	34	.....	.....	543	23.00	
1	5	30	....	..	....	....	5	....	....	....	58	....	456	....	456	26	.....	138	620	26.00	1
19	109	1428	56	..	142	956	58	17	24	55	3268	13	22504	7285	40158	3737	907	4641	49443	3560.53	
19	117	1451	86	4	142	1019	79	49	27	91	3280	13	23164	7476	39898	5146	991	4963	50998	4226.16	
..	..	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	260	....	....	....	....	....	
..	8	23	30	4	....	63	21	32	3	36	12	....	660	191	.....	1409	84	322	1555	665.63	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	12	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	16	" Preaching Stations in them	1
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	2	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	19

*Last year's figures.

P. A. MACLEOD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

10. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

*2	6	70	....	..	6	36	....	....	....	....	127	M	500	1500	1065	75	.....	50	1190	23.00	1
..	7	96	4	..	19	138	5	3	....	1	177	....	835	3200	1907	65	24	61	2056	70.50	
2	5	34	9	..	7	56	....	....	....	2	110	M	600	.....	841	173	.....	88	1101	162.45	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	4	30	....	..	4	30	....	4	....	....	61	M	1800	.....	2797	350	.....	240	3387	316.29	3
1	7	75	....	..	8	41	....	....	....	1	178	M	1680	5220	2190	98	.....	95	2383	5.18	4
1	6	114	10	..	8	126	9	1	....	4	167	M	1600	.....	3210	132	118	16	3476	132.65	5
2	5	33	2	..	9	36	....	....	....	6	55	....	350	181	444	34	.....	30	508	29.74	6
..	7	74	3	..	6	36	2	....	....	....	168	M	863	4770	1340	39	159	125	1626	39.66	
3	4	28	4	..	7	26	4	4	....	1	84	M	500	.....	675	75	.....	52	802	75.41	7
..	3	10	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	2	23	....	250	.....	236	22	.....	70	428	21.65	
..	3	21	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	47	....	500	.....	800	38	.....	109	946	40.00	
*1	15	444	14	2	30	375	16	26	15	6	780	M	2000	8000	8628	1050	.....	305	10058	875.00	8
1	24	340	9	7	32	267	47	30	14	21	880	M	5000	.....	13076	3302	848	577	17803	3302.20	9
1	22	470	18	..	36	367	29	28	8	19	855	R H	7000	.....	13972	10908	2435	1220	36622	10832.69	10
1	15	164	12	..	37	205	13	38	3	7	397	....	3000	31000	8093	767	423	275	9558	648.63	11
3	4	47	3	1	8	56	3	....	....	2	70	M	800	.....	1111	143	11	42	1307	155.10	12
..	4	29	2	..	3	12	....	....	....	1	31	....	325	.....	471	42	.....	.....	513	13.00	
..	5	69	2	..	5	53	4	4	....	2	155	M	1121	.....	1378	72	.....	85	1791	71.64	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
1	Buckingham	Donald Nicholson	Buckingham, P.Q.		
	Thurso				
2	Grenville	Supplied from Hawkesbury		W. John Clark	Grenville, P.Q.
3	Gloucester	Supplied from Hull		Alex. Patterson	Hurdman's Bridge, Ont
4	Waltham	Supplied from Fort Coulonge			
	†Presbytery of Ottawa				
	Others on Roll				
1		Hugh Cameron, B.A., D.D.	164 Holmwood Ave.,	Ottawa	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		F. R. Meredith	Aylmer East, P.Q.		
2		E. A. Rivard	454 Cambridge St., Ottawa		
3		Geo. W. Boughton	5 Front St., Hull, P.Q.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 5
Others on Roll 1

Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 16

164 Holmwood Ave., Ottawa, April 6th, 1934.

†Reported by Treasurer.

10. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	3	15			3						28		600		700	25		10	700	25.00	1
..	2	12									15		250		300	20		34	343		
1	3	12									25		300		506	30			536	46.80	2
1	4	28	7				8				58		400		600	62	15	30	707	50.00	3
1																					4
																				139.00	
																					1
																					1
																					2
																					3
24	158	2215	99	10	228	1860	140	138	40	76	4491	12	30274	53871	64340	17522	4033	3514	97841	17075.49	
24	158	2186	117	12	208	1844	144	152	58	91	4347	12	34374	47770	76232	17957	14953	3682	122653	18084.56	
..	..	29	..	..	20	16	..	..	..	..	144	..	6101	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	18	2	..	..	4	14	18	15	..	..	4100	..	11892	435	10920	168	24812	1009.07	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 9
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 10

Number of Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 5
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 16
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 24

*Figures for 1932.

HUGH CAMERON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Almonte	A. J. Fowlie, B.A.	Almonte	Lloyd Watson	Almonte
2	Arnprior	Thomas McAfee	Arnprior	Hugh Cochrane, M.D.	Arnprior
3	Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	James Foote, B.A.	Carleton Place	George W. Allan	Carleton Place
4	Cobden	George W. Conners, Ph.D.	Cobden	D. A. McDonald	Cobden
	Wolftown			Geo. W. Conners, Ph.D	Cobden
	Scotland				
5	McDonald's Corners	Kenneth McCaskill, M.A., B.D	McDonald's Corners	Walter Geddes	Dalhousie Lake
	Elphin				
	Snow Road				
6	Pembroke	Donald Stewart Traill, M.A., S.T.M.	Pembroke	D. W. Blakely	Pembroke
7	Perth, St. Andrew's	Bunyan McLeod, D.D.	Perth	John Croskery	Perth
8	Renfrew	H. R. Pickup, B.A.	Renfrew	James C. Fraser	Renfrew
9	Ross	H. T. Kalem, B.A.	507 McLeod St. Ottawa	John Wilson	Forrester's Falls
10	Smith's Falls, Westminster	Samuel Davies, B.A., B.D., Ph.D	Smith's Falls	T. S. McDonald	Smith's Falls
	Mission Fields				
1	Alice			John A. Cochrane	R.R. 5, Pembroke
	Petawawa				
2	Beachburg			John Stevenson	Beachburg
3	Braeside			John Leavoy	Braeside
	White Lake				

11. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

1	5	90	2	..	9	52	7	4	....	1	162	M	1800	9300	2334	322	85	96	2837	251.12	1
1	9	150	8	..	10	126	6	1	....	5	329	R H	1800	17500	2716	130	28	63	2954	136.50	2
1	6	160	15	..	17	175	5	8	....	6	336	M	2183	5300	4051	600	177	452	5280	598.49	3
3	5	46	1	..	6	40	7	2	....	....	91	M	466	....	686	78	2	77	843	77.93	4
..	7	25	7	..	4	30	4	1	2	1	70	....	320	....	370	60	3	20	453	53.00	
..	2	19	2	..	....	....	2	....	2	....	55	....	300	....	389	52	....	109	550	40.00	
3	3	65	2	..	9	62	1	1	....	1	149	M	675	....	899	217	46	181	1343	200.18	5
..	2	43	1	1	5	43	1	....	1	....	89	....	500	....	649	91	16	70	825	88.32	
..	2	26	2	2	5	27	5	1	....	2	71	....	300	....	398	40	10	11	459	40.00	
1	8	98	6	..	9	71	3	....	5	....	215	M	1800	20185	3011	248	34	118	3411	4.92	6
1	8	315	10	3	20	200	27	17	4	7	670	M	2700	17500	10939	1165	221	383	12708	1164.88	7
1	14	193	5	8	19	145	24	5	2	3	496	R H	2500	18150	7280	800	163	257	8500	800.04	8
1	4	38	1	..	11	72	....	....	....	....	58	M	1200	1150	1603	103	70	196	1972	102.04	9
1	22	425	25	..	46	540	25	10	10	22	781	M	2750	31000	11500	1100	150	655	12405	1185.25	10
2	3	18	1	..	4	35	3	....	1	3	56	M	320	....	416	101	....	115	632	111.82	1
..	..	6	..	..	2	14	6	....	....	....	22	....	74	....	100	64	....	....	164	....	
1	3	14	3	..	....	....	2	....	....	....	39	R H	364	1000	587	10	....	56	553	10.31	2
2	2	32	2	..	....	50	21	2	....	3	58	M	....	....	400	....	12	24	436	4.01	3
..	..	10	2	..	2	20	5	....	....	....	12	....	128	1000	174	7	....	....	181	6.00	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
4	Chalk River			Robt. McAuley, Sr.	Chalk River
5	Douglas			*Gordon Sutherland	Hyndford
	Grattan			*Miss Victoria Sharpe	Hyndford
6	Lockwinnoch			James Miller Jr.	R.R. 1, Glasgow Sta.
	Dewars				
	Stewartville			John A. Stewart	R.R. 1, Renfrew
7	Micksburg			Richard Tennant	R.R. 2, Cobden
	Lake Dore				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		John Hardwick	45 Gilmour Avenue, T	oronto, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Total on Roll	10
In S.S. Charges	9	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Augmented Charges	1	Grand Total of Ministers	11
Others on Roll	..		

Carleton Place, April 10th, 1934.

*Not Elders.

11. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	1	10	..	..	2	10	2	..	..	2	15	..	38	370	132	..	..	..	170	..	4
2	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	M	125	100	131	11	..	13	155	6.00	5
..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	163	..	187	..	..	7	194	11.00	
3	4	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	M	273	..	401	..	74	67	542	..	6
..	3	21	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	54	..	210	..	210	..	92	13	315	..	
..	3	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	140	250	191	..	54	28	273	2.60	
2	2	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	84	..	..	..	..	15	99	4.00	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
27	118	1884	96	14	180	1712	157	52	27	57	3990	15	21213	122805	49754	5199	1237	3026	58254	4898.41	
27	106	1865	115	40	194	1806	214	79	49	182	3839	13	23258	126720	56299	5405	1098	3139	68579	4922.65	
..	12	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	151	2	..	..	..	..	139	..	..	..	
..	..	..	19	26	14	94	57	27	22	125	..	..	2045	3915	6545	206	..	113	10325	24.24	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	9	Number of Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	11	" Preaching Stations in them	13
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	17
" Congregations in them	3	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	27

JAMES FOOTE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

12. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

1	Brockville, First Church	D. MacOdrum, B.A., D.D.	65 Pine St., Brockville	Dr. W. H. Woodrow	1 Granite St. Brockville	1	15	305	13	..	25	240	23	15	5	13	579	M	2888	..	8027	2065	..	388	10480	2136.93	1
2	Caintown			John Beatty	Mallorytown	2	4	40	2	..	7	40	2	..	..	2	101	..	795	..	706	90	..	80	876	90.00	2
	Lansdowne			Floyd D. Stringer	Lansdowne	..	7	55	5	1	5	23	15	4	..	1	110	M	800	..	6303	165	..	68	6536	100.00	
3	Cardinal	Russell C. Archer, B.A.	Cardinal	Elmer Hunter	Cardinal	2	6	76	8	..	10	97	4	..	..	2	142	M	1275	..	2403	181	..	289	2873	195.65	3
	Mainsville			Kenneth E. Riddell	R.R. 3, Spencerville	..	3	22	1	..	7	37	..	..	4	1	27	..	325	..	606	15	..	121	742	15.00	
4	Chesterville			A. W. Kimpton	Chesterville	2	3	38	..	..	4	37	..	..	..	..	72	M	553	..	979	6	..	68	1053	..	4
	Dunbar			Lyle Thom	R.R. 1, Williamsburg	..	5	34	1	..	3	30	..	..	..	4	62	..	450	..	552	35	..	108	695	34.50	
5	Iroquois	Wm. Merrilees	Iroquois	Dr. David Johnston	Iroquois	2	4	42	3	..	9	46	..	2	..	2	124	M	1375	..	2070	207	..	171	2448	193.25	5
	Dixon's Corners			Wm. Merrilees	Iroquois	..	2	20	2	..	5	45	..	..	..	..	41	..	364	..	483	43	..	85	611	28.50	
6	Kemptville	W. J. Hurlow	Kemptville	D. M. Bayne	Kemptville	2	4	100	4	..	5	45	4	6	1	6	235	M	1700	..	3097	222	50	139	3508	226.20	6
	Oxford Mills					..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	34	..	300	..	390	..	..	..	390	..	
7	Morewood	Alex. Nimmo	Morewood	Lennox Baker	Cannamore	2	5	59	3	..	9	35	1	..	2	1	124	M	1133	..	1347	201	..	184	1732	200.96	7
	Russell			Alfred Morrow	Russell	..	4	28	3	..	6	35	2	..	..	1	70	..	567	1175	595	7	..	22	2624	10.55	
8	Morrisburg	Jenkins Burkholder	Morrisburg	Jenkins Burkholder	Morrisburg	1	7	57	1	..	8	49	5	1	1	3	135	M	1800	..	2612	157	..	212	2981	157.61	8
9	Prescott			E. C. Pelton	Prescott	1	5	109	5	..	9	60	9	5	3	3	196	M	2000	..	3413	105	174	144	3836	105.04	9
10	South Mountain			Charles Shaver	South Mountain	2	5	32	..	..	8	30	..	..	..	3	57	M	750	..	1021	24	..	82	1127	25.15	10
	Mountain Station					*	2	17	3	..	7	35	1	4	..	..	40	..	450	..	1495	36	..	33	1564	11.00	
11	Spencerville	A. W. R. MacKenzie	Spencerville	Arlo W. Keillor	Spencerville	3	13	110	5	..	28	136	4	..	3	2	211	M	1800	..	2652	229	..	266	3147	181.72	11
	East Oxford					..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17.85	
12	Westport	A. M. Little, B.A.	Westport	A. M. Little, B.A.	Westport	2	4	45	3	..	5	32	..	1	..	4	88	M	850	..	1240	70	10	..	1320	49.22	12
	Newboro					..	1	7	2	..	1	10	1	..	..	1	14	..	175	..	232	19	7	..	258	9.70	
13	Winchester	W. D. Turner, B.A.	Winchester	R. J. Empey	Winchester	2	5	65	1	..	8	60	3	..	..	3	160	M	1600	..	2686	387	45	238	3356	365.10	13
	Winchester Springs			I. Preston McIntosh	Winchester Springs	..	4	20	3	..	8	68	9	2	..	6	55	..	400	..	468	14	..	47	529	1.00	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
1	Merrickville			J. F. McKinnon	Merrickville
	Stone's Corners				
	Fairfield				
	†Ventnor				
	Others on Roll				
1		N. A. MacLeod, Ph.D., D.D.	181 King St. E., Brockville, Ont.		
2		George McGregor, B.D.	Prescott, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		John Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.	Prescott, Ont.		
2		A. H. Barker	Norwood, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Received: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
3	3	12			2	16					22	M	306		301	26			327	25.00	1
..	..	12			2	10					40	..	134		187	13			200		
..	..	5			..	..					12	..	38		70	..		30	100		
..	..	..			..	..					..	..	..		..	..		..	..	1.77	
..	..	..			..	..					..	..	..		..	..		..	..	..	1
..	..	..			..	..					..	..	..		..	..		..	..	..	2
..	..	..			..	..					..	..	..		..	..		..	..	..	1
..	..	..			..	..					..	..	..		..	..		..	..	..	2
27	111	1330	68	1	181	1216	83	40	19	59	2751	14	22828	1175	43935	4317	286	2775	51313	4181.70	
27	110	1332	108	6	190	1265	86	23	30	56	2762	14	24298	11275	46757	5871	..	3099	55727	4933.58	
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	286	..	..	..	
..	..	2	40	5	9	49	3	..	11	..	11	..	1470	10100	2822	1554	..	324	4414	751.88	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 8
- In Augmented Charges 1
- Others on Roll 2

Total on Roll 11
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 13

Iroquois, Ont., April 30th, 1934.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Amherst Island, St. Paul's	R. K. Earls, B.A.	R.R. 2, Stella, Amherst Island	D. Caughey	R.R. 2, Stella, Amherst Island.
2	Belleville, St. Andrew's	Vacant			
3	Camden East	L. M. Sharpe	Wilton	G. A. B. Clarke	R.R. 1, Westbrooke
	Glenvale				
	Wilton				
4	Deseronto	A. G. Cameron, B.A., D.D.	Deseronto	W. J. McMicken	Deseronto
5	Foxboro	D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D.	Roslin	Clem Ketcheson	R.R. 2, Belleville
	Fuller				
	Roslin				
6	Gananoque, St. Andrew's	C. E. Kidd M.A., B.D.	Gananoque	D. A. Mitchell	Gananoque
7	Kingston, St. Andrew's	J. W. Stephen D.D.	Kingston	W. Gill	193 University Ave., Kingston.
8	Madoc, St. Peter's	W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D.	Madoc	G. M. Wright	Madoc
9	Picton, St. Andrew's	S. M. Scott, B.A.	Picton	E. M. Young, K.C.	Picton
10	Pittsburg, St. John's	A. E. Cameron, B.A.	R.R. 1, Kingston	A. E. Cameron, B.A.	R.R. 1, Kingston
	Sand Hill, Zion				
11	Seymour, St. Andrew's	J.A.MacMillan (Stated Supply)	R.R. 2, Campbellford	A. Milne	R.R. 3, Campbellford
12	Stirling, St. Andrew's	J. A. Koffend	Stirling	T. G. McGee	Stirling
	West Huntingdon			A. Horton	West Huntingdon
13	Trenton, St. Andrew's	W. E. Kelley, M.A. B.D.	Trenton	A. S Shurie	Trenton

12. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Received: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	3	43	5	..	5	25	7	..	..	2	107	M	1100	..	1363	100	..	21	1484	100.00	1
1	15	180	7	1	16	220	12	18	8	10	530	M	3000	14500	7270	1570	69	337	9245	1412.00	2
3	1	12	..	..	5	29	1	..	..	..	16	..	200	..	269	40	..	25	334	39.15	3
..	4	12	4	1	4	23	2	..	..	..	26	..	300	..	359	14	29	10	412	12.50	
..	2	18	6	..	6	38	..	..	..	3	40	M	345	515	480	19	..	8	507	19.50	
1	6	40	2	4	28	..	..	..	..	2	54	M	1200	..	1675	70	..	34	1779	77.75	4
3	2	24	..	..	6	59	..	..	..	2	49	..	723	..	1064	145	..	47	1256	84.46	5
..	3	12	..	..	5	18	..	..	..	2	28	..	273	94	313	54	..	..	367	35.10	
..	..	14	1	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	30	M	302	88	385	15	..	18	418	6.00	
1	8	125	7	1	10	77	7	7	1	5	252	M	1800	4100	4100	339	25	279	4743	244.47	6
1	12	220	11	..	26	208	19	8	7	38	735	M	3300	12517	10848	2187	546	512	14092	2186.72	7
1	5	70	1	..	12	75	..	..	..	7	158	M	1483	..	2248	304	50	181	2783	304.30	8
1	6	123	24	5	11	123	22	7	5	6	185	M	1800	..	5158	235	108	108	5608	226.29	9
2	3	28	5	..	4	28	2	2	..	..	49	M	527	..	575	67	5	42	689	59.45	10
..	2	33	2	..	8	34	2	1	2	3	67	..	642	..	1093	136	5	119	1093	125.25	
1	7	45	12	4	5	65	8	..	..	2	128	M	1200	..	1470	87	..	69	1782	120.40	11
2	6	57	3	1	10	53	19	10	3	..	165	M	1100	1500	2091	177	..	134	2195	213.00	12
..	5	26	..	..	6	50	3	2	..	..	51	..	348	348	801	29	..	177	2386	63.67	
1	8	95	4	..	18	150	10	6	11	15	205	R H	1800	6000	3394	201	..	88	4088	207.64	13

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 11
" Congregations in them 20
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 4

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 27

*Last year's figures.

WM. MERRILEES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

13. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
1	Tweed, St. Andrew's	In care of Madoc		G. D. C. Morton	Tweed
2	Sunbury	Student			
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	R. J. Craig, M.A.	Demorestville, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. N. Reid, M.A.	Etobicoke, Ont.		
2		W. H. Reid, M.A.	179 Dundas St., Belleville, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 4
Others on Roll 1

Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 14

Demorestville, Ont., March 24th, 1934

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	3	15	1	..	3	25	.....	.....	4	1	35	....	403	400	959	83	.....	20	1061	148.66	1
1	2	25	.....	.....	6	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	....	500	.....	605	6	.....	7	648	6.04	2
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
21	103	1217	95	17	195	1347	114	61	41	98	2938	13	22346	40062	46520	5878	837	2236	56970	5692.35	
21	105	1229	88	3	175	1388	101	70	47	102	2883	15	24256	37085	53674	7313	1330	2451	64410	7028.39	
..	.....	.....	7	14	20	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	55	....	.....	2977	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	2	12	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	9	6	4	.....	2	1910	.....	7154	1435	493	215	7440	1336.04	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 9
" Congregations in them 11
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 8

Number of Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 15
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 21

R. J. CRAIG, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

1 Ballyduff	W. H. V. Walker	Janetville	J. J. Clark	Bethany	3	3	37	2	..	6	53	4	....	1	2	66	....	600	.....	640	25	.....	.....	665	25.00	1
Janetville			Hildon Johnston	Janetville	..	2	31	2	..	6	45	.....	.....	3	2	42	M	600	.....	666	20	.....	.....	686	19.50	
Nestleton			John Dickey	Nestleton	..	3	30	.....	..	7	45	1	1	.....	2	67	....	600	.....	710	70	.....	.....	780	70.10	
2 Bowmanville	W. J. Todd	Bowmanville	Thos. Hamilton	Box 297, Bowmanville	2	5	68	3	..	11	96	3	6	2	4	109	M	975	6500	2169	145	.....	195	2509	131.18	2
Newtonville			Jos. Sexsmith	R.R. 3, Port Hope	..	3	22	.....	..	6	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	....	600	.....	613	33	.....	84	730	35.49	
3 Brighton	Supply		G. F. Clark	Brighton	1	2	30	.....	..	6	12	2	....	1	1	50	....	500	.....	537	.....	19	83	639	.....	3
4 Campbellford	J. C. Robinson	Campbellford	W. T. H. Dunk	Campbellford	1	14	184	10	..	13	142	12	9	1	27	333	M	2000	1343	5129	333	.....	204	5666	346.59	4
5 Centreville	H. R. Williams, B.A.	Millbrook	Rev. D. A. McKenzie, B.A.	South Monaghan	2	5	75	2	1	9	70	10	....	4	8	179	....	1100	.....	1690	254	.....	137	2081	247.06	5
Millbrook			Chas. Gardiner	Millbrook	..	4	60	4	..	10	120	10	....	2	4	121	M	900	.....	1611	95	156	121	1983	90.10	
6 Cobourg	J. B. Rhodes, M.A., B.D.	Cobourg	W. J. McKendry	Cobourg	1	10	190	8	..	18	195	11	4	.....	7	336	R H	2000	5500	5061	474	5	328	5868	365.00	6
7 Colborne, St. Andrew's	C. G. Graham, B.A.	Colborne	Ronald McLean	Colborne	3	4	63	.....	..	9	30	13	4	3	3	106	M	1100	.....	2338	57	.....	129	2524	55.00	7
Lakeport			Fred. McGlennon	Lakeport	..	3	25	4	..	8	65	2	.....	.....	1	32	....	400	.....	633	14	.....	79	726	4.30	
Grafton			Jas. Breckenridge	Grafton	..	4	10	4	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27	....	250	.....	332	10	.....	77	419	.....	
8 Hastings	S. H. Hill, B.D.	Hastings	J. E. Taylor	Hastings	1	6	57	5	..	11	70	1	3	2	16	147	M	1500	.....	2541	107	.....	103	2751	116.22	8
9 Havelock	Lauchlan Beaton	Havelock	Dr. A. S. Thompson	Havelock	1	7	85	5	3	5	60	....	1	.....	1	123	M	1200	.....	1477	35	30	57	1599	35.00	9
10 Keene	J. Sutherland, M.A. (Stated Supply).	Keene	John Renwick	Keene	3	5	35	.....	..	6	55	.....	.....	.....	19	70	....	630	.....	991	100	236	296	1623	69.50	10
Westwood			John Harrison	R.R. 3, Indian River	..	6	30	2	1	8	45	1	....	1	.....	81	....	570	1100	1105	180	.....	155	1440	155.80	
Warsaw			John Rose	Warsaw	..	4	16	2	..	6	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	M	300	.....	419	25	.....	58	502	25.00	
11 Norwood	A. C. Reeves, B.A.	Norwood	Wm. D. Robson	R.R 2, Norwood	1	6	75	6	1	8	60	6	1	.....	28	184	M	1000	.....	2109	128	.....	194	2431	118.15	11
12 Peterborough, St. Paul's	A. T. Barr, B.D., Ph.D.	540 Water St.	Richard Lees, M.A.	514 Gilmour St.	1	27	517	28	2	40	300	37	42	10	62	952	M	3500	6000	12295	4569	.....	1945	18809	3471.00	12
13 Port Hope, St. Paul's	K. H. Palmer, D.D.	Port Hope	Arthur Mark	Port Hope	1	12	236	39	..	24	260	4	8	.....	5	372	M	2000	1500	5206	175	248	201	5830	169.11	13
14 Warkworth	Gordon R. Duncan, B.D.	Warkworth	Robert Walker	Warkworth	1	5	55	5	..	10	64	2	4	.....	15	131	M	1800	.....	2584	389	19	216	3208	384.30	14
Mission Fields																										
1 Hall's Bridge	Student Supply		Thos. S. Wood	Hall's Bridge												15	....	312	.....	318	17	.....	.....	335	17.00	1
Lakehurst					3	2	8	1	..	8	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	....	364	.....	363	12	25	70	470	13.85	
Rockcroft					..	2	8	.....	..	5	42	.....	.....	.....	1	19	....	.....	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	126	.....	
2 Lakefield	Student Supply		A. Fairbairn	Lakefield	*	..	19	.....	..	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3 Omemee	Student Supply		Joseph Tully	R.R. 2, Peterborough	1	3	26	2	2	6	41	3	2	2	3	47	....	676	3000	2265	11	.....	42	2318	26.50	2
Lakevale					*2	3	21	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.04	3
					*	3	.....	.....	..	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Hugh Brown	Havelock		
2		D. A. McKenzie, B.A.	South Monaghan		
3		Alex. Robertson, B.A.	Brighton		
4		Jas. Ross, B.A.	190 Hunter St., Peterb orough		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 9
In Augmented Charges 4
Others on Roll ....

Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 17

WARKWORTH, ONT., MARCH 31ST, 1934.

*Report from previous year.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

No.					
1	Beaverton	Graham M. Jamieson, B.A.	Beaverton	Walter McKay	Beaverton
	Gamebridge			Peter Gilchrist	Brechin
2	Bobcaygeon	D. Munro	Bobcaygeon	W. C. Moore	Bobcaygeon
3	Cannington	R. S. Scott	Cannington	Col. C. F. Bick, J.P.	Cannington
4	Eldon	Student Supply		Hugh Moore	R.R. 5, Woodville
	Eldon Station			Jas. Ross	Argyle
5	Fenelon Falls	A. H. Johnston, B.A.	Fenelon Falls	Harvey Copp	Fenelon Falls
6	Glenarm	W. G. Smith, B.D.	Glenarm	D. J. MacMillan	R.R. 1, Lorneville
7	Kirkfield			D. McRae	Kirkfield
	Bolsover			H. Macpherson	Argyle
8	Leaskdale	Vacant		Elmer Mustard	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
	Zephyr			John Lawrie	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
9	Lindsay	J. C. Grier, B.A.	Lindsay	G. H. Wilson	R.R. 3, Lindsay
10	Port Perry	D. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Port Perry	G. W. Switzer	Port Perry
	Ashburn			Walter A Kerr	Myrtle Station
11	Sonya	J. Kennedy	Sonya	D. A. Ferguson	Port Perry
	Wick			E. Ferguson	Cresswell
	Cresswell			Jas. J. Leask	Blackwater
12	Uxbridge	P. Thornton Meek, B.A.	Uxbridge	Hugh Grant	Cresswell
	Quaker Hill			T. C. Leask	Uxbridge
13	Woodville	E. W. B. MacKay, B.A.	Woodville	S. J. Kennedy	R.R. 1, Uxbridge
				John Macpherson	Woodville
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Jas. G. Fraser	Fenelon Falls, Ont.		
2		J. R. Dickinson, M.A.	Kirkfield, Ont.		
3		Robert Simpson	Brooklin, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 3
Others on Roll ....

Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 13

GLENARM, MARCH 8TH, 1934.

14. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M.) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
28	153	2027	134	10	249	2062	133	85	32	212	3758	13	25477	24943	53928	7278	738	4774	66718	6010.79	
28	156	2030	111	11	241	2024	137	158	42	107	3801	12	25434	28200	51456	7809	1302	4951	64839	6112.08	
..	..	..	23	..	8	38	..	..	..	105	..	1	43	..	2472	..	..	..	1879	..	
..	3	3	..	1	..	..	4	73	10	..	43	..	..	3257	..	531	564	177	..	101.29	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 17
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 5

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 6
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 17
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 28

GORDON R. DUNCAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

15. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

2	11	100	7	..	7	48	1	7	7	5	216	M	1200	8500	3044	212	160	118	3534	213.99	1
..	6	50	4	..	6	35	1	..	1	..	71	..	600	..	728	121	..	126	975	187.45	
1	6	60	4	..	10	65	2	2	2	2	103	M	1350	..	1500	170	..	131	1801	170.00	2
1	4	47	1	..	7	53	8	2	7	7	136	M	1280	..	1857	77	..	160	2094	77.20	3
2	5	30	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	98	M	553	..	720	..	14	53	787	13.25	4
..	5	30	2	1	6	45	3	1	..	..	80	..	383	..	685	5	..	..	690	..	
1	6	50	11	..	8	64	1	5	2	1	195	M	1800	..	2332	243	15	304	2894	243.00	5
1	4	35	2	..	5	22	..	2	..	..	121	M	1111	..	1325	127	..	158	1610	127.10	6
2	4	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74	M	500	..	800	..	401	59	1260	25.53	7
..	4	60	..	..	5	50	..	..	..	..	121	..	500	300	807	..	418	79	1304	43.87	
2	6	60	..	..	8	45	..	..	..	4	123	M	652	..	1211	73	..	73	1357	70.45	8
..	4	40	..	..	6	30	2	2	..	..	30	..	470	..	546	43	..	40	629	19.26	
1	15	280	11	1	25	290	19	14	10	22	540	M	2500	..	5612	571	70	316	6569	495.09	9
3	6	60	6	..	10	62	2	..	..	3	133	M	950	300	1420	126	58	103	1707	53.65	10
..	5	37	2	..	6	50	..	..	..	2	85	..	625	..	1020	95	26	49	1190	95.00	
..	2	14	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	150	..	168	20	..	..	188	20.00	
3	4	40	3	..	9	45	..	..	..	4	121	M	625	..	925	12	102	35	1074	11.85	11
..	4	21	..	..	8	20	..	..	..	..	117	M	700	480	876	62	90	123	1151	67.19	
..	4	16	..	..	7	35	..	..	..	..	24	..	244	350	449	17	72	26	564	21.10	
2	8	102	3	..	12	145	3	5	3	3	233	M	1450	..	2560	558	74	603	3795	560.80	12
..	3	26	..	..	17	60	2	1	1	1	47	..	550	..	732	103	11	82	928	108.85	
1	7	70	2	1	10	86	11	2	8	17	178	M	1600	..	3483	232	399	252	4366	226.12	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
22	123	1273	59	3	172	1250	57	46	41	71	2870	14	19793	9930	32800	2867	1910	2890	40467	2850.75	
22	120	1299	55	8	179	1308	52	31	48	62	2910	13	22401	8850	36828	4137	1297	3242	45504	3620.19	
..	3	..	4	..	..	..	5	15	..	9	..	1	..	1080	..	..	613	..	..	..	
..	..	26	..	5	7	58	..	..	7	..	40	..	2608	..	4028	1270	..	352	5037	769.44	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 19
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 13
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 22

W. G. SMITH, *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Aurora	Vacant		Wm. Watson	Aurora
2	Bolton	D. A. Robertson	Bolton	A. Goodfellow	Bolton
	Nashville			James Bernath	Nashville
3	Brampton	H. M. Coulter, B.A., Th.B.	Brampton	J. D. McClure	Brampton
4	Boston	Horace Kaye, B.Th.	R.R. 5, Milton	M. E. Turner	R.R. 3, Milton
	Omagh			D. Douglas	R.R. 1, Milton
5	Eversley	Stated Supply			
	Strange, St. Andrew's				
	West King				
	Tenth Line King				
6	Georgetown	A. L. Howard, Ph.D.	Georgetown	Hugh Black	R.R. 5, Milton
	Limehouse			John Newton	R.R. 4, Acton
7	Markham	W. H. Fuller, B.A., Th.B.	Markham	A. F. Wilson	Markham
	Stouffville			J. Rennie	Stouffville
8	Milton, Knox	J. N. McFaul, B.A.	Milton	R. Ptolemy	Milton
9	Newmarket	D. McIntyre, Ph.D.	Newmarket	Archibald Mair	Newmarket
10	Norval	Ewen Macdonald	Norval	S. D. McClure	Brampton
	Union			E. G. Barraclough	Glen Williams
11	Oakville	C. K. Nicoll	17 Palmer Ave.	J. H. Hodge	Division St.
12	Oshawa, Knox	D. Parry Jones, M.A.	485 Masson St.	James Cormack	91 Elgin St.W
13	Port Credit, St. Andrew's	S. Lundie, B.A.	Port Credit	John M. Gray	Port Credit
14	Richmond Hill	Stated Supply		C. Marsh	Richmond Hill
	Thornhill			George Cooper	Willowdale
	Scarboro:—				
15	Melville, West Hill	J. C. McConachie, B.D.	21 Spadina Rd. Toronto	Wm. Little	R.R. 1, Agincourt
16	St. Andrew's	A. L. Burch, D.D.	R.R. 1, Scarboro Jct.	John Walton	R.R. 1, Scarboro Jct.
	Agincourt, Knox			H. E. Kennedy	Agincourt
17	Streetsville	J. Y. Fraser	Streetsville, Ont.	John Weylie	Streetsville
18	Vaughan, St. Paul's	C. H. Bowman, B.A.	Maple	Jas. McNeil	Maple
	St. Andrew's				
19	Whitby, St. Andrew's	Harvey Carmichael, M.A., Ph.D	Whitby	H. Carmichael	Whitby
	Pickering			J. G. Baxter	Pickering
20	Woodbridge	John McKenzie, M.A., B.D.	Woodbridge	J. W. Ellerby	Woodbridge
	Vaughan, Knox			W. Lawrie	R.R. 3, Woodbridge
	Toronto City:—				
21	Beaches	J. R. Sanderson, B.D.	166 Hammersmith Ave	J. S. Whyte	25 Hazel Ave.
22	Bonar	G. C. Lamont, B.A.	351 Lansdowne Ave.	Angus McLeod	326 Brock Ave.
23	Calvin	Joseph Wasson	22 Delisle Ave.	John Wilson	46 Westmount Ave.
24	Central	A. R. Skinner, B.A.	53 Avenue Rd.	A. R. Skinner	53 Avenue Rd.
25	Chalmers	A. C. Stewart, M.A.	214 Rusholme Rd.	W. Dawson	369 Dovercourt Rd.
26	Cooke's	Vacant		John Hammond	29 Sandford Ave.
27	Dale	John Davey, B.D.	14 Tyndall Ave.	S. MacAllister	445 Millwood Rd.
28	Davenport Road	J. A. Hilts	1183 Davenport Rd.	J. W. McGowan	130 Northcliffe Blvd.
29	Dovercourt Road	William Allan	193 St. George St.	Fred S. Shepard	311 Rusholme Rd.
30	Dufferin Street	J. B. Thomson	255 Glendonwynne Rd	A. N. Tomlinson	676 Gladstone Ave.
31	Emmanuel	J. B. Skene, B.A.	30 Benlamond Ave.	D. Cameron	11 Benlamond Ave.
		T. H. Rogers, B.A.	23 Glenview Ave.		
32	Glebe	W. T. McCree, M.A.	56 Manor Rd. E.	W. H. Sharpe	87 Petman Ave.
33	Glenview	H. E. Abraham, D.D.	207 Rosemary Rd.	Wm. Collier	54 Broadway Ave.
34	High Park	John McNab, M.A., B.D.	41 Indian Trail	C. M. Colquhoun, K.C.	57 High Park Ave.
35	Knox	J. G. Inkster, B.A., D.D.	407 Brunswick Ave.	G. H. Anderson	47 Indian Grove
		A. B. Winchester, D.D.	89 Delaware Ave.		
36	Parkdale	F. G. Vesey	250 Dunn Ave.	M. G. Rait	250 Dunn Ave.
37	Patterson Memorial	N. Stevenson	200 Westmount Ave.	E. C. MacLeod	35 Boon Ave.
38	Queen Street East	W. H. Andrews, M.A., D.D.	561 Broadview Ave.	Thos. Wright	129 Boston Ave.
39	Riverdale	A. Bright, B.A., B.D.	22 Hurndale Ave.	Roy Davenport	1 Fenwick Ave.
40	Rogers	R. K. Cameron, M.A.	761 Coxwell Ave.	Joseph Cross	549 Strathmore Blvd.
41	Rosedale	Vacant		Wm. M. Douglas	64 South Drive
42	Royce Avenue	H. A. Berlis	390 Perth Ave.	J. M. Tomlinson	56 Laughton Ave.
43	Runnymede	D. I. Ellison	508 Annette St.	A. J. Roy	718 Windermere Ave.
44	St. Andrew's	S. C. Parker, D.D.	42 Admiral Rd.	F. C. Tisdell	114 Havelock St.
45	St. John's	R. G. Stewart, B.D., D.D.	32 Bayfield Crescent	A. S. Brown	407 Hampton Ave.
46	St. Matthew's	A. M. Boyle, B.A.	201 Gillard Ave.	Alex. Gow	164 Bastedo Ave.
47	St. Paul's	R. C. McDermid	33 Pinewood Ave.	S. Donnan	782 Annette St.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No.	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
														$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	2			2	4			2			1	125	M	1120	1900	1860	59	664	328	2911	73.80	1
2	4	50	3	..	14	65	1			4	109	M	1170			1613	150		270	2033	148.78	2
..	3	33	1	..	8	42		1			80		630			889	220	10	251	1370	161.69	
1	20	310	8	..	20	204		4	8	21	587	M	2000			5976	1364	102	495	7937	1336.83	3
2	5	60	2	..	6	60					109	M	900			1050	13		44	1107	21.79	4
..	4	40		..	12	60					96		900			1100	55	29	116	1300	47.78	
4	2	19	4							2	40	M	400			632	31		147	779	33.85	5
																					5.00	
2	8	104	2	..	20	120	2		1	7	292	M	1850	1015	3548	563	163	244	4518	563.29	6
..	6	27		..	8	27		1		1	53				666	32	22	29	749	27.32	
2	8	91	1	..	9	87	1		3	3	127	R H	1200		2249	227		135	2611	226.77	7
..	2	25		1	5	32	3	1	4	13	48		600		731	33		130	894	26.84	
1	11	145	2	..	19	160	6	8	1	6	384	M	2100	2300	4705	752	458	275	5916	775.45	8
1	5	100	4	6	16	150	14		6	6	252	M	1800	850	2500	225	97	191	3013	214.70	9
2	6	49	1					1	1	1	138	M	900		1520	136		150	1806	136.00	10
..	4				8	60				1	85		900		1424	94		207	1725	94.00	
1	11	140	10	2	19	172	3	3	6	64	300	R H	2000	17885	7140	375	190	115	8820	375.00	11
1	11	159	11	..	28	221	9	16	15	2	377	R H	1800	8100	4159	234	42	116	4552	241.43	12
1	6	100	18	..	17	152		8	2	4	202	M	2200		4955	550	62	528	6300	550.12	13
2	5	45	3	..	12	70	10	12		11	105	M	993		2358	90		115	2563	89.92	14
..	5	14	15	..	12	77				1	44		725		1365	87	10	99	1560	72.50	
1	5	74	1	..	9	68	4	1		1	188	M	1800		2521	372	30	429	3352	390.00	15
2	7	39	4	..			2	4	1	13	95	M	1065		1490	521	71	555	2637	539.20	16
..	4	48	4	..	14	70				4	115		900	3000	1807	401	32	405	2645	393.90	
1	7	74	6	..	18	83	15	13	4	2	188	M	1800		2911	302	204	219	3637	286.78	17
2	4	37	1	..	11	58	6				79	M	825		1026	118	11	135	1290	116.87	18
..	4	43	1	..	10	50	2	4	1	3	101		975		1390	135	14	98	1637	138.00	
2	4	125	5	..	12	73	7	5		2	190	M	1800		3178	192		182	3552	192.00	19
..	3	38	1	..	7	40		2		1	58		500		1176	137		127	1440	136.00	
2	4	57	14	..	8	50	2	8	2	1	160	M	1200		2119	324		232	2675	319.40	20
..	4	15		..	6	28					52		600		742	113		167	1021	110.45	
1	16	254	19	..	28	148	25	10	15	5	428		3000	12710	8263	964	2480	312	9545	825.00	21
1	10	300	17	4	57	468	50	16	19	86	637	M	2500	9000	6332	949	68	301	7650	849.04	22
1	26	518	7	..	27	200	13	51	12	8	834	M	3600	99000	25514	3321	1620	2452	32906	3426.73	23
1	3	45		..	11	85	3	6	60	1	151	M	2174	26500	5428	417	570	400	6414	356.68	24
1	28	275	14	6	73	695	24	43	16	28	865		3750	3525	9008	3743	221	747	16613	3651.05	25
1	38	360	42	4	42	390	35	20	34	226	1276		3150		11493	1411	3133	1148	17184	1440.43	26
1	4	460	22	..	20	245	8	8	2		246		1130	10000	2835	112	61	118	3127	112.50	27
1	18	347	14	1			20	25	23	93	742		3300	28000	8413	962	103	225	9703	1139.38	28
1	21	350	19	..	50	475	33	18	36	192	1013		4800	19500	10517	3113	800	1643	17700	2953.57	29
1	15	280	9	1	35	400	15	16	10	41	644			3400	7975	573		188	8737	593.02	30
1	13	151	5	..	25	300	4	18	9	3	381	M		7800	5728	416	247	194	6585	428.26	31
1	10	165	6	1	30	326	3	24	11	4	348		2500	8500	4511	455	415	358	5740	455.49	32
1	16	275	14	..	28	350	28	27			927			66500	8327	1465		969	16918	1408.43	33
1	16	230	4	..	35	265	25	40	21	18	578		3500	43375	10490	1260	350	250	12100	1262.22	34
1	31	889	34	2	38	375	63	75	31	87	1778	M	6000	5000	18933	10916	6884	2176	36733	13296.44	35
1	42	620	16	1	75	590	40	37	17	87	1304		5000		14088	4836	2145	1533	22234	4282.23	36
1	15	218	19	..	48	470	1	31	15	7	567		2300	15000	4779	229	74	117	5199	215.26	37
1	18	400	24	1	60	550	62	9	27	273	725		3400	23000	9000	615	950	285	10845	366.12	38
1	33	520	58	..	131	1422	58	64	33	47	1698		4000	80000	21070	1721	203	375	24806	1661.57	39
1	14	265	6	1	37	479	33	12	7	2	447	R H	1800	47000	4347	166		21	7656	180.00	40
1	3	77	4	..	8	50		3	8	1	173		3600	14500	9403	1380	2134	932	13849	1192.89	41
1	12	200	20	1	53	517	9	10	14	21	448	M	3000	24000	8279	960	153	356	9748	959.94	42
1	12	235	9	2	55	520	34	20	10	34	610		3000		6617	557	580	213	7554	609.60	43
1	24	540	13	1	32	250	26	23	20	23	1253	M	7500		28436	8912	904	4386	42638	8268.07	44
1	25	450	16	2	90	855	12	8	14	16	1106		4000	16200	12507	4200	5813	1123	19443	4200.00	45
1	6	110	14	..	20	250	8	23	6	29	226	R H	918	2000	1973	79	12	58	2126	78.64	46
1	27	357	8	4	48	503	30	33	22	54	707		3600	23300	11160	2782	1586	901	17363	2874.37	47

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.					
48	Victoria	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D.	19 Laws St.	D. D. Macdonald, D.Paed.	411 Annette St.
49	Wychwood	James Wilson, B.A., D.D.	34 Northcliffe Blvd.	T. F. Heacock	162 Glenholme Ave.
	Toronto Suburbs:—				
50	Fairbank	Supplied with Mount Dennis		M. Greig	170 Vaughan Rd.
51	Macpherson	Stated Supply		Basil Kydd	150 Coleman Ave.
52	Mimico	John Galloway	51 Symond St., Mimico, Toronto 14	W. E. S. Savage	26 Mimico Ave.
53	Morningside	E. Foreman, B.A.	2 Ellis Park Rd., Toronto 3.	James Wilson	284 Ellis Ave.
54	Oakwood	John A. Mustard, B.A.	265 Havelock St., Toronto.	W. Milligan	137 Glenholme Ave., Toronto.
55	Weston	R. B. Ledingham, B.A.	124 Rosemount Ave., Weston.	A. Cameron	264 John St., Weston.
56	Willowdale, Westminster	J. C. Davies	119 Elmwood Ave.	J. D. Berry, M.D.	Willowdale
	Missions				
1	Dixie	Supply		J. J. Jamieson	R.R. 1, Cooksville
	Islington			J. H. Bearnish	Islington
2	Evangel Hall	R. J. Koffend (O.M.)	40 Brookmount Ave.	Toronto	
3	Hornby	Served by Milton			
4	Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	Stated Supply		John Shannon	Long Branch
5	Mount Dennis	John Kelman (O.M.)	14 Somerville Ave.	John Milne	1293 Jane St., Mount Dennis.
6	Scott Institute	M. Zeidman, B.D. (O.M.)	165 Elizabeth St.		
7	Sutton	Alex. Forbes, D.D. (O.M.)	Sutton West	Donald McDonald	Sutton West
	Mount Pleasant			Robert Stiles	Sutton West
8	Todmorden	Stated Supply		James McGowan	194 Torrens Ave., Todmorden.
	Non Anglo-Saxon				
9	Ukrainian, Oshawa	L. Standret (O.M.)	326 Ritson Rd. S., Oshawa.	Harry Kramec	116 Bloor St. E., Oshawa.
10	Ukrainian, Toronto	M. Fesenko, Th.B. (O.M.)	Apt. 247, 215 College St., Toronto.		
11	Chinese	Ma T. K. Wou (O.M.)	Christian Y.M.C.I., University Ave		
12	Hungarian	Student Supply	165 Elizabeth St. (Temporally)		
	†Forest Hill				
	†Simcoe S.S., Oshawa				
	Others on Roll				
1	Secretary, Board of Missions	Andrew S. Grant	372 Bay St., Toronto.		
2	Clerk, General Assembly	J. W. MacNamara, D.D.	372 Bay St., Toronto.		
3	Retired	A. F. MacGregor, B.A.	136 Brooke St., Toronto		
4	Professor, Knox College	Thomas Eakin, Ph.D., D.D.	59 St. George St., Toronto		
5	Professor, Knox College	J. D. Cunningham, D.D.	59 St. George St., Toronto		
6	Professor, Knox College	W. W. Bryden, D.D.	59 St. George St., Toronto		
7		E. L. Morrow, M.A.,B.D.,Ph.D.	38 Delisle Ave., Toronto		
8	Secretary, S.S. and Y.P.S.	W. M. Kannawin, D.D.	372 Bay St., Toronto.		
9	Editor, *The Presbyterian Record*	W. M. Rochester, D.D.	372 Bay St., Toronto.		
	Appendix to Roll				
	I. Foreign Missionaries				
1		James Dickson	Tamsui, Formosa		
2		Jonathan Goforth, D.D.	Szepingkai, Manchuria	via Japan	
3		A. A. Lowther, M.A., B.D.	Jhansi, U.P. India		
4		P. C. Crath	48 Peterborough Ave.	Toronto	
5		David Marshall	Box 288, Georgetown,	British Guiana	

16. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	24	450	22	..	80	900	51	17	34	10	1228	....	3800	32500	17332	2465	.....	609	20406	2253.00	48
1	15	235	10	4	22	295	20	26	9	42	444	....	2400	9000	7400	1000	.....	225	8625	909.72	49
1	6	74	8	..	22	256	8	5	....	10	195	R H	1200	11301	2058	94	.....	36	2188	81.31	50
1	8	65	7	1	14	125	4	2	36	38	175	....	1200	16500	3800	86	.....	.....	3886	76.74	51
1	6	95	5	..	21	248	4	10	1	7	190	R H	1300	5641	2600	131	.....	23	2754	131.25	52
1	16	275	15	..	36	307	17	31	....	34	361	M	2000	34150	7650	668	155	221	8694	648.50	53
1	4	155	11	3	35	357	35	20	....	25	343	R H	2015	20000	5214	360	.....	94	5668	300.00	54
1	11	105	11	7	21	106	12	20	3	2	250	....	2250	500	3308	326	50	127	3811	353.53	55
1	4	53	4	..	13	116	6	10	....	5	110	R H	842	7500	2407	5	.....	97	2510	5.00	56
2	5	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	76	....	540	4000	838	36	.....	5	.....	36.00	1
..	3	65	....	....	15	111	....	....	....	4	68	....	624	2700	870	96	.....	35	1146	85.70	
1	....	300	3	..	43	339	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1200	305	83	.....	1588	289.74	2
1	2	....	1	..	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	43	....	400	....	437	18	.....	445	20.00	3
1	5	64	4	2	30	283	11	2	....	2	123	....	900	700	1322	19	.....	.....	1341	34.30	4
1	8	80	4	..	14	115	....	2	2	33	158	....	566	4800	672	110	21	48	851	115.19	5
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*2470	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
2	3	32	....	....	4	39	7	6	4	2	68	R H	746	2800	1183	43	.....	112	1337	43.39	7
..	3	14	3	..	3	30	1	4	....	1	22	....	234	.....	283	20	.....	5	308	20.01	
1	8	175	14	3	24	325	35	23	....	15	300	....	1200	.....	2757	328	100	61	3246	328.30	8
1	3	49	3	..	1	47	2	.....	.....	1	67	*240	500	2000	404	15	.....	.....	49	10.00	9
													*1480								
1	....	62	3	..	3	49	37	.....	.....	2	106	*225	*1480	.....	282	8	11	.....	301	8.50	10
																					11
1	4	5	....	....	3	24	....	....	11	....	64	*420	*1480	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
1	14	30	1	..	3	51	30	....	11	....	86	....	848	....	....	....	....	....	775	....	
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	235	....	....	....	....	47.05	
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2.82	
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	†5700	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	†3700	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	†4700	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	†4200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	†4700	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	†3800	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	†3766	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*2412	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*2450	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*1185	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	* 226	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	**1000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	‡867	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others				
6		David Anderson, B.A.	Apt. 3, 315 Lonsdale	Rd., Toronto	
7		J. F. Anderson, B.A.	46 Langley Ave.,	Toronto	
8		K. W. Barton, B.A.	54 Madison Ave.	Toronto	
9		F. W. Beare, B.A.	2521 Maplewood Ave.	Apt. 10, Montreal, Que	
10		A. V. Brown, Ph.D.	17 Charles St. E.,	Toronto	
11		R. J. Campbell	74 Poplar Plains Cres.	Toronto	
12		M. C. Campbell, D.D.	21 Inglewood Drive.	Toronto	
13		R. W. Collins	198 Sunnyside Ave.	Toronto	
14		J. D. Cunningham, B.D.	Richmond Hill, Ont.		
15		R. E. G. Dennys, B.A.	321 Lonsdale Ave.	Toronto	
16		Geo. M. Dunn	36 Beaufort Rd.	Toronto	
17		W. Scott Galbraith, B.A.			
18		L. B. Gibson, Ph.D.	208 Cottingham St.	Toronto	
19		N. W. G. Graham, B.A.	c-o Miss Graham.	Knox College, Toronto	
20		Karam Guergis	2073 Danforth Ave.	Toronto	
21		W. G. Hanna, B.A.	157 High Park Ave.	Toronto	
22		F. C. Harper, B.A., B.D.	44A Lawrence Ave. E	Toronto	
23		James Hyde	501 Glenholme Ave.	Toronto	
24		J. M. Jaffray	22 Earnbridge Ave.	Toronto	
25		S. D. Jamieson, B.A.	Islington, Ont.		
26		H. N. Konkle	236A Bain Ave.	Toronto	
27		Charles Kovacs	133 Beverley St.	Toronto	
28		F. H. Larkin, D.D.	34 Rowanwood Ave.	Toronto	
29		John Lindsay	Whitby, Ont.		
30		O. E. Mann	R.R. 3, Embro, Ont.		
31		W. C. Mercer	275 Gerrard St. E.	Toronto	
32		G. Milligan, M.A.	43 Isabella St.	Toronto	
33		A. Mullin	31 Woodlawn Ave.	Toronto	
34		N. A. MacEachern, M.A.	St. Andrew's House.	Simcoe St., Toronto	
35		K. R. MacFadyen, B.D.	38 Carlton St.	Toronto	
36		Alex. MacGregor, B.A.	71 Alberta Ave.	Toronto (Deceased)	
37		G. J. Mackay, M.A.	15 Victoria Ave.	Mimico, Toronto 14	
38		Lachlan MacLean	Lefroy, Ont.		
39		L. A. B. MacLean, B.A.	Rose Ave.	Long Branch, Ont.	
40		Alex. K. McLaren	King City, Ont.		
41		Geo. B. McLeod, M.A.	1482 Bathurst St.	Toronto	
42		John McNicol, B.D.	16 Spadina Rd.	Toronto	
43		Bertram Nelles	164 King St. E.	Hamilton, Ont.	
44		T. A. Patterson	West End Y.M.C.A.	Toronto	
45		W. G. Patterson	163 Beatrice St.	Toronto	
46		C. B. Pitcher	43 Dunn Ave.	Toronto	
47		A. B. Ransom, B.A., B.D.	3 Arbour St.	Wenham, Mass	
48		P. F. Sinclair, B.A.	867 Bathurst St.	Toronto	
49		John Stenhouse, M.D.	175 Bloor St. E.	Toronto	
50		Peter Taylor, B.A.	539 Brunswick Ave.	Toronto	
51		H. F. Thomas, M.A.	122 St. George St.	Toronto	
52		A. Thompson, B.D.	Port Credit, Ont.		
53		Harry Walker	139 Dunn Ave.	Toronto	
		Hugh F. Davidson (Licentiate)	c-o Knox Church.	Spadina Ave., Toronto	
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 46
In Augmented Charges 11
Others on Roll 9

Total on Roll 66
Ministers on Appendix 54
Grand Total of Ministers 120

30 Benlamond Ave., Toronto, March 19th, 1934.

†Reported by Treasurer.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933 $ c	Number
													†1071								6
																					7
																					8
																					9
																					10
																					11
																					12
																					13
																					14
																					15
																					16
																					17
																					18
																					19
																					20
																					21
																					22
																					23
																					24
																					25
																					26
																					27
																					28
																					29
																					30
																					31
																					32
																					33
																					34
																					35
																					36
																					37
																					38
																					39
																					40
																					41
																					42
																					43
																					44
																					45
																					46
																					47
																					48
																					49
																					50
																					51
																					52
																					53
83	822	13362	686	65	1891	17580	1032	940	664	1796	29368	35	140740	776952	406478	70552	34137	30013	547765	70732.44	
84	823	13738	755	78	2002	18606	1132	1111	734	1613	30511	38	157575	789319	445989	89722	23330	31914	602876	76126.43	
										183							10807				
1	1	376	69	13	111	1026	100	171	70	....	1143	3	16835	12367	39511	19170	.....	1901	55111	5393.99	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 50
" Congregations in them 63
" Augmented Charges 6
" Congregations in them 6

Number of Mission Fields 12
" Preaching Stations in them 14
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 68
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 83

*Paid by Board of Missions.

**Paid by W.M.S. (W,D.).

†Salary.

‡For four months.

J. B. SKENE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Caledon East, Knox	George Aitken, B.A.	Caledon East	R. J. Innis	Mono Road
	Caledon, St. Andrew's			Alex. McBride	R.R. 1, Caledon East
	Claude			John McEachern	Inglewood
2	Dundalk, Erskine	J. B. Snider	Dundalk	Herman Johnson	Dundalk
	Ventry, Knox			C. A. Johnson	R.R. 2, Dundalk
3	Erin, Burns	J. A. Grant	Erin	James Binnie	Erin
	Ospringe			John Allen	R.R. 3, Acton
4	Grand Valley, Knox	S. C. Graeb	Grand Valley	James Hunter	R.R. 1, Waldemar
	South Luther			William Wilmot	R.R. 3, Grand Valley
5	Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	T. W. Goodwill, B.A.	Hillsburg	Chas. W. MacMurchy	Hillsburg
	Price's Corners, Bethel			Jas. H. Hall	Orton
6	Maple Valley	Student Supply		J. J. Sawdon	R.R. 4, Creemore
	Feversham			Chris. Thomson	Feversham
	Singhampton			Arch. Currie	Duntroon
7	Markdale, Cooke's	T. O. Miller, B.A.	Markdale	W. J. Messenger	Markdale
	Flesherton, Chalmers			Wm. Inkster	Flesherton
8	Orangeville	Vacant		Dr. A. J. Hunter	Orangeville
	Waldemar			George Gamble	Waldemar
9	Priceville	Norman MacDonald	Priceville	Colin A. McLean	Priceville
	Swinton Park			John Aldcorn	R.R. 1, Proton
10	Shelburne, First Church	Student Supply		Samuel McVannel	Shelburne
	Horning's Mills			Richard B. Polley	R.R. 3, Shelburne
	Mission Field				
1	Corbetton	No services. Under care of Dundalk Session			
	Rosemont				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Angus Sutherland, M.A.	Priceville, Ont.		
2		W. W. McRae, B.A.	23 Thomson Blvd., Riverside, Ont.		
3		A. M. Shannon	777 Waterloo St., London		

Grand Total, 1933....
Grand Total, 1932....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges.... 7
In Augmented Charges.... ..
Others on Roll.... ..

Total on Roll.... 7
Ministers on Appendix.... 3
Grand Total of Ministers.... 10

Markdale, Ont., April 3rd, 1934.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Allandale	N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., B.D.	Allandale	W. G. Kennedy	R.R., Allandale
	Stroud			John Cowan	R.R., Thornton
2	Alliston	G. C. Little, B.A.	Alliston	W. J. Wilson	Alliston
	Mansfield			E. Reid	Mansfield
3	Bala	James Hagen	Bala	T. Burgess	Bala
	Port Carling			John Wallace	Port Carling
4	Barrie	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D.	Barrie	Geo. C. Brown	Barrie
5	Bracebridge	P. W. MacInnes, B.A.	Bracebridge	Walter Lee	Bracebridge
6	Bradford	E. S. Clifton, B.A.	Bradford	W. J. Faris	Bradford
	West Gwillimbury				
	St. John's				
7	Collingwood	W. MacMillan, B.D.	Collingwood	J. R. Hewson	Collingwood
8	Cookstown	Vacant		C. Watson	Cookstown
	First Essa			Stafford Reid	R.R 2, Thornton
9	Creemore	E. C. Currie	Creemore	Angus Gillespie	Creemore
	Dunedin			Angus Campbell	R.R., Glen Huron
	East Nottawasaga			H. A. McLaughlin	R.R., Creemore

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
3	3	41	..	..	10	74	8	8	..	6	84	M	800	..	1103	210	78	121	1512	204.68	1
..	2	30	..	..	4	27	3	3	..	22	48	..	400	..	586	..	10	50	646	..	
..	5	58	..	..	10	90	..	..	..	2	110	..	800	..	1159	259	25	175	1618	258.83	
2	4	54	9	..	8	33	2	5	1	4	107	M	1000	..	1161	107	10	116	1394	106.88	2
..	4	62	6	1	8	60	2	..	..	4	102	..	800	..	769	53	8	86	916	54.26	
2	6	65	..	..	4	32	2	3	..	10	158	M	1200	..	1783	205	32	199	2219	208.00	3
..	4	38	..	..	3	35	3	3	3	8	88	..	600	..	851	40	7	..	898	40.00	
2	5	107	1	..	13	66	3	11	3	4	226	M	1600	..	3767	240	90	162	4259	197.64	4
..	3	22	..	..	7	65	..	..	2	1	37	..	400	..	813	35	6	24	878	29.08	
2	5	80	4	..	7	52	7	2	1	6	197	M	950	..	2223	98	50	213	2584	104.87	5
..	3	45	1	..	5	30	..	..	1	3	112	..	850	..	1182	41	25	298	1546	43.63	
3	3	24	9	1	7	26	2	..	..	5	77	..	596	..	716	89	41	235	1081	89.55	6
..	1	13	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	22	M	385	700	515	26	..	..	541	26.00	
..	3	10	1	..	3	15	..	..	1	..	27	..	200	..	218	12	..	..	230	11.75	
2	2	60	2	..	12	50	2	4	..	3	116	M	1200	1200	1137	44	7	20	1208	43.63	7
..	4	18	3	..	5	18	2	..	..	1	38	..	600	..	340	10	..	..	350	13.25	
2	6	62	6	..	6	77	3	3	5	5	179	M	1200	1214	1476	89	44	87	1696	90.65	8
..	3	31	..	..	10	43	..	..	..	..	50	..	600	..	981	..	..	53	1034	2.70	
2	7	61	4	..	7	45	8	..	1	10	140	M	926	1500	1500	69	29	..	1598	78.61	9
..	6	35	4	..	5	21	3	4	..	4	66	..	432	..	550	18	..	37	605	21.99	
2	3	25	..	..	5	22	4	..	..	4	45	..	346	..	476	43	..	19	538	43.09	10
..	6	35	2	..	7	34	3	3	..	8	51	..	361	..	656	50	..	46	752	2.00	
1	1	12	..	..	4	16	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	36	..	..	..	36	2.00	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
23	89	988	52	2	150	931	58	49	18	111	2095	9	16246	4614	23998	1738	462	1941	28139	1673.09	
23	95	971	58	10	149	930	90	81	34	105	2117		16794	3400	26702	2154	762	1815	31433	2228.77	
..	..	17	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	1214	..	..	..	126	..	..	
..	6	..	6	8	..	..	32	32	16	..	22	..	548	..	2704	416	300	..	3294	555.68	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.... 10
" Congregations in them.... 22
" Augmented Charges.... ..
" Congregations in them.... ..

Number of Mission Fields.... 1
" Preaching Stations in them.... 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 11
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 23

*Last year's figures.

T O. MILLER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

18. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

2	6	90	8	..	16	144	14	3	7	10	216	M	1550	..	2400	292	13	145	2850	299.52	1
..	3	24	..	..	8	42	3	..	..	1	67	..	450	..	555	42	..	97	694	46.70	
2	4	50	1	..	7	45	8	7	2	3	103	R H	900	1350	2152	103	..	209	2404	106.75	2
..	4	38	..	..	9	70	..	..	..	1	77	..	900	..	1063	56	..	58	1177	57.10	
2	2	25	..	..	6	36	..	..	..	..	29	R H	1000	2500	1177	105	160	10	1452	103.50	3
..	2	25	..	..	7	35	1	..	..	..	37	..	800	..	1052	186	98	111	1447	158.00	
1	13	220	6	1	23	280	8	10	5	3	497	M	2500	3700	6091	1628	425	783	8927	1618.84	4
1	6	60	6	..	10	90	8	2	..	10	154	M	1800	200	2720	87	16	53	2876	68.15	5
3	5	35	5	1	..	..	5	7	1	5	106	M	440	175	820	35	..	155	1010	3.00	6
*	2	30	..	..	5	46	..	..	..	..	90	..	352	212	449	..	..	72	521	56.39	
*	4	26	..	..	5	22	..	..	..	5	44	..	..	..	575	19	..	..	594	42.61	
1	13	300	14	5	30	250	9	2	6	23	627	M	2500	9500	8338	979	30	566	9913	919.90	7
2	2	39	14	2	8	35	..	..	1	3	76	M	572	..	997	2	..	75	1074	2.00	8
..	2	16	5	..	3	16	..	..	..	..	39	..	265	..	470	4	..	..	474	1.63	
3	6	40	2	2	12	65	6	8	..	1	108	M	1000	2920	1804	247	25	179	2255	211.35	9
..	4	30	2	..	10	50	2	..	..	..	52	..	450	..	714	53	20	..	787	61.77	
..	4	25	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	..	300	..	321	..	12	..	333	..	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
10	Duntroon	R. A. Birnie	Duntroon	R. J Campbell	Duntroon
	West Nottawasaga			Hugh Gillies	R.R., Nottawa
	Nottawa			Patrick McKee	Nottawa
11	Elmvale	W. J. Mark, M.A., Th.D., D.D	Elmvale	W. D. Cotton	Elmvale
	Flos, Knox			T. E. Smith	Elmvale
12	Esson	Vacant		T. H. McMahon	Hawkestone
	Willis			J. R. Cook	R.R. 4, Coldwater
13	Guthrie	Murdo MacInnes	Oro Station	N. Campbell	Shanty Bay
	Central			W. McArthur	Oro Station
	St. Andrew's				
14	Hillsdale	J. K. West, B.A., B.D.	Hillsdale	W. P. Turner	Elmvale
	Moonstone				
	Craighurst			J. C. Fraser	Shanty Bay
15	Midland	G. S. Lloyd, M.A., B.D.	Midland	R. G. Nesbitt	Midland
16	Orillia	J. A. MacInnis, B.A., B.D.	Orillia	T. G. King	Orillia
17	Penetanguishene	M. W. Heslip	Penetanguishene	J. M. H. McGuire	Penetanguishene
	Wyebridge				
18	Stayner	W. Coutts, B.A.	Stayner	John Risebrough	Stayner
	Sunnidale			H. J. Schell	Stayner
19	Thornbury	E. Orsborn	Thornbury	T. G. Idle	Thornbury
	Meaford				
20	Tottenham	W. T. Cranston	Tottenham		
	Beeton				
	Schomberg				
21	Townline	F. G. Purnell	Thornton		
	Ivy				
	Baxter				
22	Victoria Harbor	L. E. Gosselin	Victoria Harbor	Dr. D. W. MacKenzie	Victoria Harbor
	Port McNicoll			W. G. Ney	Port McNicoll
	Coldwater			M. E. Walker	Coldwater
23	Uptergrove	W. France	Uptergrove	D. C. McKinnon	R.R. 2, Atherley
	Mission Fields				
1	Angus			A. T. Arnold	Angus
	Everett				
2	Banks			Jas. Wright	R.R. 2, Ravenna
	Gibraltar				
	St. Andrew's				
3	Gravenhurst			R. McKay	Gravenhurst
	Torrance			G. Gestin	Torrance
4	Vankoughnet			John Boyce	Vankoughnet
5	Windermere				
6	Wyevale				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Neil Campbell, B.A., D.D.	Barrie, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	J. MacKersie, B.D.	Atherley, Ont.		
2	Foreign Missionary	Allan Reoch	Szepingkai, Manchuria via Japan		
3		S. M. Gordon, B.A.	Exeter, Ont.		

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 19
- In Augmented Charges 2
- Others on Roll 1

Total on Roll 22
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 25

Allandale, April 18th, 1934.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
3	4	40	1		5	36		3		2	96	M	720		877	3	10	89	979		10
	6	50	1		5	23	2		2	4	105		469		756	12		15	783	14.40	
	5	17	6							2	58		300		605	60		74	739	60.00	
2	6	88	6		12	90	9	2		5	225	M	1233		2241	195		156	2592	204.96	11
	5	40	3		8	100					99		600		1028	104			1132	91.40	
2	4	30	1		5	35	3				64	M	505		609	32		85	726	29.40	12
	3	35	1		5	35				2	75		486		655	9		48	712	8.60	
3	4	13			3	30	1			2	59	M	395	517	682	4		50	736	3.60	13
	4	30	2		4	30	1	1			67		450	525	635	23		68	726	24.50	
	1	18	3					1			28		185		272				272		
3	6	52	2		11	73	2	6			100	M	1080		1672	217	8	125	2022	203.60	14
		40	2		4	30	2	1	1		22		326		535	8	1		544	6.00	
	3	30	4		6	30	5	1		1	39		299		410	13			423	13.03	
1	17	320	14		42	430	22	9	4	7	602	M	2500	19500	9582	1258		601	11441	1258.83	15
1	22	460	24		53	465	9	13	2	21	792	M	2700	4000	9531	2856	258	1206	13851	2856.09	16
2	3	56	2				3	1	3		97	M	1800		2396	182	75	140	2793	156.50	17
	3	25					2			1	30		350		394			60	454		
2	8	90	12		11	94	1	5	13	8	212	M	1200	750	2692	280		220	3192	280.61	18
	5	38			6	58		5	4	1	60		600	600	1089	106	14	130	1339	106.12	
2	6	75			5	33	7	9		2	183	M	1200		1875	89		147	2111	75.70	19
	2	45					1	4	4	1	78		600		715	76		67	858	3.30	
3	4	38	5	1	5	45	3		3	2	108	M	900	300	1000	160	30	125	1315	51.96	20
	2	36	5	8			1	2		2	78		900		1350	90	20	100	1560	127.93	
	4	22	2					1			40		400	200	600	80		80	760	83.50	
3	4	26			5	20	1	1		1	54	M	360		478	22	5	80	585	22.00	21
	4	39	3		11	70	5		4		74		527		870	35	8	90	1003	46.50	
	4	35	5		6	45		1	1	3	55		533		678	37	6	7	728	41.87	
3	3	43	4		9	65				3	120	M	844		1432	210	35	135	1812	230.00	22
	4	49	3		9	41		1		1	80		844		1033	105	2	90	1230	114.28	
	4	30	8		9	70	4	2		1	49		600		1098	72	8	115	1293	72.50	
1	5	23			5	34					45		460		510	36			546	36.00	23
2	2	16			5	16					26	M	468		652	6		24	682	6.00	1
	1	10									20		90		90				90		
3	3	22									34		185		215	15			230		2
		8								2	13		115		120				120		
		14									14										
2	2	12			2	6				1	22		326		543	26		38	607	26.00	3
		5									10		101		101				101	8.54	
1	2	20						10			30		110		150				150		4
																					5
																60			60	60.00	6
																					1
													†1950								1
																					2
																					3
56	247	3113	186	20	410	3230	158	108	63	135	6330	24	41740	46949	81869	10319	1279	6678	100085	10080.93	
57	246	3114	139	14	458	3610	190	113	71	194	6261	24	42926	49289	84135	12189	2056	7681	108503	12594.99	
	1		47	6						59	69		1186	2340	2266	1870	777	1003	8418	2514.06	
1		1			48	380	32	5	8												

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 19
" Congregations in them 40
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 8

Number of Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 8
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 29
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 56

*Last year's figures. †Salary paid by Board of Missions.

N. R. D. SINCLAIR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Burk's Falls	R. W. Ellis	Burk's Falls	S. R. Alexander	Burk's Falls
2 Englehart	Evan Thomas	Englehart	James Paterson	Englehart
Hill's Lake				
Tomstown				
3 Huntsville	Supply		George Munroe	Huntsville
4 New Liskeard	M. E. R. Boudreau, B.A., B.D.	New Liskeard	W. G. Nixon, B.Sc.	New Liskeard
5 North Bay	Herbert J. Scott	52 Worthington E., North Bay.	Andrew McLaughlin	North Bay
6 Parry Sound	J. O. Ralston, M.A.	Parry Sound	Judge J. B. Moon	Parry Sound
Mission Fields				
1 Cochrane	Robert D. Robertson	Cochrane	G. C. Brownell	Cochrane
Brower				
Kapuskasing				
2 Earlton	Supplied from New Liskeard			
3 Hunter's Point	Student Supply			
4 Magnetawan	J. Gordon Troyer (Student)	Magnetawan	Hugh Thomson	Magnetawan
Croft, Ahmic Lake				
Port Carmen				
Spence				
5 Sundridge	Student Supply		*Mrs. James Dunbar	Sundridge, Ont.
Appendix to Roll				
1	John Lennox, B.D., D.D.	Allandale, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1933
				Grand Total, 1932
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 3
Others on Roll ....

Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 7

Englehart, March 27th, 1934.

*Not an Elder.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Sault Ste. Marie:—				
1 St. Paul's	C. G. Boyd, B.A.	163 Wellington St. E.	Dr. J. A. Nattress	171 Church St.
Victoria, West Korah			J. H. Knight	R.R.1, Sault Ste. Marie
2 Westminster	E. B. Horne, D.D.	Windsor Hotel, Sault Ste. Marie.	A. R. Flockhart	526 Wellington St., Sault Ste. Marie.
3 Sudbury, Knox	A. G. Rintoul, B.A.	314 Ash St., Sudbury	J. K. MacLennon	13 Lorne St., Sudbury.
Mission Fields				
1 Bar River	D. B. Mackay (Student)	Bar River	T. Shellhorn	Bar River
Laird			C. Tomlinson	R.R. 1, Bar River
2 Sowerby	Vacant		J. MacDougall	Sowerby
Thessalon			A. McKiggan	Thessalon

19. PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	5	40	22	..	10	50	8	3	....	1	100	M	780	1700	1308	34	.....	40	1382	30.00	1
3	4	50	1	..	11	100	1	2	....	3	104	....	1040	200	1670	142	.....	173	1985	92.19	2
..	..	10	..	..	3	30	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	
..	2	20	1	..	3	30	..	..	....	..	15	....	....	530	....	....	.....	....	....	....	
1	4	70	4	..	6	52	10	1	10	5	181	M	766	2200	1575	12	.....	19	1606	12.07	3
1	9	130	7	1	17	160	1	2	78	....	200	M	2000	1200	4636	439	.....	169	5244	438.54	4
1	15	142	6	3	18	136	5	4	6	....	330	R H	1800	19100	3819	204	.....	126	4149	201.90	5
1	6	120	21	..	21	176	....	....	7	2	190	M	1800	.....	2307	174	.....	45	2526	66.60	6
3	2	27	9	1	9	46	2	....	3	7	42	....	418	3086	874	.....	.....	12	886	25.10	1
..	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	
..	....	20	....	....	6	50	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	500	91.45	
1	....	5	....	....	2	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	2
1	....	9	....	....	2	24	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	3
4	1	32	3	..	6	72	....	....	1	....	40	M	300	.....	468	26	.....	16	510	29.57	4
..	....	15	5	..	1	15	....	....	....	....	8	....	125	.....	141	6	.....	.....	147	5.77	
..	....	....	....	..	3	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	
..	2	25	5	..	1	15	2	....	....	....	26	....	200	.....	296	10	.....	.....	306	10.00	
1	....	10	3	..	3	8	....	....	....	....	20	....	230	.....	305	.....	.....	.....	305	2.50	5
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	1
18	50	743	87	5	122	1009	29	12	104	19	1311	6	9493	28016	18045	1047	.....	600	19692	1005.69	
19	53	820	75	9	126	1159	74	48	48	64	1459	7	11964	28025	24161	1193	126	608	26090	1006.15	
..	....	....	12	..	....	....	....	....	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	
1	3	77	....	4	4	150	45	36	....	45	148	1	2471	9	6116	146	126	8	6398	46	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 5

Number of Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 10
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 11
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 18

EVAN THOMAS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

20. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

2	11	180	12	1	17	165	28	2	1	29	335	M	1400	25718	3334	51	.....	50	3435	56.42	1
..	4	15	....	....	8	33	....	....	....	1	56	....	420	.....	734	31	.....	32	797	37.91	
1	13	250	17	3	17	145	4	18	9	29	516	....	2400	25000	5712	240	54	48	6054	242.70	2
1	9	176	10	15	16	180	14	24	10	47	346	....	2500	12500	6072	230	.....	149	6451	190.30	3
2	2	18	2	..	5	45	....	....	....	3	46	R H	633	.....	468	46	.....	.....	514	50.84	1
..	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	11	....	90	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	126	.....	
2	1	12	6	..	3	20	4	....	....	2	20	M	120	.....	120	10	.....	.....	130	10.00	2
..	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
3 Webbwood	F. A. Barron (Student)	Webbwood	J. C. McMillan	Webbwood
Massey			J. W. Darby	Massey
Others on Roll				
1 Synodical Missionary	W. M. Mackay, B.A.	Weston, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1933
				Grand Total, 1932
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ... 3
In Augmented Charges ... ..
Others on Roll ... 1

Total on Roll ... 4
Ministers on Appendix ... ..
Grand Total of Ministers ... 4

Sault Ste. Marie, March 20th, 1934.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Amos, Dromore	Robert Honeyman	R.R. 2, Holstein	Samuel Patterson	R.R. 1, Varney
Normanby, Knox			R. R. Watson	R.R. 3, Durham
2 Arthur, St. Andrew's	A. W K. Herdman, B.A.	Arthur	George Banks	Arthur
Gordonville, St. Andrew's			Robert McTavish	R.R. 4. Kenilworth
3 Drayton, Knox	Vacant		T. Buchan	R.R. 2, Moorefield
Moorefield, St. Andrew's			James Grieve	Moorefield
4 Durham	B. D. Armstrong, B.D.	Durham	Gordon Geddes	R.R., Durham
Burns, Rocky Saugeen				
5 Harriston, Knox	T. Lewis Williams, B.A., B.D.	Harriston	C. R. Martin	R.R., Harriston
6 Holstein, Knox	Vacant		Colin McMillan	Holstein
Fairbairn			Robert T. Dodds	R.R., Holstein
7 Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	Robertson Millar	Box 82, Mount Forest	Andrew Seim	Mount Forest
Conn, Knox			James Herriott Sr.	Conn
8 Palmerston, Knox	J. MacBeath Miller, M.A , B.D	Box 29, Palmerston	A. E. Riddell	Palmerston
9 Rothsay, Calvin	Samuel Lawrence	Rothsay	J. S. Malcolmson	R.R. 1, Palmerston
Mission Field				
1 Clifford	Supplied from Harriston		D. Campbell	Clifford
Appendix to Roll				
1	A. J. MacMullen	210 Indian Road Crescent, Toronto		
				Grand Total, 1933
				Grand Total, 1932
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ... 6
In Augmented Charges ... 1
Others on Roll ... ..

Total on Roll ... 7
Ministers on Appendix ... 1
Grand Total of Ministers ... 8

Palmerston, March 12th, 1934.

20. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	1	23	....	..	5	34	....	....	....	6	27	M	318	....	415	5	....	....	420	.....	3
2	1	21	....	..	4	23	....	....	....	3	19	....	239	500	296	16	....	....	312	8.50	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*3330	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
10	45	711	47	19	75	645	50	44	20	124	1385	4	8170	63718	17327	629	54	279	18289	596.67	
10	48	715	29	1	73	650	33	21	14	69	1435	5	9564	62000	17538	865	100	318	19821	670.84	
..	....	....	18	18	2	....	17	23	6	55	....	....	....	1718	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
..	3	4	....	..	....	5	....	....	....	....	50	1	1394	....	211	236	46	39	1532	74.17	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges ... 3
" Congregations in them ... 4
" Augmented Charges ... ..
" Congregations in them ... ..

Number of Mission Fields ... 3
" Preaching Stations in them ... 6
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 6
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 10

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

F. W. ACHESON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

21. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

2	4	61	6	..	8	79	7	1	....	1	162	M	681	.....	1272	128	12	64	1476	139.68	1
..	4	36	10	..	5	37	3	1	1	1	84	....	640	.....	675	132	.....	88	895	131.88	
2	4	69	3	..	12	80	....	4	6	3	159	M	1080	.....	2424	132	45	73	2674	131.70	2
..	4	34	2	1	5	30	1	....	2	....	76	....	450	.....	828	29	.....	.....	857	32.13	
2	6	56	....	..	10	110	....	....	4	1	138	M	1143	746	1927	68	.....	84	2719	67.83	3
..	3	23	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	1	36	....	486	.....	737	11	.....	31	778	10.70	
2	4	79	7	..	8	67	2	1	....	5	230	R H	1250	1425	1768	278	.....	71	2117	279.60	4
..	1	28	....	..	6	30	....	....	....	1	55	....	350	.....	375	2	.....	17	396	3.70	
1	6	137	4	4	12	95	9	1	....	2	330	M	1600	1000	3583	239	53	71	3946	247.61	5
2	5	45	2	..	12	58	4	3	....	3	100	M	847	.....	1200	194	.....	113	1507	199.88	6
..	3	40	2	..	8	51	....	....	2	....	64	....	499	500	620	17	.....	65	620	20.30	
2	4	32	....	..	9	46	....	1	....	1	94	R H	900	.....	1186	32	.....	66	1285	32.19	7
..	5	47	2	..	7	40	....	2	3	1	128	....	643	.....	1002	38	.....	79	1119	38.36	
1	8	117	10	..	10	118	2	2	3	6	283	M	1635	.....	3730	670	.....	270	4670	671.26	8
1	6	37	1	..	6	33	3	2	....	5	82	M	875	.....	1025	130	18	32	1205	130.00	9
1	3	22	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	400	.....	741	2071	.....	403	3216	2071.35	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
16	70	863	53	8	118	874	32	18	21	31	2021	9	13479	3671	23093	4171	128	1527	29480	4208.17	
16	77	863	60	10	120	929	53	39	31	48	2054	9	15426	2425	25233	2924	176	1428	30762	2939.74	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1246	.....	1247	.....	99	.....	1268.43	
..	7	.....	7	2	2	55	21	21	10	17	33	....	1947	.....	2140	.....	48	.....	1282	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges ... 8
" Congregations in them ... 14
" Augmented Charges ... 1
" Congregations in them ... 1

Number of Mission Fields ... 1
" Preaching Stations in them ... 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 10
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 16

J. MacBeath Miller, *Clerk of Presbytery*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Acton	H. L. Bennie, M.A.	Acton	W. K. Graham	Acton
2	Alma	Student Supply		J. S. Longman	Alma
3	Elmira	Student Supply		E. G. Winn	Elmira
	Winterbourne			Alex. S. Forbes	R.R. 2, West Montrose
4	Elora	E. A. Thomson, B.A.	Elora	James Brown	Elora
5	Fergus, St. Andrew's	A. O. McDonald, M.A., B.D.	Fergus	W. G. Linn	Fergus
	Galt:—				
6	Central	M. B. Davidson, M.A., D.D.	30 Lansdowne Rd. N.	D. W. McCormick	Salisbury Ave.
7	Knox's	W. Patterson Hall, M.A.	59 Bruce St.	E. S. Hood	35 Spruce St.
8	St. Andrew's	J. J. Lowe	Hespeler	Wm. Hunter	Third Ave.
	Guelph:—				
9	Knox	A. J. MacGillivray, M.A., D.D.	25 Park Ave.	Wm. Scrimgeour	110 Oxford St.
10	St. Andrew's	David H. Marshall, M.A.	65 Paisley St.	W. B. Hinman	9 King St.
11	St. Paul's	Student Supply		*R. Roy	32 Toronto St.
12	Hespeler	T. G. Marshall	Hespeler	W. C. Shaw	Hespeler
13	Kitchener, St. Andrew's	George Taylor-Munro	22 Maynard Ave.	Peter Pollock	55 Irwin St.
14	Nassagaweya	C. Graham Jones, B.A., B.D.	Campbellville	*Roy Allen	R.R. 1, Puslinch
	Campbellville			R. C. Menzies	Campbellville
15	Preston	Walter Patterson, M.A.	742 Queen St.	Thos. Hepburn, B.A.	552 King St.
	Doon			Joseph Stoltz	R.R., Kitchener
16	Puslinch, Duff's	Peter Mathieson	Morriston	D. G. Hanning	R.R. 1, Puslinch
	Knox			Wm. Sim	R.R. 2, Puslinch
17	Rockwood	Student Supply		Wm. Croft	R.R. 1, Campbellville.
	Eden Mills			J. A. McAlpine	R.R. 1, Campbellville.
18	Waterloo	James Fleming	52 Erb St. W.	J. C. Cunningham	236 Herbert St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Ayr	Student Supply		Wm. Leithead	R.R. 2, Ayr
2	Baden	Student Supply		†J. P. Livingston	Baden
	Appendix to Roll				
1		George Atkinson	40 Norwich St. Guelph		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 13
In Augmented Charges 1
Others on Roll ....

Total on Roll 14
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 15

Elora, Ontario, March 16th, 1934.

*Representative Elder.

†Representative Manager.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Ancaster	E. Pugh Thomas, Ph.D.	Ancaster	Valentine Swan	Ancaster
Alberton			J. Ferguson	Alberton
2 Beamsville	Stuart Woods, B.A.	Beamsville	John Ritchie	Beamsville
3 Burlington	J. G. Hornsby	Burlington	W. K. Rae	Burlington
4 Carluke	Vacant		Robert Calder	Ancaster
Binbrook			W. J. McKinnell	Binbrook
5 Caledonia	David Jack, B.D.	Caledonia	G. R. McColl	Caledonia
6 Chippawa	John T. Hall	Chippawa	Thomas McCredie	Port Robinson

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	13	199	9	1	23	210	8	8	3	10	501	M	2400		4773	1305	26	529	6633	1293.18	1
1	5	45	1	..	5	33	....	3	....	3	139	M	520		907	38	.....	63	1008	37.95	2
2	5	47	2	..	10	74	....	2	11	3	123	M	811	2225	1389	161	.....	40	1590	172.50	3
..	4	39	....	..	3	31	....	....	....	....	69	..	254	.....	576	4	.....	.....	622	.....	
1	14	210	5	1	18	159	10	1	3	8	454	M	2200	.....	4656	714	.....	330	5700	713.11	4
1	12	216	18	1	21	191	19	....	6	9	631	M	2000	850	4898	918	213	367	6396	947.36	5
1	23	250	8	4	40	350	32	17	12	11	921	..	3600	4200	8701	3000	122	925	13383	3000.00	6
1	35	460	13	3	46	312	28	18	6	20	928	M	4000	.....	10094	2730	466	886	14175	2730.00	7
1	6	69	19	7	57	363	33	8	12	2	377	....	1800	.....	2637	342	.....	207	3186	353.00	8
1	32	425	16	3	33	317	19	12	6	39	1112	....	3000	.....	6688	2081	173	873	9815	2038.30	9
1	20	292	9	1	18	175	10	14	6	19	581	..	3800	.....	7306	2052	454	790	10602	1895.05	10
1	2	60	2	..	12	72	9	1	16	8	120	M	372	6317	837	28	.....	.....	865	.....	11
1	12	185	3	5	34	236	9	1	2	4	350	M	2200	.....	4642	1407	446	499	6995	1400.00	12
1	16	316	18	..	38	293	12	7	6	39	686	M	2500	4000	5497	1723	1751	500	9471	1722.95	13
2	10	102	3	4	11	126	2	2	....	3	200	M	1000	.....	1504	205	.....	191	1900	205.00	14
..	9	106	....	....	16	164	10	3	3	8	214	..	1000	.....	1819	860	13	286	2978	813.03	
2	9	187	1	4	26	207	10	4	8	5	306	M	1800	.....	3961	1020	7	462	5450	934.90	15
..	3	35	1	..	5	45	1	....	....	....	42	..	300	.....	509	5	.....	.....	514	5.00	
2	8	94	4	..	10	105	2	1	....	4	220	M	1140	.....	1897	690	73	223	2883	689.75	16
..	5	44	6	..	6	37	3	....	....	6	79	..	660	.....	1264	689	12	77	2042	706.07	
2	3	25	....	....	6	40	....	....	....	....	86	M	395	1800	764	63	.....	61	888	63.00	17
..	8	36	2	..	4	30	....	2	3	1	80	....	391	1200	730	20	.....	37	1036	30.00	
1	8	76	7	2	8	100	6	8	....	5	172	R H	1800	6050	4485	350	20	117	4972	350.90	18
1	2	43	3	5	6	22	7	5	....	....	74	....	520	.....	705	19	36	.....	759	18.83	1
1	....	25	....	....	7	58	4	2	....	....	47	....	780	.....	1218	75	.....	.....	1293	75.00	2
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
25	264	3586	150	41	463	3750	234	119	103	207	8512	14	39243	26642	82457	20499	3812	7463	115156	20194.88	
25	249	3566	198	42	459	3899	247	167	135	222	8459	14	40329	26127	94144	23093	10530	7276	133942	22190.76	
..	15	20	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	53	....	....	515	....	....	....	187	....	.....	
..	....	....	48	1	....	149	13	48	32	15	....	....	1086	.....	11687	2594	6718	.....	18786	1995.88	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 17
" Congregations in them 22
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1

Number of Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 20
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 25

E. A. THOMSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

23. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

2	9	37	....	..	8	43	....	1	....	....	81	M	850	.....	1184	50	58	170	1462	53.19	1
..	4	46	3	1	9	55	1	....	1	2	98	....	950	.....	1100	75	32	125	1332	71.00	
1	6	56	2	..	9	86	2	1	1	1	120	R H	742	2500	1659	8	....	14	1681	7.50	2
1	6	110	12	..	13	130	9	....	2	5	209	M	2000	.....	3655	220	56	109	4040	228.33	3
2	2	42	4	..	3	50	....	....	1	31	90	M	875	.....	1340	57	40	74	1511	58.91	4
..	4	28	2	..	4	40	....	....	2	17	45	....	400	1700	417	33	.....	.....	450	32.64	
1	9	135	9	..	11	125	1	....	1	6	351	M	2000	.....	2572	239	70	97	2978	242.03	5
1	5	70	8	..	18	196	5	3	3	....	150	M	1500	.....	2167	156	.....	123	2446	155.04	6

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
7	Crowland	Supplied from Chippawa		Arthur Baker	Stevensville
	Port Robinson	Supplied by Presbytery			
8	Dundas	W. B. Mitchell, B.A.	Dundas	James B. Newitt	84 Victoria St
9	Dunnville	Donald McQueen	Dunnville	J. H. Riddell	Dunnville
10	Flamboro	Chas. A. Mullin, B.A.	W. Flamboro	Wm. Wood	Rockton
	Kirkwall			Charles Hunter	Puslinch
	Sheffield			Stephen Moffatt	Sheffield
11	Fort Erie North	R. Duncanson, B.A.	Fort Erie North	W. C. Tait	Fort Erie North
	Fort Erie, St. Andrew's			Rev. R. Duncanson	Fort Erie North
12	Grimsby	H. S. Graham	Grimsby	A. B. Book	Grimsby
13	Hagersville	Austin L. Budge, M.A.	Hagersville	Robert Smith	Hagersville
	Hamilton:—				
14	Calvin	R. Russell (Stated Supply)	Hamilton	James Colwell	462 McNab N.
15	Central	Wm. Barclay, B.D.	126 Marklan d	H. F. Burkholder	77 Sherman S.
16	Chalmers	W. I. McLean, M.A.	39 Cliff Ave.	A. K. Ramsay	96 Alpine
17	Erskine	R. J. Wilson, B.D.	332 Locke St.	Wm. McCulloch	39 Sherman N.
18	Knox	S. Banks Nelson, D.D.	49 Young St	John Anderson	91 Augusta
19	McNab	H. B. Ketchen, D.D.	116 McNab S.	A. J. Paterson	111 Glenfern
20	St. Andrew's	C. L. Cowan, B.D.	77 Tisdale	S. S. McCandlish	14 Ottawa S.
21	St. David's	Robert Allan	43 London	Wm. England	41 Munro Ave.
22	St. Enoch's	W. G. Blake	31 Kensington S.	Geo. Wishart	218 London S.
23	St. Paul's	Peter A. Dunn, B.D.	255 Hess S.	James Gill, B.A.	45 Forest Ave.
24	St. James	H. C. Feast	73 Paisley	John Thompson	University Apts.
25	St. John	A. D. Sutherland, B.A.	98 Ontario	Geo. R. Kerr	118 Melrose
26	New Westminster	R. Moynan (Stated Supply)	12 Melrose	J. C. Gordon	47 Balsam S.
27	Jarvis	G. Lloyd Evans	Jarvis	Andrew Miller	Jarvis
	Walpole			Thos. Falls	R.R. 1, Jarvis
28	Merritton	R. G. Stewart	Merritton	John Cuthbert	Merritton
29	Nelson	Vacant		Rev. J. C. Ross	Waterdown
	Sixteen			Alex. Porter	Oakville
30	Niagara-on-the-Lake	A. Macfarlane, B.D.	Niagara-on-the-Lake	R. G. Dawson	Niagara-on-the-Lake
31	Niagara Falls	W. J. Walker, B.D.	2140 Lundy's Lane	J. W. Marshall, B.A.	851 River Road
32	Pelham	Geo. Killen	R.R. 3, Fenwick	J. A. Miller	R.R. 3, Fenwick
	Fenwick			A. Tice	Fenwick
	Louth			E. Peacock	R.R. 1, St. Catharines
33	Port Colborne	N. D. MacDonald, Ph.D.	Port Colborne	H. R. Appleyard	Humberstone
34	Port Dover	Robert Boyle	Port Dover	A. Greenburry	Port Dover
35	St. Catharines, Knox	R. Johnston, D.D.	St. Catharines	J. C. Blain	Box 363, St. Catharines
36	St. David's	Supplied from Merritton		Wm. McLaren	R.R. 4, St. Catharines
37	Smithville	D. H. Currie	Smithville	A. J. Dalrymple	Smithville
	Wellandport			W. B. Collver	Wellandport
38	Thorold	W. A. J. Graham	Thorold	William Monro	Thorold
39	Waterdown	James C. Ross	Waterdown	J. Agnew	Waterdown
	Kilbride			S. Agnew	R.R. 1, Milton
40	Welland	R. Allan Cranston, B.A.	Welland	John McCaw	Welland
	Mission Fields				
1	Crystal Beach	Student			
2	Hungarian, Hamilton	F. Kovacs	25 Garfield S.	M. Szabo	166 Beach Rd.
3	Italian, Hamilton	St. Andrew's Session	Hamilton	John Gervaso	37 Niagara
4	Neighborhood House	Miss Sloan	Neighborhood House		
5	Niagara Falls North	W. J. Walker	2140 Lundy's Lane	J. W. Marshall	851 Niagara Falls
6	Welland, Hungarian	F. R. Nodge, B.Th.	Welland	G. Kovacs	Welland
	Port Colborne, Hungarian				
7	Stoney Creek	D. S. Anderson (Student)	Stoney Creek	James Smith	Stoney Creek
	†St. Andrew's S.S., St. Catharines				
	†Valens S.S.				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	A. H. Drumm	118 Herkimer St., Hamilton		

23. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c		
2	4	28	..	..	8	36	..	1	..	7	68	..	780	..	821	135	..	82	1038	135.00	7
..	3	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	100	..	
1	16	210	10	2	21	241	14	2	..	..	518	M	2219	5400	6885	1268	836	425	9414	1268.71	8
1	7	115	4	1	6	60	6	4	..	15	178	M	1800	1950	3409	352	17	141	3919	358.24	9
3	7	61	3	9	10	60	20	1	2	4	174	M	1150	..	2551	493	125	232	3401	493.05	10
..	6	43	3	..	9	40	17	..	1	4	102	..	750	..	2149	118	50	69	2386	120.96	
..	4	27	3	..	7	40	2	..	2	2	51	..	400	..	1429	35	40	49	1553	40.00	
2	6	90	13	2	16	200	2	2	..	7	202	M	1440	25400	3918	133	37	60	4148	27.70	11
..	3	15	5	4	8	65	1	..	..	1	35	..	360	900	854	6	..	..	860	5.59	
1	6	50	3	..	5	32	1	..	..	4	123	R H	1250	10000	1435	68	..	50	1553	68.00	12
1	8	85	6	..	11	101	2	13	6	6	218	M	1500	..	3063	431	65	446	4005	430.39	13
1	8	115	14	..	25	245	16	5	18	68	206	M	1200	2300	1830	140	130	38	2138	152.62	14
1	22	300	12	..	33	362	21	10	8	23	722	..	6000	10000	20213	8561	2830	2199	33803	8760.55	15
1	12	140	16	..	31	305	13	8	7	13	265	R H	1900	8500	2510	248	60	144	2962	225.00	16
1	19	425	18	4	28	340	48	9	11	61	710	R H	3300	6000	10504	1175	208	488	12375	1175.00	17
1	15	465	18	4	28	225	38	17	10	7	1088	M	3700	7858	8005	709	806	266	9786	726.22	18
1	16	220	9	..	18	98	8	7	2	5	444	M	3500	..	7654	2341	406	820	11221	1846.00	19
1	24	450	21	..	35	651	25	22	32	36	833	..	3000	..	6907	969	200	280	8356	632.00	20
1	7	225	7	..	25	275	24	5	20	17	295	R H	1049	10000	2236	20	130	58	2444	20.00	21
1	9	270	15	..	39	370	8	28	28	17	526	R H	2300	35000	4452	89	17	82	4640	18.30	22
1	14	335	10	1	18	219	23	20	22	9	653	..	4500	..	13121	5607	3090	2273	24091	5200.00	23
1	5	42	3	4	5	82	14	16	..	5	85	..	2400	35000	6000	..	4	..	6004	..	24
1	19	230	10	..	24	275	12	37	4	21	562	..	2700	..	6557	1384	456	851	9248	1287.09	25
1	18	245	20	1	35	365	74	101	14	10	586	R H	1800	56686	8900	..	25	235	9160	..	26
2	7	78	3	..	10	120	10	2	..	..	191	M	1300	..	2202	177	112	299	2880	205.12	27
..	4	35	..	3	8	75	23	..	..	5	80	..	470	..	781	72	..	74	927	71.30	
1	6	51	10	2	13	97	4	..	1	1	106	M	563	1100	1935	43	..	..	1978	33.38	28
2	4	25	..	..	7	25	..	..	..	..	72	M	570	..	869	50	5	42	966	27.60	29
..	4	22	..	..	3	25	..	..	..	6	50	..	508	..	599	22	..	..	621	21.65	
1	6	54	3	..	9	60	6	6	..	..	112	M	1400	1000	3419	94	..	80	3593	94.12	30
1	14	300	20	1	20	203	8	7	4	9	406	M	2200	8000	4534	655	107	437	5733	655.93	31
3	6	54	1	..	8	70	..	..	..	3	117	M	450	..	903	118	28	96	1145	120.69	32
..	2	7	4	..	7	50	..	2	3	..	21	..	360	..	738	68	26	27	859	52.00	
..	2	23	1	2	5	25	2	..	..	2	67	..	540	..	984	59	20	19	1082	55.00	
1	9	183	8	..	20	240	14	4	2	6	428	M	2400	..	3753	221	52	221	4247	221.21	33
1	7	94	6	2	10	102	9	2	2	9	190	M	989	1800	2126	84	25	78	2313	83.27	34
1	19	400	23	1	48	390	23	26	7	82	860	M	3600	9500	10240	1665	454	327	12686	1389.49	35
1	6	42	..	..	6	30	..	..	..	1	119	M	1000	..	1300	88	170	118	1676	86.25	36
2	2	48	1	..	7	50	2	..	..	7	95	M	1000	..	1350	140	..	55	1545	126.55	37
..	3	17	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	37	..	300	..	445	..	..	..	445	..	
1	7	165	2	..	12	156	17	10	3	3	330	M	1800	12400	5571	..	..	92	5663	..	38
2	5	50	..	..	8	63	..	1	3	7	110	M	1500	..	2620	75	200	127	3022	54.52	39
..	2	10	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	15	..	300	..	540	..	..	49	589	..	
1	8	260	10	5	22	210	21	6	6	18	428	M	2700	2700	5750	1178	100	180	7208	1178.00	40
1	..	25	..	..	4	40	..	..	..	..	9	..	300	..	400	..	..	..	400	1.50	1
1	12	125	10	..	2	45	6	6	..	12	245	R H	*1665	4400	419	30	..	10	459	10.00	2
1	..	10	..	..	4	30	9	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	228	..	..	6	234	..	3
1	..	..	..	..	5	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	*999	..	22	..	39	..	61	6.66	4
1	..	100	..	..	12	100	17	9	..	13	33	..	..	..	..	45	..	..	45	35.00	5
2	12	56	7	..	2	37	21	..	..	12	146	..	120	5500	830	40	210	..	1080	40.00	6
													*1680								
1	3	35	2	..	6	30	11	3	2	1	67	..	565	..	848	5	5	..	858	4.35	7
																				3.06	
																				3.00	
																					1

95
4

99
1 04
8 03

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Albert Cooke	284 Hess St. S., Hamilton		
2		William Rice, B.A.	Ridgeville, Ont.		
3		F. S. Okell, B.A.	Stamford Centre, Ont.		
4		D. H. MacKay, B.Th.	Toronto, Ont.		
5		C. H. Lowry	221 Humbercrest Ave.	Toronto	
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 28
In Augmented Charges 8
Others on Roll 1

Total on Roll 37
Ministers on Appendix 5
Grand Total of Ministers 42

Hagersville, March 20th, 1934.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

No.					
	Brantford:—				
1	Alexandra	E. C. McCullagh	186 Sheridan St.	James Jack	18 Strathcona Ave.
2	Central	G. D. Johnston, B.A.	48 Wellington St.	Wm. Telfer	103 Darling St.
3	Knox	J. W. Whillans	Mount Pleasant	James Richardson	16 Mintern Ave.
	Mount Pleasant			J. B. Scott	R.R. 2, Brantford
	St. George				
4	Embro	Alex. MacLean	Embro	D. M. Ross	Embro
5	Ingersoll, St. Paul's	H. H. Turner, B.D., Ph.D.	Ingersoll	R. J. Paterson, B.A.	Ingersoll
6	Innerkip	W. S. Wright, B.A.	Innerkip	Gordon A. Smith	R.R. 1, Innerkip
	Ratho			John M. Arnott	R.R. 1, Bright
7	Norwich	T. E. Kennedy, B.A.	Norwich	E. J. Madill	Norwich
	Bookton			W. J. Hilliard	La Salette
8	Paris	W. F. McConnell, B.A.	Paris	J. W. Hilborn	Paris Junction
9	Simcoe, St. Paul's	Alex. R. Ferguson, M.A.	Simcoe	W. L. Innes	Simcoe
10	Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	R. Bruce, B.A., B.D.	Tillsonburg	C. E. Brown	Tillsonburg
	Windham Centre			Geo. Mercell	R.R. 1, La Salette
11	Woodstock, Knox	E. G. Thompson, M.A.	447 Hunter St., Woodstock.	F. E. Ellis	Governor's Road, Woodstock.
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	James Skene	Norwich		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	J. L. Simpson	Markham, Ont.		
2		D. O. Rayson	2 Arundale Ave., Toronto		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S S Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 3
Others on Roll 1

Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 14

Woodstock, March 19th, 1934.

23. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
60	453	6994	375	49	779	7753	611	397	231	605	14166	35	83250	265594	193093	30049	11341	12337	246820	28419 21	
61	439	7141	415	56	806	7690	542	484	279	900	13485	35	89866	300300	206269	36290	12476	12227	267264	31714 78	
..	14	..	..	..	..	63	69	..	..	..	681	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	
1	..	147	40	7	27	..	..	87	48	295	..	..	6616	34706	13176	6241	1135	..	20444	3295 57	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 33
" Congregations in them 43
" Augmented Charges 7
" Congregations in them 9

Number of Mission Fields 7
" Preaching Stations in them 8
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 47
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 60

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

24. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

1	17	160	5	6	26	194	18	9	8	20	471	R H	3000	11100	5708	385	48	270	6360	383.46	1
1	18	402	18	..	34	300	29	19	10	51	780	..	3000	..	7402	1750	75	775	1082	1705.75	2
3	6	26	3	..	12	69	3	6	9	6	93	..	475	..	504	15	..	27	546	15.00	3
..	5	24	3	..	10	53	2	5	2	5	74	M	450	..	611	75	..	46	732	69.53	
..	1	12	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	20	..	380	..	453	6	..	17	476	4.00	
1	6	70	1	..	6	50	3	..	..	3	116	M	1800	2000	5796	70	4	100	5971	70.00	4
1	15	201	17	11	29	256	33	17	2	46	572	M	2500	..	7583	1706	186	808	10283	1575.30	5
2	5	77	5	2	12	106	6	..	..	6	164	M	1300	..	1971	80	20	52	2123	77.25	6
..	4	31	..	..	7	50	4	..	..	6	60	..	500	..	681	54	..	103	838	53.77	
2	7	63	7	..	12	75	..	7	1	2	115	M	1200	..	1850	79	..	158	2087	83.50	7
..	3	15	..	..	4	30	..	..	..	1	24	..	250	..	375	9	..	..	384	9.00	
1	12	250	13	..	16	200	6	8	10	14	600	M	3500	3000	5836	1410	813	775	8834	1424.81	8
1	11	145	9	1	15	127	6	4	7	2	335	M	2084	4000	4776	690	45	529	6065	499.83	9
2	6	67	7	1	9	62	2	1	..	2	79	R H	1000	5900	2358	68	22	114	2562	68.05	10
..	3	21	3	..	8	50	..	2	..	1	37	..	400	..	591	24	..	..	615	24.05	
1	24	375	24	1	30	253	38	13	28	68	757	M	3000	4000	10523	1808	200	896	13478	1725.53	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
16	143	1939	116	22	230	1875	150	91	77	235	4297	10	24839	30000	57018	8229	1413	4670	62436	7788.83	
16	142	2004	104	35	236	1964	113	119	51	191	4370	9	24953	28000	55665	9612	1571	4239	71240	9473.31	
..	1	..	12	..	..	..	37	..	26	44	..	1	..	2000	1353	..	..	431	..	..	
..	..	65	..	13	6	89	..	28	..	..	73	..	114	..	..	1383	158	..	8804	1684.48	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 9
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 7

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 11
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 16

E. G. THOMPSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Ailsa Craig	James D. Smart, Ph.D.	Ailsa Craig	Jas. A. Smith	Ailsa Craig
2	Appin	Student		Alfred Bardwell	Appin
	Melbourne				
3	Argyle	J. A. Maclean, D.D.	R.R. 1, Dutton	James McPherson	R.R. 1, West Lorne
	Dunwich, Duffs			A. N. McWilliam	R.R. 5, Dutton
4	Belmont, Knox	J. Knox Clark, B.A.	Belmont	Duncan McVicar	Belmont
	Yarmouth, St. James				
5	Bethel	Farquhar McLennan (Stated Supply)	R.R. 4, Iderton	Donald A. Ferguson	R.R. 6, St. Thomas
	Bryanston			Burt Kennedy	R.R. 5, Ilderton
	Ilderton			David McNair	R.R. 4, Denfield
6	Delaware, St. Andrew's	Connected with Chalmers		Clifford Eichenberger	Delaware
	North Street	Connected with Elmwood Ave.		J. Munroe	R.R. 2, Lambeth
7	Dutton, Knox	J. M. Dickson	Dutton	Wm. Saunders	Dutton
	Dunwich, Chalmers			Dugald Campbell	R.R. 1, Iona Station
8	Fingal	Walter Moffat	Fingal	Jas. Johnston	R.R. 1, St. Thomas
9	Glencoe	B. L. Walden, B.A.	Glencoe	W. G. Poole	R.R. 3, Glencoe
10	Wardsville	W. N. Ferguson	Wardsville	John Lamont	R.R. 1, Rodney
	Kintyre			Jas. Thomas	R.R. 1, Wardsville
	London:—				
11	Chalmers	John Harris, Ph.D.	567 Oxford St.	H. J. Brown	424 Simcoe St.
12	Elmwood Avenue	F. W. Gilmour, B.A.	111 Elmwood Ave.	C. J. Farr	69 Craig St.
13	Hamilton Road	Wm. Mackintosh, B.D.	340 Hamilton Rd.	Charles Pirie	178 St. Jules St.
14	Knollwood Park	M. G. Court, M.A.	836 Quebec St.	M. G. Court (*pro tem*)	836 Quebec St.
15	New St. James	James MacKay, B.D., D.D.	332 St. James St.	T. A. Bryan	44 Marley Place
16	St. George's	Donald McKay	674 Highbury Ave.	A. B. Sinclair	Sub. 10, London
	Dorchester			Angus Armour	Dorchester
17	Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	W. B. MacOdrum, B.A.	Mount Brydges	Joseph Runnalls	R.R., Mount Brydges
	North Caradoc			John Crawford	R.R. 1, Strathroy
	Komoka			Edward Waugh	Komoka
18	Moss, Burns	J. R. Waldie, M.A.	Walker's	Hugh Munroe	R.R., Walkers
19	South Nissouri	G. S. Scott, B.A.	Thorndale	John A. McKay	R.R. 4, St. Mary's
	Kintore			John McDonald	R.R. 2, Thamesford
20	New Glasgow	A. S. Oliver, B.A.	Rodney	Arch. Paterson	Rodney
	Rodney, St. John's			Duncan A. Scott	Rodney
21	Port Stanley	M. H. Sewell, B.D.	Port Stanley	Noel Weir	R.R. 1, Union
	St. Thomas:—				
22	Alma Street	D. C. Soules, B.D.	853 Talbot St.	John Bloye	80 Locust St.
23	Knox	J. M. Laird, B.D.	50 Gladstone Ave.	Henry Wing	104 Metcalfe St.
	Forest Avenue			Henry Wing	104 Metcalfe St.
24	Wallacetown	Jas. H. Moore, B.A.	Wallacetown	James McKeller	R.R. 3, Dutton
	West Lorne			A. J. McColl	West Lorne
	†Bothwell				
	Others on Roll				
1		John Elder	10 Christie St., London, Ont.		
2		John Hosie	8 Curtis St., St. Thomas, Ont.		
3		John McNair, B.D., D.D.	8 Christie St., London Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		M. F. Cree, M.A.	Ailsa Craig, Ont.		
2		John Gibson, B.A.	290 Huron St., Toronto Ont.		
3		Frank Hutchison	Louisburg, C.B.		
4		W. B. Lile	Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.		
5		G. S. Ritchie	Melbourne, Ont.		
6		C. C. Bradford, LL.D.	Appin, Ont.		
7		John Fletcher, B.A.	Melbourne, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 17
In Augmented Charges 4
Others on Roll 3

Total on Roll 24
Ministers on Appendix 7
Grand Total of Ministers 31

8 Christie St., London, Ont., April 25th, 1934.

†Reported by Treasurer.

25. PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	6	87	6	2	8	40	8	6	..	7	185	M	1800	..	2350	298	81	288	3017	346.60	1
2	4	35	..	5	7	35	6	..	..	2	89	M	800	400	1004	54	..	165	1223	57.00	2
*	1	13	..	5	5	25	7	2	..	1	40									65.00	
2	7	41	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	83	M	800	..	1205	165	97	180	1650	168.10	3
..	6	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105		1000	..	1812	157	..	192	2163	155.30	
2	6	70	..	4	13	105	14	11	1	5	171	M	850	..	1500	155	..	244	1899	143.04	4
..	3	43	..	..	1	20	..	..	..	34	96	..	711	..	1037	12	..	79	1138	12.00	
3	4	30	6	..	7	53	..	..	1	3	71	M	450	..	1063	73	15	105	1257	81.82	5
..	4	21	2	..	5	35	..	3	2	..	51	..	450	..	478	..	..	39	518	1.00	
..	4	20	..	..	4	25	..	..	..	..	48	..	225	..	..	..	..	50	300	..	
2	3	24	..	..	8	30	..	..	..	..	35	..	225	..	345	..	..	..	345	..	6
..	4	30	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	3	54	..	600	..	..	83	308	183	1248	83.35	
2	6	92	1	1	9	85	3	2	..	2	163	M	1600	..	3435	307	35	383	4161	334.48	7
..	3	25	..	..	5	16	..	..	..	..	28	..	500	..	614	89	14	128	846	80.88	
1	5	63	..	7	9	59	9	4	..	3	154	M	1800	..	3120	186	67	164	3438	86.74	8
1	10	145	4	5	20	117	16	1	8	7	344	M	1800	..	3950	319	8	268	4228	328.73	9
2	6	57	3	..	5	28	3	..	..	1	135	M	850	..	839	53	22	142	1057	40.93	10
..	2	29	1	..	4	29	2	..	..	1	38	..	325	700	435	..	65	..	500	59.01	
1	6	116	..	4	15	135	5	7	..	5	208	R H	1295	3750	4066	160	51	154	4432	141.01	11
1	14	125	2	1	19	167	5	12	7	1	311	M	2000	20950	6358	632	309	218	6668	614.75	12
1	10	130	..	..	30	240	..	..	10	3	285	M	1800	700	3199	280	3	150	3632	265.20	13
1	5	89	16	1	21	225	..	..	1	13	157	M	1400	..	4900	33	..	82	2362	15.10	14
1	24	500	16	..	48	286	21	27	14	32	960	M	3700	..	10976	3047	1633	1801	17457	3926.95	15
2	8	112	3	..	13	112	16	12	12	8	280	M	1400	5500	2800	233	20	183	3053	205.08	16
..	3	55	..	..	10	50	6	..	5	1	105	..	700	..	1175	163	12	128	1478	155.30	
3	4	28	4	..	13	70	2	1	..	..	58	M	550	..	915	38	..	79	1028	38.47	17
..	4	26	..	..	9	52	1	..	..	1	51	..	625	..	1408	89	88	95	1681	93.58	
..	5	19	..	..	7	19	..	..	3	..	34	..	625	..	728	36	14	85	865	45.85	
1	9	80	3	4	8	48	8	3	6	7	165	M	1800	..	2762	148	200	231	3441	162.37	18
2	6	34	..	1	9	55	1	1	..	16	77	..	677	..	917	97	27	55	1096	102.15	19
..	5	21	..	..	12	35	3	..	..	3	49	M	600	1250	808	55	10	80	950	49.59	
2	4	28	13	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	32	M	600	..	1041	6	5	52	1256	5.88	20
..	5	114	7	9	..	..	..	18	7	4	185	..	1200	..	1950	130	274	194	2550	147.38	
1	5	56	1	..	7	63	4	3	..	1	109	M	1200	..	1185	20	..	70	1275	19.40	21
1	12	160	19	4	23	160	3	6	3	6	342	..	2300	..	3704	244	..	140	4089	194.00	22
1	26	430	20	6	27	220	24	27	14	31	1011	R H	3050	..	11824	2084	1677	628	15485	1613.03	23
..	..	..	..	..	11	125	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	242	..	..	
2	4	48	3	..	7	35	..	..	2	7	113	M	1125	400	1597	187	..	123	2394	71.60	24
..	4	30	..	..	10	59	3	7	..	4	90	..	675	1500	800	80	40	125	1475	75.27	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22.69	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
38	247	3082	130	60	409	2858	189	147	93	216	6512	22	42108	35150	86300	9713	5075	7525	105655	10008.63	
39	245	3118	129	56	460	3290	171	165	122	248	6438	21	45491	44102	92482	11884	4071	7227	116579	12211.89	
..	..	..	..	4	..	..	18	..	..	..	74	1	..	..	..	..	1004	298	..	..	
1	2	36	..	1	51	432	..	18	29	32	..	..	3383	8952	6182	2171	..	..	10924	2203.26	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 18
" Congregations in them 27
" Augmented Charges 6
" Congregations in them 11

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 24
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 38

*Last year's figures

JOHN McNAIR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	Wm. S. Irvine	Amherstburg	John Moffat	309 Argyle Road, Walkerville.
2	Blytheswood	Supplied from Leamington		Howard Reid	Box 27, Blytheswood.
3	Chatham, First	M. Scott Fulton, M.A., D.D.	402 King St. W.	Wm. McKenzie Ross	R.R. 3, Queen St., Chatham.
4	Dresden	G. G. Treanor, B.Th., D.Th.	Dresden	Thomas Laird	Dresden
	Rutherford			Bruce McNabb	R.R. 4, Dresden
5	Duart	Clement Upham	Duart	Archibald McLaren	R.R. 1, Highgate
	Turin			Charles Addeman	R.R. 3, Ridgetown
6	Leamington, Knox	J. L. W. McLean, M.A.	Leamington	George A. Campbell	Leamington
7	Puce, St. Andrew's	J. A. Isaac	R.R. 1, Belle River	John G. Crozier	R.R. 1, Belle River
	Essex			C. M. Johnston	Essex
8	Ridgetown, Mount Zion	J. M. McCurlie	Ridgetown	Angus Gillanders	Ridgetown
	Blenheim			John Henderson	Blenheim
9	Thamesville, St. James	J. C. Herbison	Thamesville	J. S. Howat	Thamesville
	Kent Bridge, Knox			J. C. Herbison	Thamesville
10	Tilbury East, Valetta	W. T. McKenzie	R.R. 1, Merlin	John Fletcher	R.R. 1, Merlin
	New St. Andrew's			Alex. Ross	R.R. 2, Turnerville
11	Wallaceburg, Knox	J. F. Goforth, M.A.	Wallaceburg	W. H. Colwell	Wallaceburg
	Windsor:—				
12	St. Andrew's	H. M. Paulin, B.A.	405 Victoria Ave.	Andrew W. Reid	2 Willistead Crescent, Walkerville.
13	Knox	H. R. Campbell, Ph.D.	72 Campbell Ave.	W. J. Dalton	117 Randolph Ave., Sandwich.
14	Hungarian	E. F. Molnar, Ph.D.	10 Elliot St.	Frank Daroczy	610½ Moy Ave., Windsor.
51	Riverside	C. A. McRae, Ph.D.	23 Thompson Blvd., Riverside.	Jas. C. Little	141 Esdras Ave., Riverside.
	Other on Roll				
1	Retired	A. U. Campbell	24 Baxter St., Chatham, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 12
In Augmented Charges 2
Others on Roll 1

Total on Roll 15
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 15

Thamesville, March 29th, 1934.

26. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	4	62	7	..	9	70	2	3	2	....	118	M	1620	2000	1565	.....	649	126	2340	.....	1
1	3	15	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	20	...	183	.....	315	50	.....	40	405	80.00	2
1	21	398	15	4	28	250	22	8	9	13	796	M	3050	.....	7714	1516	132	621	9983	1450.60	3
2	6	84	4	..	10	75	...	...	...	12	148	M	1400	900	2556	165	25	86	2832	168.53	4
..	4	18	2	..	5	35	...	...	...	...	44	...	400	1404	700	25	5	...	730	24.10	
2	6	80	6	2	9	100	4	3	3	8	175	M	1200	.....	1598	52	111	167	1928	59.47	5
..	4	35	...	..	5	40	...	...	...	2	37	...	300	.....	428	3	9	50	490	2.85	
1	9	180	18	4	22	185	30	3	6	58	372	M	1800	8000	5683	965	319	424	7391	863.14	6
2	3	32	5	1	4	.....	3	2	3	2	65	M	1100	3500	1246	43	.....	39	1328	56.97	7
..	4	20	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	26	...	400	.....	793	20	.....	31	844	3.73	
2	4	100	10	4	18	166	12	4	5	5	195	M	1350	.....	4063	231	.....	317	4611	229.33	8
..	4	35	...	...	7	40	...	...	...	5	60	...	450	.....	611	24	.....	...	635	24.00	
2	5	87	3	..	11	80	1	2	3	6	164	M	1440	.....	2350	510	33	137	3030	510.00	9
..	3	20	...	...	7	23	...	...	...	1	35	...	360	.....	540	43	.....	...	583	42.50	
2	8	63	6	1	10	120	16	5	4	1	160	M	1200	.....	1665	201	35	133	2034	181.75	10
..	4	24	3	1	4	40	6	...	...	2	32	...	600	.....	829	40	.....	110	979	43.85	
1	9	155	16	..	25	200	20	1	3	6	331	M	2000	.....	4574	727	96	160	5557	697.21	11
1	16	600	48	5	42	625	60	45	11	24	1633	M	4480	38000	14944	2471	2114	950	20479	866.00	12
1	4	125	20	3	15	225	12	9	7	10	250	R H	1400	2150	2095	134	10	108	2347	129.62	13
1	2	38	7	..	3	22	2	.....	.....	13	116	R H	780	10000	1302	10	.....	.....	1312	10.00	14
1	8	45	6	2	23	286	5	5	9	2	129	....	3000	.....	2293	.....	.....	.....	2293	.....	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1
21	131	2216	177	28	257	2582	199	91	65	170	4906	13	28513	65954	57864	7230	3538	3499	72131	5443.65	
22	126	2216	162	35	260	2445	188	105	44	251	4856	13	29449	65554	64312	10108	3732	3908	82061	6284.02	
..	5	.....	15	..	....	137	11	....	21	....	50	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	.....	.....	...	7	3	.....	...	14	...	81	.....	.....	936	.....	6448	2878	194	409	9930	840.37	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 13
" Congregations in them 19
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 15
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 21

J. C. HERBISON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Alvinston, Guthrie	R. T. Rutherdale, B.A.	Alvinston	A. B. Connor	Alvinston
	Euphemia, Cameron			Neil Campbell	R.R. 1, Newbury
2	Arkona	A. G. Scott	Arkona	Joseph Butler	Arkona
	Thedford, Knox			A. S. Carmichael	Thedford
	Warwick, Knox			Geo. G. Baird	R.R. 8, Watford
3	Brigden			Wm. Edward	R.R. 1, Brigden
	Bear Creek			James McBean	R.R. 1, Mooretown
4	Centre Road	A. E. Hannahson, B.A.	R.R. 7, Parkhill	Neil Johnston	R.R. 7, Parkhill
	West Adelaide			David Wilson	R.R. 3, Kerwood
5	Corunna, St. Andrew's	Thos. Dodds, B.A.	Corunna	*Dr. Roy MacGregor	Corunna
	Courtright, Stewart			*Hugh Leitch	Courtright
	Mooretown, St. Andrew's			*Alex. McRae	Mooretown
	Moore, Knox			*R. J. White	Mooretown
6	Forest, St. James'	Donald MacInnes, B.Th.	Forest	Wm. Middleton	Forest
7	Nairn	G. M. Young	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig	Dan Stewart	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig
	Beechwood			*Alex. MacIntosh	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig
8	Petrolia, St. Andrew's	R. J. Hay, B.A.	Petrolia	R. J. Strauss	Petrolia
9	Point Edward	David Ritchie	Point Edward	James McMillan	Point Edward
10	Sarnia, St. Andrew's	B. Simpson Black, B.A., B.D.	254 N. Brock St.	Alex. C. Rose	259 Cromwell St.
11	Strathroy, St. Andrew's	H. D. Cameron, B.A.	Strathroy	M. MacKellar	Strathroy
12	Watford	E. J. Kerr, B.D.	Watford	Russell Duncan	R.R. 5, Watford
	Brooke, Chalmers			*Archie Walker	R.R. 2, Alvinston
	Napier, St. Andrew's			Hector McLean	R.M.D., Alvinston
13	Wyoming, St. Andrew's	Thos. Fraser	Wyoming	Stewart Smith	R.R. 1, Wyoming
	Aberarder			A. McKinley	R.R. 2, Camlachie
	Mission Fields				
1	Camlachie	M. Young (Student)	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig	Wm. Allan	Camlachie
2	Dawn	Connected with Brigden		Frank Wilson	R.R. 1, Tupperville
3	Oil Springs	Connected with Petrolia		A. W. Parks	Oil Springs
4	Paterson Memorial	M. Young (Student)	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 11
In Augmented Charges 1
Others on Roll ....

Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 12

FOREST, ONT., MARCH 23RD, 1934

*Laymen.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Atwood	W. J. West, B.A., M.A.	Atwood	J. M. Dickson	R.R. 1, Atwood
2 Avonton	Samuel Kerr, B.A.	R.R. 2, St. Paul's	George Armstrong	R.R. 2, St. Paul's
Avonbank, Motherwell			George S. Thompson	R.R. 5, St. Mary's
3 Cromarty	Stated Supply		James Scott	Cromarty
4 Harrington	Vacant		John MacKay	R.R. 1, Embro
Burns, Zorra			E. Parker	Hickson
5 Listowel	A. Gordon Macpherson, B.A., B.D.	Listowel	E. G. McDonald, B.A.	Listowel
6 Milverton	John Elder	Milverton	James Hamilton	Milverton
North Mornington			J. K. Mayberry	R.R. 1, Britton
7 Mitchell	A. Raeburn Gibson, B.A., B.D.	Mitchell	Dr. R. McGill	Mitchell
8 Monkton	J. H. Woodside, LL.D. (S.S.)	Monkton	Milton Holman	Mitchell

27. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	7	130	5	..	10	54	....	....	1	3	162	M	1575	.....	2588	130	.....	118	2836	177.00	1
..	2	15	1	..	5	18	1	2	1	....	32	....	225	.....	336	9	.....	75	420	8.70	
3	1	....	5	..	4	26	....	....	1	....	24	M	200	.....	209	24	.....	34	266	23.59	2
..	6	42	1	..	10	103	1	1	1	....	83	....	800	.....	1165	147	.....	80	1392	146.54	
..	5	25	....	..	8	30	....	....	2	....	47	....	500	.....	558	19	.....	66	644	19.25	
2	5	45	3	3	11	71	4	3	....	....	78	M	815	.....	1518	141	40	72	1771	140.99	3
..	3	31	1	1	10	55	....	....	....	1	65	....	750	.....	1000	140	.....	150	1290	155.29	
2	3	36	1	..	8	50	....	....	....	....	60	M	950	.....	1340	232	.....	120	1692	228.35	4
..	4	28	....	..	8	50	....	3	3	1	51	....	850	.....	1085	52	.....	49	1186	51.55	
4	4	35	1	1	9	46	2	2	2	2	75	M	450	.....	726	69	.....	165	960	65.91	5
..	2	20	2	..	7	44	....	1	....	2	31	....	378	.....	419	7	.....	....	426	6.00	
..	3	22	7	1	10	40	1	....	....	....	47	....	287	.....	414	9	.....	36	458	8.75	
..	2	30	2	1	5	28	1	....	....	4	59	....	425	200	514	57	.....	....	571	62.68	
1	6	135	....	1	15	110	2	....	....	9	209	M	2000	.....	3208	486	61	283	4039	467.91	6
2	4	50	5	..	8	69	....	....	....	....	75	M	850	.....	1100	88	10	62	1252	75.96	7
..	3	55	4	..	8	70	....	....	....	....	69	....	950	.....	1400	223	25	131	1779	207.93	
1	8	160	....	4	17	107	11	5	4	2	260	M	1800	.....	3634	332	57	103	4126	305.50	8
1	2	65	2	2	7	73	6	2	1	10	66	M	1800	.....	2198	123	88	50	2459	117.95	9
1	13	300	9	3	47	423	8	6	1	11	650	M	2604	.....	10148	1640	410	698	12896	1474.02	10
1	10	204	10	..	18	112	6	16	2	12	347	M	2200	.....	4124	777	451	299	5650	767.62	11
3	7	41	3	..	6	36	6	3	....	3	92	M	625	950	1130	58	80	60	1328	58.50	12
..	3	29	4	1	4	25	5	....	....	....	50	....	525	.....	600	41	62	....	703	45.49	
..	4	40	10	2	7	52	1	2	....	1	67	....	650	.....	835	29	37	70	971	26.00	
2	7	65	5	1	9	40	10	4	2	....	127	M	1100	4700	2704	265	65	143	3177	264.88	13
..	3	31	6	1	5	27	13	5	....	3	58	....	700	.....	1053	57	52	164	1326	57.39	
1	6	33	....	1	7	30	1	....	....	....	51	M	390	.....	747	25	.....	46	817	28.30	1
1	1	15	....	..	4	25	....	....	1	....	34	....	150	.....	340	2	.....	.....	342	1.50	2
1	3	30	....	..	4	27	....	....	....	....	50	....	650	.....	905	.....	30	.....	935	.....	3
1	4	60	....	..	18	170	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	467	.....	.....	.....	467	.....	4
29	131	1772	87	23	289	2011	79	55	22	64	3019	14	25199	5850	46465	5182	1468	3074	56179	4994.15	
29	141	1765	77	23	295	2039	125	67	38	200	2949	14	26884	7350	48785	6834	1850	3452	59780	5595.11	
..	....	7	10	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
..	10	....	....	..	6	28	46	12	16	136	....	....	1685	1500	2320	1652	382	378	3601	600.96	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 22
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 4
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 17
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 29

DONALD MACINNES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

28. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

1	11	143	4	1	15	215	8	2	12	12	346	M	1900	700	2804	566	53	434	3857	427.33	1
2	5	88	9	2	11	96	11	2	4	10	191	M	1076	.....	2032	337	172	372	3013	300.60	2
..	5	27	1	..	5	86	2	....	....	8	89	....	564	.....	904	.....	112	172	1188	113.24	
1	4	65	....	..	8	80	2	1	....	2	139	M	751	817	1927	118	26	99	2170	117.75	3
2	5	52	....	..	7	32	4	2	....	....	97	M	1000	.....	1230	79	.....	83	1392	82.87	4
..	4	37	....	..	7	55	4	....	....	....	60	....	700	.....	1124	78	.....	279	1481	46.96	
1	11	312	19	..	30	389	20	21	4	12	631	M	2500	6752	2885	1687	.....	394	8965	1453.15	5
2	7	106	11	2	10	75	11	7	1	5	252	M	1800	.....	3128	386	.....	312	3826	382.10	6
..	8	61	4	..	9	76	6	1	....	7	117	....	800	881	1254	90	.....	55	1399	94.00	
1	12	183	10	..	13	125	10	4	....	10	223	M	2000	.....	5598	976	144	320	7038	975.92	7
1	5	120	5	..	11	80	2	....	3	5	221	M	1500	.....	1626	65	77	76	1844	59.00	8

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	St. Mary's:—				
9	First	John Riddell	St. Mary's	T. J. Sanderson	St. Mary's
10	Knox	A. W. Hare, B.A.	St. Mary's	Duncan McVannel	St. Mary's
	Stratford:—				
11	Knox	C. S. Oke, B.A., B.D.	Stratford	J. H. Smith, B.A.	Stratford
12	St. Andrew's	G. P. Duncan, B.A., D.D.	Stratford	S. J. Mallion	Stratford
13	Shakespeare	T. J. Murdock, B.A., Ph.D.	Shakespeare	Henry Herold	Shakespeare
	Tavistock			H. G. Pepler	Tavistock
	St. Andrew's, N. Easthope			George McCallum	Shakespeare
	North Easthope			J. T. McTavish	R.R., Gad's Hill
	†Presbytery of Stratford				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		T. J. Robinson, B.A.	Stratford, Ont.		
2		James Reidie	Cromarty, Ont.		
3		J. H. Woodside, B.A., LL.D.	Monkton, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Total on Roll	10
In S.S. Charges	10	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Augmented Charges	..	Grand Total of Ministers	13
Others on Roll	..		

Atwood, Ont., March 31st, 1934.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Auburn, Knox	T. W. Mills, B.A.	Blyth	John W. Wilson	R.R. 1, Auburn
	Belgrave			James Scott	R.R. 5, Goderich
	Blyth, Old St. Andrew's			James Dodds	Blyth
	Smith's Hill			A. Errington	R.R. 5, Goderich
2	Clinton	Chas. E. Dougan, Ph.D.	Clinton	A. McEwen	Second Stanley
3	Exeter, Caven	S. Moore Gordon, B.A. (S.S.)	Exeter	Joseph Senior	Exeter
4	Goderich, Knox	D. J. Lane, B.A.	Goderich	H. J. A. MacEwan	Goderich
	Goderich (S.S.)	(School maintained outside of town)			
5	Hensall, Carmel	W. A. Young, B.SA.	Hensall	J. W. Bonthron	Hensall
6	Seaforth, First	I. B. Kaine, B.A.	Seaforth	M. McKellar	Seaforth
	Mission Fields				
1	Bayfield	Supplied from Clinton		Murdock Ross	Bayfield
	Appendix to Roll				
1		C. R. Ashdown, B.A., Ph.D.	Blyth, Ont.		
2		J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	Goderich, Ont.		
3		James McIlroy	Seaforth, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Total on Roll	7
In S.S. Charges	6	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Augmented Charges	..	Grand Total of Ministers	9
Others on Roll	1		

Clinton, Ont., February 19th, 1934.

28. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	12	98	4	..	18	70	4	..	..	1	150	M	2000	3000	4073	628	270	390	5361	485.80	9
1	9	200	8	..	21	169	5	6	..	..	424	M	1800	1100	2572	200	.....	234	3006	206.20	10
1	23	440	10	..	42	309	14	7	5	47	*1130	..	3000	10000	10770	2367	174	1300	14124	2395.99	11
1	25	306	17	2	31	274	9	21	4	9	753	M	2500	6000	6737	1500	249	678	9164	1500.57	12
4	4	39	1	..	11	67	2	2	..	4	92	M	883	.....	1470	210	.....	92	1772	210.80	13
..	2	13	1	..	5	22	6	1	4	..	32	..	385	.....	734	42	7	46	776	47.00	
..	2	20	1	..	5	20	..	..	1	3	51	..	444	.....	615	24	5	129	749	29.00	
..	2	19	2	..	3	20	..	1	..	2	45	..	442	.....	621	105	.....	151	772	105.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
19	156	2329	107	7	262	2260	120	78	38	137	5043	13	26145	26250	58204	9458	1289	5316	71897	9052.28	
19	148	2290	98	14	249	2020	125	54	74	694	4816	13	28779	29288	56087	13234	5817	5397	101274	10558.40	
..	8	39	9	..	13	240	..	24	..	..	227	..	..	..	2117	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	7	..	..	5	..	36	557	..	..	2634	3038	..	3776	4528	81	29377	1506.12	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	11	Number of Mission Fields	2
" Congregations in them	17	" Preaching Stations in them	2
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	..	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	19

*319 members reinstated from 1932.

W. J. WEST, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

29. PRESBYTERY OF HURON

4	5	33	1	..	5	30	..	..	..	11	95	R H	827	1463	1540	9	32	80	1661	.....	1
..	2	25	1	..	10	35	..	..	..	..	59	..	495	.....	662	47	6	55	770	47.00	
..	3	22	1	..	6	16	..	3	..	27	43	..	735	.....	1004	59	40	88	1191	63.00	
..	6	21	3	..	12	68	2	..	..	..	52	..	490	.....	866	35	.....	.....	901	33.74	
1	5	64	2	..	8	52	4	9	2	11	126	M	1500	500	2929	106	30	111	3176	107.00	2
1	5	56	3	..	10	72	12	2	1	5	154	M	1300	.....	2483	316	24	189	3011	316.00	3
1	19	340	19	..	25	312	16	8	5	12	734	M	2500	9500	7178	2085	135	1624	11022	2080.00	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1	9	112	5	..	13	81	8	6	..	3	276	M	1800	.....	2654	245	.....	238	3138	250.11	5
1	8	200	11	19	15	105	34	20	1	12	532	M	2000	.....	4454	931	200	958	6543	896.98	6
1	6	15	4	..	4	16	..	..	..	1	41	..	220	1140	650	18	2	114	784	4.35	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
10	68	888	50	19	108	827	76	48	9	82	2112	6	11867	12603	24420	3851	469	3457	32197	3798.18	
10	72	894	35	3	113	891	45	42	20	55	2079	6	12563	13057	23398	5290	867	2990	33440	4391.12	
..	..	..	15	16	..	..	31	6	..	27	33	..	..	..	1022	..	..	467	..	..	
..	4	6	..	..	5	64	..	..	11	..	..	..	696	454	..	1439	398	..	1243	592.94	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	6	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	9	" Preaching Stations in them	1
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	..	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	10

CHAS. E. DOUGAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Ashfield	J. K. MacGillivray, M.A.	R.R. 3, Lucknow	Duncan Cameron	R.R. 3, Lucknow
2	Bluevale	Vacant		John Hutton	Bluevale
	Eadies			Peter McDougall	R.R. 1, Wingham
3	Brussels	William Moore, B.A.	Brussels	Duncan MacDonald	Brussels
4	Cranbrook	W. Armon Williams	R.R. 3, Brussels	Lloyd Porter	R.R. 3, Brussels
	Ethel			William McInnes	Ethel
5	Kincardine	T. D. McCullough, M.A.	Kincardine	George Lampman	Kincardine
6	Kinloss S.	J. L. Burgess, M.A.	Lucknow	John S. MacDonald	R.R. 6, Lucknow
	Kinlough			Benjamin Scott	R.R. 3, Ripley
7	Lucknow	Chas. H. MacDonald, B.A.	Lucknow	James H. Pickering	Lucknow
	Dungannon			Robert Davidson	Dungannon
8	Molesworth	Arthur Leggett	R.R. 1, Listowel	Joseph Cumming	R.R. 1, Listowel
	Gorrie			James Armstrong	Gorrie
9	Ripley	R. M. Hanna, B.D.	Ripley	A. D. Martyn	Ripley
	Bervie			Andrew MacDonald	Bervie
10	Teeswater	Francis B. Allan	Teeswater	J. J. Reid	Teeswater
	Belmore			John Darling	Belmore
11	Whitechurch	John Pollock, B.A.	Whitechurch	J. F. Davidson	R.R. 3, Wingham
	Calvin			John McGee	R.R. 3, Wingham
	Langside			Walter Ferguson	R.R. 2, Teeswater
12	Wingham	Kenneth MacLean, B.A.	Wingham	H. Blake Elliott	Wingham
	Appendix to Roll				
1		P. M. Colquhoun	Havelock, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 11
In Augmented Charges ....
Others on Roll ....

Total on Roll 11
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 12

Kincardine, Ont., April 2nd, 1934

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Allenford	Wallace Johnston	Allenford	Geo. C. Wain	Allenford
	Elsinore			Chas. Doll	R.R. 1, Allenford
2	Burgoyne	W. A. MacWilliam	R.R. 2, Port Elgin	John Chapman	R.R. 1, Southampton
	Dunblane				
3	Chatsworth	J. R. Greig	Chatsworth	Allan Findlay	Chatsworth
	Dornoch			Wm. Smith	Dornoch
	Williamsford			R. L. Aitcheson	R.R. 3, Chatsworth
4	Chesley	F. McAvoy, B.A., B.Th.	Chesley	S. M. Ewart	Chesley
5	Glamis	Vacant		Thos. W. Thompson	R.R. 2, Tiverton
6	Hanover	Vacant		John Aitken	R.R. 2, Hanover
	Ayton			J. L. Easton, M.D.	Ayton
7	Owen Sound	J. T. Strachan, B.A., B.D.	1052-3rd Ave. W., Owen Sound.	Lyman Brown	970-3rd Ave. W., Owen Sound.
8	Paisley	A. H. Wilson	Paisley	A. D. McKay	Paisley
	Gillies Hill			Donald Reid	R.R. 3, Chesley
	Salem			J. T. Buchanan	R.R. 1, Paisley
9	Port Elgin	Kenneth C. MacLennan	Port Elgin	R. H. Muir	Port Elgin
	North Bruce			Arch. K. Bell	Port Elgin
10	Southampton	Geo. H. Nicol, B.A.	Southampton	D. E. MacVittie	Southampton
11	Tara	P. Reith	Tara	A. Wain	Tara
12	Tiverton	Angus MacIver, B.D.	Tiverton	Dugald MacKenzie	Tiverton
13	Walkerton	W. H. McCracken, B.A., B.D.	Walkerton	Norman Robertson	Drawer 120, Walkerton
14	Wiarton	John V. Mills, B.Th.	Wiarton	John Macaulay	Wiarton

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	6	119	11	..	12	100	22	3	2	4	167	M	1500	.....	1997	424	62	213	2696	423.69	1
2	3	46	1	..	4	19	...	1	...	2	112	M	1012	1300	1545	133	17	94	1789	141.20	2
..	5	20	...	..	3	16	2	...	...	...	70	..	600	900	988	85	.....	46	1129	85.30	
1	10	175	7	1	13	194	5	...	3	13	369	M	2000	.....	3020	721	5	398	5044	669.81	3
2	4	42	8	..	4	43	7	...	...	1	102	M	900	.....	1292	74	.....	113	1479	73.36	4
..	4	38	1	..	6	50	1	...	8	3	89	..	900	800	1367	61	.....	67	1495	60.70	
1	9	212	8	1	26	260	22	3	13	8	447	M	3000	.....	8219	1465	1000	706	11390	1459.90	5
2	5	47	4	1	4	25	1	...	...	...	71	M	1200	.....	1543	136	15	157	1851	142.30	6
..	4	30	...	..	6	25	3	...	...	2	80	..	500	.....	673	158	20	51	902	137.00	
2	10	150	5	1	13	166	10	4	1	19	330	M	1500	.....	2578	1053	21	471	4123	917.75	7
..	4	36	5	..	4	40	14	5	2	1	89	..	500	.....	665	90	.....	53	808	87.50	
2	5	57	3	1	8	84	3	1	...	...	133	M	1042	.....	1367	97	25	83	1572	94.78	8
..	4	26	1	..	4	14	...	1	2	1	54	..	600	.....	676	36	11	.....	723	28.25	
2	5	61	5	..	12	82	5	2	2	6	134	M	1150	2250	1534	125	57	178	1894	120.25	9
..	4	22	3	..	5	24	3	...	3	4	30	..	450	.....	625	24	17	.....	666	15.90	
2	12	147	5	..	19	190	10	6	3	3	372	M	1800	.....	3066	791	.....	317	4174	705.52	10
..	4	27	1	..	11	73	...	...	...	...	77	..	400	.....	627	99	14	.....	740	97.24	
3	7	52	2	..	11	49	6	...	...	3	151	M	1100	.....	1505	348	23	127	2003	234.51	11
..	3	13	1	..	5	13	...	...	...	...	30	..	350	.....	460	29	19	.....	508	49.51	
..	3	19	...	..	6	50	1	...	...	2	51	..	450	190	520	24	.....	38	582	30.59	
1	10	152	6	..	25	200	6	3	3	4	407	M	2300	.....	5135	1410	26	723	7294	1410.00	12
																					1
21	121	1491	77	5	201	1717	121	29	42	76	3365	12	23254	5440	40302	7383	1332	3835	52862	6985.06	
21	121	1522	72	10	195	1631	77	84	41	88	3333	12	23708	5105	40752	9512	438	3781	54483	8109.40	
..	....	.....	5	..	6	86	44	...	1	...	32	...	.....	335	.....	.....	894	54	.....	.....	
..	....	31	...	5	...	.....	...	55	...	12	.....	...	454	.....	450	2129	.....	.....	1621	1124.34	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 12
" " Congregations in them 21
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 12
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 21

T. D. McCULLOUGH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

31. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

2	5	38	3	..	6	40	9	2	1	3	75	M	800	.....	1100	87	.....	44	1231	94.46	1
..	4	24	...	..	...	.....	5	...	1	2	44	..	400	.....	450	44	.....	.....	494	43.00	
2	7	70	...	..	9	60	2	...	...	2	118	M	1600	.....	2094	153	.....	70	2317	157.40	2
..	....	4	...	..	1	6	...	...	...	...	11	..	200	.....	245	15	.....	23	283	15.00	
3	4	54	...	2	10	46	9	...	1	20	120	M	720	1384	1139	85	.....	88	1312	73.29	3
..	4	31	6	1	5	29	3	4	...	2	79	..	540	75	608	77	.....	100	785	73.80	
..	4	34	4	3	7	48	3	...	...	8	62	..	360	594	592	74	.....	56	722	63.75	
1	9	145	2	..	16	132	4	8	1	3	437	M	1800	.....	3142	778	17	310	4247	783.27	4
1	4	40	3	..	8	32	2	...	...	5	67	M	489	.....	747	16	.....	50	813	19.30	5
2	6	80	2	..	15	105	...	...	...	90	180	M	1160	.....	1269	101	.....	44	1414	71.00	6
..	2	15	...	..	2	10	...	...	1	2	18	..	300	.....	325	30	.....	15	370	30.45	
1	22	430	25	8	27	350	20	23	7	45	761	..	2400	.....	6104	1000	150	444	7698	872.24	7
3	6	110	5	6	10	50	11	5	2	2	275	M	1200	.....	2132	408	50	325	2915	369.96	8
..	2	12	...	..	...	.....	...	...	2	2	39	..	200	.....	300	30	.....	.....	330	30.00	
..	4	32	3	..	6	30	...	1	...	...	78	..	320	.....	741	149	3	.....	893	133.43	
2	6	76	...	..	8	58	5	5	1	3	158	M	1200	4200	2325	118	39	115	2597	130.05	9
..	4	32	...	..	4	28	1	...	...	...	53	..	600	.....	714	58	.....	31	803	58.00	
1	9	95	4	..	9	45	...	...	1	24	146	M	1565	.....	2676	163	.....	96	2935	156.50	10
1	5	80	1	..	8	71	3	...	2	6	159	M	1600	.....	2508	409	.....	200	3117	400.78	11
1	11	107	6	1	14	120	5	...	2	5	254	M	2000	.....	4000	302	.....	310	4612	301.55	12
1	11	107	2	..	17	100	7	...	8	3	304	M	2000	.....	4355	1053	21	514	5943	1066.00	13
1	9	130	8	..	10	150	19	5	...	67	235	M	1900	.....	3846	370	.....	200	4416	370.00	14

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
1	Lake Charles	Supplied from Wiarton (six months)			
2	Lindsay	Student Supply		John George McLay	R.R. 1, Lion's Head
	Adamsville				
	Mar				
3	Skipness	Occasional Supply		D. McDougall	R.R., Allenford
	Others on Roll				
1		Major J. C. Tolmie, B.A.	Southampton, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		D. A. Volume, M.B.	Southampton, Ont.		
2		A. D. Hamilton, B.A., B.D.	316 Huron St., Toronto, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 11
In Augmented Charges 1
Others on Roll 1

Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 15

Tara, March 14th, 1934.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Fort Frances, Knox	Walter McCleary, B.A.	Fort Frances	W. J. Clark	Fort Frances
	Fort William:—				
2	St. Andrew's	Vacant		J. R. Munro	216 S. Marks St.
3	First	Percival Cundy (Stated Supply)	141 W. Brock St.	D. MacDougall	183 E. Brock St.
4	Port Arthur, First	J. A. McMahon, B.A.	167 Peter St.	D. McIver	428 Robinson St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Kenora	W. L. Atkinson	408 Third St. E.	Chas. A. McLennan	Kenora
	Cecelia Jeffrey School				
2	Current River, Port Arthur	Sunday School Only		Supt., Judge John McKay	Port Arthur
3	Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur	Sunday School Only		Supt., Hamilton Plunkett	133 Peter St.
4	Lake Shore, Port Arthur	Sunday School Only		Supt., Judge John McKay	Port Arthur
5	Oliver Road, Port Arthur	Sunday School Only		Supt., Judge John McKay	Port Arthur
6	Island No. 2, Fort William	Sunday School Only		Supt., Miss Betty McNab	Fort William
7	North Neebing, Fort William	Sunday School Only		Supt., Rev. P. Cundy	Fort William
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired (Minister Emeritus)	H. R. Grant, D.D.	Fort William		
2	Retired	Andrew Boyd	Port Arthur		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 2
Others on Roll ....

Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 6

Port Arthur, Ont.

31. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	....	24	....	....	3	24	1	....	2	....	23	....	103	.....	163	5	.....	.....	168	5.00	1
3	3	20	....	....	1	17	....	....	....	....	15	....	142	.....	157	15	.....	.....	172	15.00	2
..	....	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	5	....	45	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	
..	....	19	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	20	....	126	.....	451	.....	.....	.....	451	.....	
1	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	14	....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	3
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
27	142	1822	75	21	196	1551	115	53	32	314	3750	13	23770	6253	42238	5540	280	3035	51093	5333.23	
26	135	1948	113	35	200	1600	171	118	65	122	3911	13	25313	12809	47901	7092	688	3168	58849	6226.80	
1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	192	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	126	38	14	4	49	56	65	33	....	161	....	1543	6556	5663	1552	408	133	7756	893.57	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 19
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 5
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 17
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 27

P. REITH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

32. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

1	8	110	5	..	17	167	2	1	....	1	202	....	2500	15000	3317	118	25	117	3577	118.90	1
1	17	500	19	4	54	520	25	14	9	9	1070	M	3600	9200	13622	1035	914	261	15832	1037.60	2
1	4	60	2	..	12	138	5	5	....	1	96	R H	1000	6000	1895	33	.....	20	2158	33.75	3
1	16	320	21	..	26	240	14	5	4	5	541	....	3000	7000	7541	1005	51	156	8753	730.70	4
2	3	50	....	....	9	77	5	....	3	....	28	....	500	.....	777	29	.....	.....	806	31.10	1
..	....	....	....	32	....	....	32	....	11	1	77	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	....	....	....	....	14	188	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	190	5	.....	.....	195	5.00	2
1	....	....	....	....	5	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	3
1	....	....	....	....	4	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	4
1	....	....	....	....	6	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	5
1	....	....	....	....	2	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	6
1	....	....	....	....	5	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	7
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
12	48	1040	47	36	154	1497	83	25	27	17	2014	2	10600	37200	27548	2225	990	554	31527	1957.05	
8	49	1063	70	31	147	1498	129	30	46	45	1952	2	10640	32100	33074	3293	1383	669	38413	2998.90	
4	....	....	....	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	62	....	.....	5100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	1	23	23	....	....	1	46	5	19	28	....	....	40	.....	5526	1068	393	115	6886	1041.35	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 6
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 11
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 12

J. A. McMAHON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.					
1	Kildonan	Vacant		W. C. Inglis	124 Leila Ave. W., Kildonan.
2	Morden, Knox	Peter Fisher (Stated Supply)	Morden, Man.	Stewart Scott	Morden, Man.
3	Selkirk, Knox	E. L. Garvin	Box 52, Selkirk, Man.	D. R. McLeod	Selkirk, Man.
4	Stonewall, Knox	Student Supply		Robert Scott	Stonewall, Man.
	Winnipeg:—				
5	First Church	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D	326 Kingsway	R. W. McGee	34 Royal Crest Apts.
6	Norwood	Douglas Davidson, B.A. (Stated Supply)	Norwood, Man.	James Rodgers	191 Enfield Cres., Norwood, Man.
7	St. James	J. H. Stewart, B.D.	178 Douglas Park Rd., St. James.	J. C. McCallum	258 Berry St., St. James.
8	St. John's	Vacant		J. Mackie Niven	268 Cathedral Ave.
9	Calvin	D. Johnstone	1652 Alexander Ave.	George Leckie	1457 Winnipeg Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	East Selkirk, MacBeth Church	Student Supply	East Selkirk, Man.		
2	Gonor, All People's Mission	Student Supply	R.R. 4, Winnipeg.		
3	Roland	Edward Lee (Stated Supply)	Roland, Man.	George Ross	Roland, Man.
4	Winnipeg, Elmwood	Supply, by Session and Presbytery		John Campbell	869 Grosvenor Ave., Winnipeg.
	Others on Roll				
1		George W. Faryon, B.D.	527 Spence St., Winnipeg		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		William Bell	95 Lansdowne Ave., Winnipeg		
2		G. H. Gunn, B.A.	Lockport, R.R. 4, Winnipeg		
3		J. Mackie Niven	268 Cathedral Ave., Winnipeg		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	8
In Augmented Charges	5	Ministers on Appendix	3
Others on Roll	1	Grand Total of Ministers	11

Winnipeg, April 10th, 1934.

33. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	6	90			14	135	2			2	126	M	883		1453	213	50	206	1922	210.25	1
1	4	27			11	85	1				41		567		814	52		94	960	51.38	2
1	7	70	32	2	16	135	6	2	1	10	181	M	1500	2400	2504	123	35	91	2753	128.47	3
1	6	34	6		7	59					75	M	270	1700	577	34		95	706	31.09	4
1	28	410	15	2	42	286	5	19	8	161	849		4500	50000	17028	1381	196	833	19438	1225.41	5
1	8	70			12	154		2	4	10	160	R H	1200	6800	2855	169	98	81	3203	169.39	6
1	5	58	8	1	14	120	5		2		134	R H	1200	10800	2480	143	10	66	2699	137.75	7
1	8	120			24	180			14	3	300		1577	13600	2945	345	84	72	3446	340.72	8
1	4	90	2		20	215	4	6	2	4	128	M	1200	2233	1857	66	35	82	2040	66.50	9
1		15	1		3	25					15	M			80	30	10		120	29.52	1
1		25	1		3	78					30				83	43	13	59	198	42.86	2
1	3	20	6		3	28	2			2	64	M	600	1600	836	42		35	913	42.17	3
1	3	50	6		16	221	4				41			150	714			24	738	3.00	4
																					1
																					1
																					2
																					3
13	82	1079	77	5	185	1721	29	29	31	192	2144	8	13497	89283	34226	2641	531	1738	39136	2478.51	
16	84	1111	73	4	191	1839	91	77	86	143	2303	7	15509	91791	40947	3458	825	1997	47227	3186.84	
			4	1						49		1									
3	2	32			6	118	62	48	55		159		2012	2508	6721	817	294	259	8091	708.33	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	4	Number of Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	4	" Preaching Stations in them	4
" Augmented Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	5	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	13

DAVID JOHNSTONE, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Brandon:—				
1	First	J. F. Wedderburn, M.A., B.D.	315-12th St.	A. Shewan	252-8th St.
2	St. Andrew's	W. J. Allen, B.Sc.	360 Frederick St.	Geo. Manson	121 Pacific Ave. E.
	Blyth			W. J. Dunseith	Glen Souris, Brandon.
3	Carberry			Geo. Elliott	Box 140, Carberry.
4	Hartney			J. J. McBurney	Hartney.
5	Lenore			R. Garbitt	Lenore.
	Breadalbane				
6	Melita	M. P. Floyd	Box 418, Melita.	James Duncan	Melita.
	Elva			James Duncan	Melita.
7	Neepawa	P. W. Graham, B.A.	Neepawa.	R. D. Young	Box 366, Neepawa.
8	Ninga	John J. Cowan, B.A.	Box 66, Boissevain.	H. E. Pettypiece	Boissevain.
	Boissevain				
	Holmfield				
9	Portage la Prairie			R. C. Brown	Box 734, Portage la Prairie.
10	Wellwood			W. A. Mackie	Wellwood.
	Mission Fields				
1	Argyle	*H. Crump (Catechist)	Rossburn, Man.		
	Lizard Point Reserve				
2	Bellafield			Wm. McKenzie	Dunrea, Man.
	Hilton				
3	Birtle	*H. T. White (Catechist)	Box 10, Birtle, Man.	E. H. Lockhart, M.A., B.D.	Birtle, Man.
	Bird Tail Reserve				
4	Cranberry Portage				
5	Elphinstone	Robert Paterson, M.A.	Elphinstone.	R. Paterson	Elphinstone.
	Okanais Reserve				
6	Minnedosa			W. G. Brown	Box 686, Minnedosa.
7	Rolling River Reserve			‡Miss Mary E Buckley	Indian Reserve, Basswood, Man.
8	The Pas	Wm. Reynolds	Box 215, The Pas.		
9	Winnipegosis			‡Mrs. A. E. Medd	Winnipegosis.
	†Strathclair				
	†Birtle Indian School				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. S. Flook	Box 384, Minnedosa,	Man.	
2		E. H. Lockhart, M.A., B.D.	Birtle, Man.		
3		F. B. Willson	Elphinstone, Man.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 5
Others on Roll ....

Total on Roll 7
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 10

Boissevain, Man., March 13th, 1934. †Reported by Treasurer. *Not on Roll of Presbytery. ‡Not Elders.

34. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933 $ c	Number
1	19	225	13	8	30	295	19	18	6	24	467	M	2800	41707	11728	115	.....	285	12128	115.11	1
2	4	74	5	2	26	270	15	2	.....	.....	130	M	1200	2748	3338	52	19	176	3585	59.52	2
..	2	6	.....	.....	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	...	200	.....	220	19	.....	36	275	17.45	
1	3	60	2	..	9	70	1	.....	.....	1	60	...	547	.....	1592	90	.....	33	1715	90.00	3
1	3	33	3	..	10	86	7	.....	2	7	75	M	727	.....	1082	54	.....	49	1185	53.62	4
2	5	20	3	..	5	60	.....	.....	.....	9	20	M	457	.....	692	.....	.....	.....	692	.....	5
..	2	10	6	1	2	14	9	.....	.....	4	20	...	250	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	
2	3	59	.....	.....	11	100	3	.....	.....	.....	80	M	634	.....	1158	47	.....	43	1248	72.61	6
..	4	13	.....	.....	3	20	.....	.....	.....	1	33	...	66	.....	110	3	.....	.....	113	2.56	
1	8	97	.....	.....	13	102	3	2	.....	4	187	M	1600	.....	3237	111	.....	130	3478	111.31	7
3	1	24	3	..	7	38	.....	.....	.....	1	38	...	389	.....	430	19	.....	31	480	12.10	8
..	6	30	2	..	9	77	1	.....	.....	4	60	R H	410	.....	751	48	.....	111	910	36.82	
..	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	...	170	.....	230	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	
1	4	52	.....	.....	7	65	.....	.....	.....	3	116	...	1050	9495	1796	74	50	305	2225	64.10	9
1	4	50	8	..	8	40	.....	.....	1	1	108	M	551	.....	854	21	12	125	1012	12.00	10
2	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	...	90	.....	150	25	.....	14	189	30.40	1
..	.....	62	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	M	.....	.....	.....	67	5	7	79	47.00	
2	2	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	...	184	.....	210	19	.....	.....	229	29.00	2
..	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	.....	.....	152	10	5	.....	167	.....	
2	3	10	1	..	2	23	4	3	5	1	53	...	300	.....	349	120	.....	73	542	90.00	3
..	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	...	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	10	5.00	
1	.....	25	3	..	4	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	89	.....	148	4	.....	.....	152	4.25	4
2	3	32	6	..	7	52	2	2	.....	.....	63	...	500	.....	527	65	.....	33	625	73.26	5
..	1	30	6	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	M	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	24	88	64.00	
1	4	31	3	..	6	51	3	.....	.....	.....	59	...	624	.....	1129	18	.....	.....	1147	.....	6
1	....	22	3	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	M	.....	.....	5	39	.....	15	59	22.00	7
1	.....	42	10	3	8	72	12	5	.....	1	28	M	.....	240	862	.....	.....	.....	862	10.20	8
1	1	10	.....	.....	6	40	.....	.....	.....	1	12	M	90	.....	181	106	.....	6	293	102.32	9
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.00	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
28	82	1083	78	14	175	1532	79	35	14	64	1715	13	12928	54190	31236	1195	91	1496	34018	1254.63	
30	79	1075	106	15	176	1551	100	64	30	173	1691	13	12941	52711	31518	1970	321	1484	35293	1573.03	
..	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	...	.....	1479	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	
..	2	.....	28	1	1	19	21	29	16	109	.....	...	13	.....	282	775	230	.....	1275	318.40	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 8
" Congregations in them 13

Number of Mission Fields 9
" Preaching Stations in them 13
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 19
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 28

JOHN J. COWAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Bekevar	John Kovach, B.A.	Kipling	Gabriel Szakacs	Kipling
2 Dunleath	Vacant		John Graham	Barvas
Stornoway				
3 Moosomin	P. F. MacSween	Box 536, Moosomin	Alex. Broadley	Moosomin
Regina:—				
4 First	Samuel Farley, M.A.	2234 Angus St.	Stuart Muirhead	1 St. Margaret's Apts.
5 North Side	Vacant		John Shaw	1122 Athol St.
6 Whitewood	W. J. Brant (Catechist)	Whitewood	James Grierson	Whitewood, Sask.
Burrows				
Saint John				
McKay				
Mission Fields				
1 Arlington Beach	A. A. Downey (Catechist)	Nokomis	W. J. Cunningham	R R. 2, Govan
Eddy				
Dunkeld				
Strasbourg				
2 Arcola	Student		B. Smith	Arcola
Wordsworth				
3 Broadview	G. E. Lougheed	321 Ninth St., Brandon, Man.	J. McDonald	Broadview
El Capo				
4 Bemerside	Student		Lachie McKinnon	Heward
Glenavon				
Stony Brook				
5 Estevan	Student		C. C. Smith	Estevan
6 Indian Head	Student		W. W. Cram	Box 116, Indian Head
7 Qu'Appelle	Student		J. C. Miller	Qu'Appelle
8 Stoughton	Student		*Mrs. R. Fletcher	Stoughton
Heward			John Drinnan	Heward
†Fairfield				
†Presbytery of Regina				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	G. D. Bayne, Ph.D.	1111Montague St., Regina		
2 Retired	J. P. MacInnes, B.A.	Lipton, Sask.		
3 Synodical Superintendent	*H. R. Horne, LL.B.	144 Leopold Crescent,	Regina	
Appendix to Roll				
1	W. B. Tate	2054 Elphinstone St.,	Regina	
2 Foreign Missionary	*J. Douglas Wilkie, B.A.	Tamsui, Formosa		
3	Geo. C. Shearer, B.A.	Moosomin, Sask		
				Grand Total, 1933
				Grand Total, 1932
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 2
Others on Roll 3

Total on Roll 7
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 10

MOOSOMIN, MARCH 13TH, 1934.

†Reported by Treasurer.

*Not an Elder.

35. PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	10	150	16	..	4	80	14	....	6	....	207	M	294								1
2	4	27	5	..	4	40	....	....	....	....	107	M	998			19	....	9	1026	25.55	2
2	4	44	4		12	42	2	....	1	....	110	R H	942	2850	1089	34	17	20	1160	18.36	3
1	26	298	34	..	59	512	22	27	10	3	969	M	3200	24000	16952	1499	227	371	19049	1684.64	4
1	4	74	9	..	16	150	1	6	5	1	140	R H	1105	4308	1528	68	62	56	1715	59.90	5
4	7	68	....	..	17	192	6	....	....	1	155	M	1200	....	....	....	....	41	1416	11.88	6
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9.10	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
4	9	40	8	3	10	131	25	4	....	3	136	....	*1200	450	287	100	....	51	437	100.00	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
†2	....	31	....	..	5	35	2	....	....	....	27	M	....	366	....	....	....	....	....	15.00	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
2	3	25	3	..	8	49	6	1	4	....	42	....	500	....	500	100	....	....	600	10.82	3
†3	....	22	....	..	4	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.50	4
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
1	3	22	....	..	7	50	1	....	1	8	53	....	....	1500	697	14	....	40	750	3.48	5
1	3	43	1	..	3	18	....	....	....	4	71	....	752	....	....	30	....	....	1384	30.00	6
1	4	30	....	..	7	26	....	....	1	2	86	....	300	1200	592	53	....	25	670	50.00	7
2	2	20	....	..	6	24	....	....	....	6	36	M	163	468	372	....	....	....	372	4.51	8
..	2	15	....	..	6	20	....	....	....	....	21	....	83	....	....	4	....	5	103	14.00	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1.55	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20.66	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*3390	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*2300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
27	81	909	80	3	168	1413	79	38	28	28	2160	8	10737	35142	22017	1921	306	618	28682	2059.95	
29	60	839	70	4	162	1323	72	48	35	29	2013	8	9638	36621	25202	2673	837	771	28291	2127.11	
..	21	70	10	..	6	90	7	....	....	....	147	....	1099	....	....	....	....	....	....	391	
2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	10	7	1	....	....	....	1479	3185	752	531	153	....	67.16	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 9

Number of Mission Fields 8
" Preaching Stations in them 16
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 27

†Last year's figures.

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

P. FERGUSON MacSWEEN, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	J. C. Madill (Supply)	Assiniboia	W. W. Stewart	Assiniboia
2	Briercrest, Knox	R. MacKnight, B.A. (Supply).	Moose Jaw, Sask.	James Glen	Briercrest
	Camlachie				
3	Moose Jaw, Knox	A. K. Davison, B.A.	72 High St. E	Allan McLeod	1324 Third Ave. N.E.
	St. Paul's			W. J. Moffat	151 Iroquois St E.
4	Swift Current, St. Andrew's			L. H. Mack	Swift Current
5	Weyburn, Knox	W. A. Cameron, B.A.	Weyburn	W. J. Jolly	Weyburn
	Mission Fields				
1	Maple Creek	Vacant		J. Waite	Maple Creek
	Wapashoe				
2	Pambrun	Student		W. Dickson	Pambrun
	Courcelette				
3	Rock Glen	Student		W. Walker	Rock Glen
	Bordervale				
	Kildeer				
	Coal Creek Colony				
4	Yellowstone	Student		*Miss M. Garris	Arena
	Divide			*Bert Simons	Divide
	Ridge Cliff			*T. H. Hewitt	Robsart
	East Weyburn S.S.				
	Bruce S.S.				
	Others on Roll				
1		D. G. Cameron, B.A., D.D.	Swift Current		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		R. MacKnight, B.A.	1167 Grafton Ave.,	Moose Jaw, Sask.	
2		R. S. Leslie, B.A.	Trossachs, Sask.		
3		Jas. Greer	Belfast, Ireland		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges ....
Others on Roll 1

Total on Roll 3
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 6

Moose Jaw Sask., February 20th, 1934.

*Not Elders

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1	Kinistino	Student		George Forde	Kinistino, Sask.
	Crescent Hill				
	Crompton				
	Norden				
2	Melfort, St. James	W. John Cook, B.A.	Melfort, Sask.	R. Hastie	Melfort, Sask.
	Clapton				
3	Prince Albert, St. Paul's	R. G. McKay, M.A.	48-12th St. E., Prince Albert.	James Williamson	596 River St. E., Prince Albert.
4	Tisdale	Student		F. T. Fraser	Tisdale, Sask.
	Hanover				

36. PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M.) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	3	62	5	..	9	66	1	....	2	..	118	M	874	4250	1405	7	17	32	1461	6.67	1
2	3	20	5	..	9	49	2	1	....	2	54	M	6	1650	335	46	10	32	423	61.51	2
..	....	7	....	..	4	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	....	....	25	....	
2	9	107	8	..	10	77	13	4	8	2	199	M	1400	12783	3416	135	16	149	3716	117.07	3
..	3	40	1	1	9	40	2	....	1	2	68	....	600	....	983	155	....	86	1224	166.86	
1	2	40	1	..	7	60	....	....	1	1	83	M	890	2400	892	104	140	73	1209	103.72	4
1	12	135	24	..	28	180	14	10	4	6	324	M	2100	....	4400	697	91	166	5354	700.45	5
†2	2	25	2	..	2	29	....	....	....	2	22	M	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
2	2	14	1	..	3	25	1	....	....	....	33	....	16	....	40	....	....	....	40	5.00	2
..	....	16	....	..	5	65	....	....	....	....	3	....	19	....	55	3	....	5	63	3.05	
4	3	17	10	..	5	34	....	....	....	....	....	M	....	2500	370	2	....	....	372	7.40	3
..	....	....	....	..	3	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
..	....	12	....	..	4	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	5	....	....	25	....	
..	....	8	3	..	5	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1.00	
3	....	6	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	45	....	45	....	....	....	45	2.00	4
..	....	20	2	..	1	20	....	....	....	....	20	....	30	....	30	....	....	....	30	....	
..	....	12	1	..	1	15	....	....	....	....	10	R H	18	....	18	4	....	....	22	....	
..	....	....	....	..	2	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	2	....	....	11	....	
..	....	....	....	..	4	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
18	39	541	63	1	111	830	33	15	16	15	946	8	6043	23583	12043	1160	274	543	14020	1174.73	
18	36	575	64	13	112	789	43	23	15	34	916	7	6482	22115	11435	1573	185	557	13750	1289.09	
..	3	....	....	..	....	41	....	....	1	....	30	1	....	1468	608	....	89	....	270	....	
..	....	34	1	12	1	....	10	8	....	19	....	....	439	....	....	413	....	14	....	114.36	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 11
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 9
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 18

†Last year's figures.

ALEXANDER K. DAVISON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

37. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

4	2	17	1	..	4	22	....	....	....	....	28	R H	90	1100	184	30	....	....	214	30.00	1
..	....	6	....	..	3	20	....	....	....	....	12	....	33	....	42	....	....	5	47	....	
..	....	7	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	14	....	....	....	14	....	
..	....	11	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	....	42	....	....	....	42	....	
2	4	85	5	..	13	90	1	3	3	....	111	M	1100	....	2259	84	94	107	2544	83.65	2
..	....	15	....	..	3	40	10	4	....	....	14	....	....	....	155	....	36	....	191	....	
1	13	366	31	4	29	363	20	20	5	2	477	M	2400	8375	6815	442	....	470	7727	455.32	3
2	4	85	2	..	10	85	....	....	....	19	58	M	720	4400	1743	34	....	57	1834	28.88	4
..	....	20	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	33	....	....	....	33	....	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
Mission Fields				
1 Carragana	Student		*M. C. Hobman	Lens, Sask.
Tall Spruce				
Copeau				
Souches				
2 Meath Park	James Wilson	Smeaton, Sask.		
Howard Creek				
Weirdale				
Foxford				
3 Mistawasis	W. W. Moore, B.A.	Mount Nebo, Sask.	W. F. Dreaver	Carlton Agency, Leask, Sask.
Mount Nebo				
4 Smeaton	James Wilson	Smeaton, Sask.		
Celtic				
Aldergrove				
Jacquine Lake				
5 Sylvania	Duncan Campbell (Student)	Sylvania, Sask.	*J. F. McKenzie	Sylvania, Sask.
Milford				
Golburn				
Willow Hill				
†Ridge S.S.				
Appendix to Roll				
1	J. C. Madill	Assiniboia, Sask.		
				Grand Total, 1933
				Grand Total, 1932
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 2
Others on Roll ....

Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 5

Prince Albert, Sask., February 21st, 1934

*Not Elders. †Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1 Coleville, Scott	Mr. John Brent (Supply)	Coleville	John Brent	Coleville
2 North Battleford St. Andrew's	D. K. Perrie, B.A.	1302 Edward St.	R. J. McLinton	1402 Main St.
Nolin				
3 Rosetown	J. Alan Munro, B.A.	Box 182, Rosetown	Hugh Fraser	Rosetown
Oliver				
Gunworth				
4 Saskatoon, St. Andrew's	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D.	535-24th St. E.	J. L. McKinnon, B.A.	411-27th St. W.
5 Wilkie	C. M. Cameron, M.A.	Wilkie, Sask.	J. A. Sitter	Wilkie
Palo				
Mission Fields				
1 Biggar	C. B. Pitcher	Biggar, Sask.	Hugh McKenzie	2nd Ave. W., Biggar
Thursk				
2 Dinsmore				
Welcome Valley				
Buffalo Hill				
3 Dewar Lake	Student			
Prairie Dale				
Tennyson				

37. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
4	..	40	2	..	5	50	5	27	..	..	32	..	..	..	120	..	..	..	120	6.70	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
4	..	16	24	1	3	37	7	19	..	..	26	..	20	..	62	..	..	..	82	..	2
..	..	5	..	..	1	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	11	..	..	2	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	10	2	..	2	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
2	5	19	4	..	1	16	2	..	..	1	65	R H	..	995	..	50	..	26	76	50.00	3
..	..	..	..	..	1	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
4	2	12	5	..	4	32	14	7	1	1	30	..	..	..	48	4	..	..	52	4.10	4
..	..	15	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	..	33	..	..	..	33	..	
..	..	8	12	..	3	24	8	6	..	..	14	..	..	..	67	..	..	..	67	..	
..	..	14	..	..	2	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
4	..	31	29	..	4	52	..	..	..	..	31	..	20	..	304	..	..	..	304	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.92	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.51	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
27	30	793	119	5	90	921	67	86	9	23	931	5	4472	14870	11921	644	130	665	13380	662.08	
27	29	683	89	25	66	853	53	36	6	104	807	5	5566	14890	9507	828	62	575	12879	735.78	
..	1	110	30	..	24	68	14	50	3	..	124	..	..	..	2414	..	68	90	501	..	
..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	81	..	..	1094	20	..	184	..	..	..	73.70	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 6

Number of Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 18
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 9
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 27

ROBERT G. McKAY, M.A., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

38. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

1	2	11	..	..	7	..	2	..	..	4	30	..	..	45	220	20	47	40	326	20.00	1
2	9	80	6	..	12	90	2	1	2	1	111	M	1680	2100	2643	126	57	71	2897	139.50	2
..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
3	7	50	7	..	8	46	12	2	..	20	105	M	1325	5350	1587	14	34	22	2068	25.88	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1	18	380	18	..	46	516	22	10	16	3	614	M	2700	5350	8232	1230	374	312	9773	1243.48	4
2	3	31	4	..	7	34	1	9	..	..	48	..	1239	..	1614	53	..	150	1818	53.64	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
2	4	65	2	..	13	83	..	..	..	..	59	..	..	10000	1682	10	12	409	2112	11.87	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
4	Kindersley, St. Andrew's	Student		John Campbell	Kindersley
	Ealingford				
5	Paynton	Donald Munro	1412 Frederick St., North Battleford.		
	Robin Hood				
6	Saskatoon, Mayfair	Geo. E. Harms (Student)	1131 Ave. E. North	*Miss Craig	1717 Coy Ave.
	Thornton				
7	Saskatoon, Parkview	W. J. Pellow, M.A.	620-32nd St. W.	*John Roberts	1231 Ave. H. North
8	Traynor	Student			
	Landis				
	Others on Roll				
1		Donald Munro, B.A.	1412 Frederick St., North Battleford, Sask.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 2
Others on Roll 1

Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 5

ROSETOWN, SASK., APRIL 17TH, 1934.

*Treasurer.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Grande Prairie, Forbes Church	E. A. Wright	Grande Prairie, Alta.	T. Rooney	Grande Prairie, Alta.
	Bear Lake, Canuck School				
	Lymburn				
	Flying Shot				
2	Fort Saint John	J. F. Minor Simpson	Fort Saint John, B.C.	*M. Holland	Fort Saint John, B.C.
	Baldonnell				
	Sunrise				
3	Brownvale	J. M. Fraser	Brownvale, Alta.	A. J. Bettenson	Brownvale, Alta.
	Griffin Creek				
	Blue Hawk				
4	Heart Valley	M. Grigor (Deaconess)	Wanham, Alta.		
	Wanham				
	Westvale				
	Prestville				
5	Dixonville	Dr. Margaret Strang Savage, Medical Missionary.	Dixonville, Alta.	Victor Hanson	Dixonville, Alta.
	Clear Hills				
6	Riverside	H. V. McLeod (Student)	Pouce Coupe, B.C.		
	Highridge				
	Arras				
	Devereux				
					Grand Total, 1933
					†Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ..
In Augmented Charges 3
Others on Roll ..

Total on Roll 3
Ministers on Appendix ..
Grand Total of Ministers 3

GRANDE PRAIRIE, ALTA., MARCH 6TH, 1934.

*Not an Elder.

†The congregations now comprising the Presbytery of Peace River were included in the Presbytery of Edmonton in the returns of 1932.

38. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Received: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2																					
																					4
2			5			12		2		1	18		225		225	35			260	30.00	5
2		40			8	54	3	3	4	1			312	500	317	6			323	10.00	6
		85			13	147							312		424	6			430	6.30	
1	3	110	6		14	141		2			102		533	8430	1650	25		66	1742	25.00	7
*2		30									40										8
																					1
26	46	894	48		128	1123	42	29	22	30	1127	3	8326	31777	18594	1525	524	1070	21749	1565.67	
26	45	908	63	4	140	1457	44	44	9	43	1176	6	9916	34786	23955	2049	262	772	32393	1927.65	
	1								13								262	298			
		14	15	4	12	334	2	15		13	49	3	1590	3009	5361	524			10644	361.98	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 4
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 5

Number of Mission Fields 8
" Preaching Stations in them 17
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 12
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 26

*Last year's figures.

J. ALAN MUNRO, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

39. PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Received: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
4	3	25	9	1	6	50	5	8		1	47	R H	*1800		181	210		43	434	210.00	1
		30	2		1	15									17	19			34	19.00	
		9			1	12									10				10		
		10	2		1	10									15				15		
3		37	1	2	3	12	3	4			7		*717								2
3	1	15	7		4	25					7	M	*933		35				35		3
	3	12			6	45					7				40				40		
		8			4	20									10				10		
4		14	2		1	10						R H			33	13		1	47	25.05	4
		4			2	13										43		5	48	49.59	
		3			1	6															
		10			2	20										7		1	8		
2	3	32	1		4	40						M	*1400			84			84	84.00	5
4		12			2	18														15.00	6
		6			1	8															
		8			1	10															
		10			1	12															
20	10	245	24	3	41	326	8	12		1	68	4			341	376		50	765	402.64	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges ..
" Congregations in them ..
" Augmented Charge ..
" Congregations in them ..

Number of Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 20
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. ..
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 20

*Salary paid by the Board of Missions.

T. ROONEY, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Chauvin	Geo. Hutchinson (Supply)	Chauvin, Alta.	*L. D'Albertanson	Chauvin, Alta.
	Airlie			*Geo. Gibb	Artland, Sask.
	Artland			*Alex. McRae	Artland, Sask.
	Edenglassie			*Wm. Petrie	Chauvin, Alta.
	Killarney			*Stephen Chapman	Chauvin, Alta.
	Prosperity			*J. E. Neil	Chauvin, Alta.
	Edmonton:—				
2	First	Andrew R. Osborn, M.A., D.D.	9906-104th St.	Robert Buchanan	10248-115th St.
3	Rupert Street	E. Barnes	10432-69th Ave.	Thos. Dodds	10632-72nd Ave.
	Beverly			*Mrs. Wm. Lammie	Beverly
4	St. Andrew's	F. D. Roxburgh, M.A., D.D.	11309-63rd St.	Alex. Gibb	11334-93rd St.
5	Stratheona	R. H. Lyttle, B.D.	9915-84th Ave.	Geo. W. Scott	10449-87th Ave.
6	Westmount	C. E. Fisher	11106-123rd St.	W. W. MacDonald	11234-124th St.
	McQueen			Wm. Wyllie	6726-127th Ave.
7	Independence	Jas. Kelly	R.R. 1, Busby	*Mrs. Alex. MacDonald	Alcomdale, Alta.
	Alcomdale			*Mrs. Bert Spargo	Alcomdale, Alta.
	Glenford				
	Sion			*Mr. Fred Kyle	R.R. 1, Busby, Alta.
	Vermilion School District			*Mr. Geo. Tally	Pickardville, Alta.
8	Lloydminster, Knox	Andrew Walker	Lloydminster, Alta.	R. E. Stevenson	Lloydminister, Alta.
9	Wainwright	W. S. Brooker	Wainwright, Alta.	Wm. Carsell	Wainwright, Alta.
10	Wetaskiwin	Thos. Murphy, B.A. (Supply)	Wetaskiwin, Alta.	J. E. Fraser	Wetaskiwin, Alta.
	Mission Fields				
1	Cherrydale			*Mrs. Chas. Johnston	82nd St., Edmonton
2	Edson	J. O. H. McCoy (Student)	9946-84th Ave., Edmonton.	*Geo. Walker	Edson, Alta.
3	Kinnaird	Student			
	Ganton				
	Watson				
	Wildwood				
	Woodvale				
4	Killam			*A. E. Third	Kinsella, Alta.
5	Vegreville	Stanley E. Smith (Student)	Vegreville, Alta.	*Miss Beryl McLeod	Vegreville, Alta.
	Ranfurly			*D. W. Laughlin	Ranfurly, Alta.
	Beaver Lake				
6	Vermilion	C. Oscroft (Student)	10738-84th Ave., Edmonton	D. Ganton	Vermilion, Alta.
7	Fort McMurray				
8	Leduc (Hungarian)			Andy Csizmadir	Genesee, Alta.
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Wm. Simons	10921-83rd Ave., Edmonton		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. F. Gold, B.A.	10208-126th St., Edmonton		
2		Geo. M. Dix, B.D.	10725-125th St., Edmonton		
3		John Edgar	Sedgewick, Alta.		
4		E. M. Glowa	9922-110th Ave., Edmonton		
5		M. E. Burch, B.A.	R.R. 1, Scarboro Jct., Ont.		
6		Thos. Murphy	Wetaskiwin, Alta.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					†Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 6
Others on Roll 1

Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 6
Grand Total of Ministers 15

Edmonton, Alta., March 9th, 1934.

*Not Elders.

†Includes that portion of the Edmonton Presbytery which now forms the Presbytery of Peace River.

40. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933 $ c	Number
6	....	68	1	..	3	35	....	....	....	....	13	M	500	.....	750	20	.....	.....	770	.....	1
..	....	15	..	..	4	11	....	....	....	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	8	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	8	....	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	
..	....	21	..	..	4	16	....	....	....	....	11	....	125	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	
..	....	12	..	..	4	26	16	4	....	....	20	....	125	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	
..	....	10	..	..	5	21	....	....	....	....	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	32	577	36	3	61	484	81	86	4	9	1249	M	4000	15900	16575	2613	226	1196	21038	2308.01	2
2	3	40	1	..	12	70	....	....	2	....	34	....	500	.....	859	45	22	46	972	47.98	3
..	....	18	..	..	3	57	....	....	....	....	8	....	.....	.....	186	.....	2	.....	188	1.00	
1	5	80	16	..	20	240	4	4	9	13	180	M	1500	.....	2688	75	60	141	2964	75.22	4
1	7	79	13	1	13	114	2	....	4	1	172	R H	1800	.....	3409	102	55	87	3673	106.29	5
2	4	61	..	..	12	163	8	1	3	....	115	M	1300	4525	1626	88	64	105	1883	.....	6
..	3	20	2	..	2	30	....	....	....	2	25	....	100	300	111	.....	10	.....	121	.....	
5	....	15	..	..	..	..	1	....	....	....	21	....	50	.....	50	.....	4	.....	54	25.00	7
..	....	8	..	..	..	..	3	....	....	....	23	....	50	.....	50	.....	3	.....	53	.....	
..	....	6	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	10	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	22	....	32	.....	32	.....	3	.....	35	.....	
..	....	7	..	3	..	..	....	....	....	....	13	....	10	.....	10	.....	3	.....	13	.....	
1	4	45	11	..	10	66	2	1	6	1	74	M	1200	.....	1604	69	.....	18	1692	52.20	8
1	2	53	4	3	7	57	1	....	....	2	73	M	800	.....	1916	17	.....	.....	1933	14.22	9
1	4	30	..	..	4	65	2	2	....	3	60	M	660	490	1151	.....	.....	.....	1151	.....	10
1	....	10	..	..	4	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	1
1	....	7	..	..	3	16	....	....	....	....	11	....	208	.....	260	.....	.....	.....	260	.....	2
5	1	17	..	..	4	20	....	....	....	....	13	....	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	3
..	....	16	..	..	3	15	....	....	....	....	15	....	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	
..	....	10	..	..	3	10	....	....	....	....	13	....	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	
..	....	12	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	10	....	65	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	
..	....	15	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	10	....	30	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	
1	5	25	..	..	7	40	....	....	....	....	71	....	535	.....	654	.....	.....	.....	654	106.00	4
3	....	14	..	..	5	40	..	12	....	....	12	....	130	450	1030	45	56	133	1264	44.85	5
..	2	12	1	..	5	40	2	....	....	....	22	....	130	1050	285	10	....	10	305	10.00	
..	....	6	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	13	....	.....	.....	31	3	.....	.....	34	3.00	
1	1	10	..	..	6	60	1	1	..	1	22	....	65	176	421	25	35	.....	481	27.00	6
1	....	15	..	..	4	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	7
1	5	65	11	..	..	..	8	....	....	....	188	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	90	.....	8
..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
..	....	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
35	78	1417	96	10	208	1763	131	111	28	32	2450	8	14165	22891	34384	3112	633	1736	40314	2820.77	
56	76	1537	107	15	238	2089	105	97	41	27	2325	11	14390	23730	35288	3407	374	2068	41623	3439.01	
..	2	....	..	..	..	..	26	14	....	5	125	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259	.....	.....	.....	
2	1	120	11	5	30	326	....	....	13	....	....	3	225	839	904	295	.....	332	1309	618.24	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 8
" Congregations in them 19

Number of Mission Fields 8
" Preaching Stations in them 14
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 18
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 35

F. D. ROXBURGH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Innisfail, St. Andrew's	James A. T. McLagan	Box 566, Innisfail	R. J. McMahen	Innisfail
2	Olds, St. Andrew's	Vacant		R. H. Gibson	Olds
	Innis Lake				
3	Carstairs, Knox	Vacant		Alex. Campbell	Carstairs
4	Red Deer, Knox	Hugh Jack, B.A.	Box 682, Red Deer	W. R. Ellenwood	Red Deer
	Mission Fields				
1	Lousana	Student			
	Trenville				
2	Markerville				
	Hespero				
3	Penhold	Student		A. B. McGorman	Penhold
4	Ewing	Catechist		Chas. Racher	Erskine, Alta.
	Wall Lake				
5	Rocky Mountain House	Student		W. J. Ross	Rocky Mountain House.
	Alhambra				
	Arbutus				
	Bingley				
6	Sylvan Lake			A. M. Steele	Sylvan Lake
	Benalto				
	Evarts				
7	Willowdale	D. J. Townley, B.A.	R.R. 3, Red Deer	J. McPhee	R.R. 1, Penhold, Alta.
	Brooksley				
	Edwell				
	Grassy Lake				
	Hill End				
	Valley Centre				
	†Eckville				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. H. Leslie	Richmond, Que.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 2
Others on Roll ....

Total on Roll 3
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 4

INNISFAIL, ALTA., MARCH 14TH, 1934

†Reported by Treasurer.

41. PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate Removed from Roll	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	3	50	4	..	10	63	..	..	1	..	97	M	618	..	1180	15	..	109	1304	20.36	1
2	7	30	..	..	13	80	..	1	..	1	74	M	1172	435	1370	19	15	55	1445	18.42	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1	2	20	..	..	7	50	..	..	..	..	46	M	1200	..	770	105	..	75	850	109.61	3
1	5	140	6	1	15	130	..	..	..	6	155	M	1800	1250	2793	250	100	162	3305	255.00	4
*2	4	8	..	..	3	32	7	..	8	..	20	M	142	..	204	..	..	120	334	..	1
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
*2	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	2
*1	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
2	2	25	..	..	9	55	..	..	..	..	16	M	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	20.00	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	125	..	..	30	..	..	155	38.35	4
4	2	40	6	..	8	111	13	3	..	..	41	M	216	..	284	20	19	6	546	20.00	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
3	6	70	12	..	22	120	14	2	..	..	103	M	750	..	1850	75	20	..	1811	57.15	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
6	2	31	..	1	4	24	1	..	..	..	18	M	150	..	180	19	27	..	225	15.80	7
..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	20	..	..	3	21	..	..	..	..	18	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	4.55	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	.71	
..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	2	20	..	..	6	29	..	..	..	..	20	..	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.08	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
25	36	501	29	2	100	715	37	6	9	7	654	9	6505	1685	8638	533	181	527	9982	562.03	
27	33	487	29	3	93	707	41	10	8	17	620	9	7084	1357	9867	393	228	532	11922	517.07	
..	3	14	..	..	7	8	..	..	1	..	34	..	..	328	..	140	..	..	..	44.96	
	2			1			4	4		10			*79		1229		47	5	1940		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2

Number of Mission Fields 7
" Preaching Stations in them 20
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 11
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 25

*Last year's figures.

JAMES A. T. McLAGAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Banff, St. Paul's	H. Lennox, B.A.	Banff, Alta.	John Thomson	Banff, Alta.
2	Bassano, Knox	John Hart	Bassano, Alta.	E. L. Skerritt	Bassano, Alta.
	Lathom				
	Makepeace				
	Calgary:—				
3	Grace	James McNeill, B.D.	1011-19th Ave. W.	T. B. Moffat	2421-15th St. W.
4	Knox	T. A. Rodger, B.A.	240-13th Ave. W.	A. F. Inglis	111-26th Ave. W.
5	North Hill	Supply		A. Johnstone	218-25th Ave. N.E.
6	Pleasant Heights	Supply		George Harper	1305-20th Ave. N.W.
7	St. Andrew's	R. H. Williams, B.D.	803-13th St. E.	Alex. Reid	350-3rd Ave. N.E.
8	High River	M. G. Garabedian, B.A., B.D. (Stated Supply).	High River, Alta.	R. Wallace	High River, Alta.
	Cayley				
9	Three Hills, St. Andrew's	Supply		Alfred P. Stewart	Three Hills, Alta.
	Bethel				
	Sarcee				
	Orkney				
	Mission to Hungarians				
1	Calgary	Bela Bucsin	511-13th Ave. E., Calgary.	Steve Bathory	518-9th Ave. E., Calgary.
	Leduc	Under Presbytery of Edmonton			
	Lethbridge	" " " Macleod			
	Brooks	" " " "			
	Raymond	" " " "			
	Taber	" " " "			
	†Presbytery of Calgary				
	Others on Roll				
1		H. McKellar, D.D.	225-25th Ave. N.E.,	Calgary	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		H. G. Grats	Sunnyslope, Alta.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 3
Others on Roll 1

Total on Roll 7
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 8

803-13th St. E., Calgary, Alta., March 7th, 1934.

†Reported by Treasurer.

42. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	4	60	14	3	12	115	9	1		1	98	R H	1200	5000	2348	117	58	111	2634	128.69	1
3	4	36	3		10	98				78	74	M	990		1670	54	18	41	1784	54.20	2
1	32	550	18		52	493	21	15	15	8	1127		4320	54500	14931	2947	1441	1036	20355	2535.94	3
1	10	95	10	10	16	135	20	14	5	2	231	M	2400	16000	9450	595	155	200	10400	595.34	4
1	4	75	6		12	85		3	10	9	164	R H	1300	3000	2483	25		103	2611	19.41	5
1	1	30			9	65		3	2		34				216		6		222		6
1	13	180	6		31	265	7		2	28	300	M	2000	5821	7575	367	156	162	8260	352.66	7
2	2	29	3	1	4	20	4	2			59		576		1016	125	7	67	1215	125.33	8
1	1	10									15		303		336	37		38	411	37.00	
4	4	64	8		21	132	1		3	3	138	R H	1285	1056	1593	24		63	1680	6.70	9
																				24.00	
1	15	63	12	3	2	50	8	8	3	5	397	R H	*1480		510	80	163		753	80.00	1
																				55.00	
																					1
																					1
16	90	1192	80	17	169	1458	70	46	40	134	2637	7	14374	85377	42128	4371	2004	1821	50325	4014.27	
22	112	1328	115	31	195	1693	684	123	45	60	3099	5	15922	86270	42089	5992	940	1817	51701	5851.23	
										74		2			39		1064	4			
6	22	136	35	14	26	235	614	77	5		**462			893		1621			1376	1836.96	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 7

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 6
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 10
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 16

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

R. H. WILLIAMS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

**Decrease due to transfer of five Hungarian Preaching Stations.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	J. N. Hepburn	803-6th Ave. W.	John Garrett	916-8th St. S.
2 Macleod, St. Andrew's	P. C. McCrae	Macleod, Alta.	Hugh Mackintosh	Macleod, Alta.
3 Medicine Hat, St. John's	M. S. Blackburn	258-1st St.	John Hill	216-7th St.
Mission Fields				
1 Granum	Chas. Carnegy (Supply)	Granum, Alta.	R. A. Macleod	Granum
Jumbo Valley			M. R. Matheson	Granum
2 Standoff	Worked from Macleod			
McBride Lake				
3 Lethbridge (Hungarian)			Peter Nagy	1041-8th St. N.
Raymond "			Julius Nemedy	Raymond, Alta.
Brooks "				
Taber "				
				Grand Total, 1933
				Grand Total, 1932
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 1
Others on Roll ....

Total on Roll 3
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 3

Macleod Alta, March 7th, 1934.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1 Cranbrook, Knox	James F. Bell	Box 36, Cranbrook	J. Fingal Smith	Cranbrook
2 Trail, First	Frederic Geo. St. Denis	Box 304, Trail	J. E. Carter	Box 627, Trail
Mission Fields				
1 Creston, St. Stephen's	A. O. Thomson, D.D.	Creston	M. J. Boyd	Creston
2 Grand Forks	Student		*P. T. McCallum	Grand Forks
3 Kimberley	Student		C. J. Campbell	Cranbrook
4 Nelson	James Youngson, B.D.	Box 813, Nelson	James May	Box 975, Nelson
5 New Denver	Student		H. S. Nelson	New Denver
Slocan City				
Silverton				
				Grand Total, 1933
				Grand Total, 1932
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 3
Others on Roll ....

Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 4

Trail, B.C., March 6th, 1934.

*Elder.

43. PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	6	100	7	..	12	140	8	4	2	44	198	M	1800	10000	2515	103	48	158	4346	113.15	1
1	6	75	2	2	8	60	4	....	....	10	79	M	1275	.....	1848	50	10	62	1970	36.14	2
1	12	195	6	13	15	210	19	4	2	6	382	M	2250	.....	6000	800	247	240	7047	795.15	3
2	3	12	1	5	2	15	4	7	.....	.....	27	....	110	2900	201	.....	.....	24	225	.....	1
..	3	12	.....	.....	4	32	.....	1	.....	.....	24	....	162	.....	225	.....	.....	.....	249	.....	
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	9	32	9	..	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	181	....	.....	.....	88	25	20	.....	133	25.00	3
..	9	22	10	..	1	25	8	3	....	2	118	....	.....	.....	116	25	49	.....	190	25.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
11	48	448	35	20	42	482	50	19	4	63	1009	3	5597	12900	10993	1003	374	484	14160	994.44	
7	31	419	26	1	41	435	12	20	3	7	763	3	6473	12000	16028	991	534	540	17851	983.45	
4	17	29	9	19	1	47	38	....	1	56	246	....	.....	900	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	10.99	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	876	.....	5035	.....	160	56	3691	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 8
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 6
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 11

P. C. McCRAE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

44. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

1	3	90	5	..	11	106	4	3	....	1	115	M	1485	.....	2419	389	300	222	3276	386.85	1
1	5	175	21	..	15	202	3	2	....	1	116	R H	1200	3500	1763	150	.....	42	1955	150.00	2
1	3	61	9	1	12	85	1	.....	.....	1	67	M	936	.....	1344	100	.....	52	1496	100.00	1
1	....	25	9	1	4	32	5	.....	.....	.....	18	....	600	.....	667	25	.....	.....	692	25.15	2
1	1	25	4	..	11	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	M	624	3000	1002	25	.....	17	1044	27.00	3
1	3	21	4	..	7	44	6	6	.....	.....	49	....	1080	3000	1254	36	.....	30	1320	36.20	4
3	3	13	2	..	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	M	500	.....	505	70	.....	51	644	70.60	5
.....	.....	8	.....	.....	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	....	130	.....	146	10	.....	.....	164	10.00	
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	100	.....	104	10	.....	.....	116	10.00	
9	18	422	54	2	68	687	19	11	....	3	468	5	6655	9500	9204	815	300	414	10707	815.80	
9	16	373	46	..	52	631	13	5	12	30	441	5	6892	10000	9576	844	301	375	11246	745.90	
..	2	49	8	2	16	56	6	6	....	....	27	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	69.90	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	27	.....	.....	237	500	372	29	1	.....	539	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1

Number of Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 7
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 7
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 9

F. ST. DENIS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Chilliwack	John McTurk	Chilliwack, B.C.	C. H. Cowan	Chilliwack, B.C.
2 Kamloops	Gardiner Dickey, B.A., B.D.	Kamloops, B.C.	Alex. Whitecross	Kamloops, B.C.
3 Penticton, St. Andrew's	D. A. Fowlie	Penticton, B.C.	Frank Brown	Penticton, B.C.
4 Prince Rupert, First	W. D. Grant Hollingworth, B.A.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	W. W. C. O'Neill	Prince Rupert, B.C.
New Westminster:—				
5 Gordon	David J. Donahue, B.A.	2205 Walker Ave.	W. P. Philps	1738 Edmonds St.
6 Knox	Duncan Campbell, D.D.	407 Columbia St.	Geo. Morrow	339 Alberta St.
7 St. Aidan's	H. T. Murray, B.A.	1316-7th Ave.	Geo. Halliday	1416-8th Ave.
8 St. Andrew's	A. C. Wishart, B.A.	313 Carnarvon St.	E. Mannering	125-3rd Ave.
9 St. Stephen's	S. Bacon Hillocks, LL.B.	1104-7th St.	D. Lightbody	303-7th Ave.
North Vancouver:—				
10 St. Andrew's	Leonard Webster, B.A.	1617 Boulevard	Alex. Sim	130-14th Ave. E.
11 St. Stephen's	J. C. McLean-Bell, Ph.B.	122-29th St. E.	Walter Barlow	242-15th Ave. W.
Vancouver:—				
12 Central	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A.	1080-33rd Ave. W.	Harry White	2207-63rd Ave. W.
13 Fairview	Walter Ellis, M.A., B.D.	4745-6th Ave. W.	A. H. McRobbie	1571-11th Ave. W.
14 Mount Pleasant	F. G. Fowler, M.A., B.D.	3496 Quebec St.	J. J. Makepeace	4130 John St.
15 Kerrisdale	David Lister, Th.D.	2735-42nd Ave. W.	Hector Munn	5516 McKenzie St.
16 Richmond	J. R. Wilson	8464 Adera St.	H. McArthur	Eburne, B.C.
17 Robertson	Alex. Esler, D.D.	1631 Napier St.	S. Conville	1803-4th Ave. E.
18 St. Paul's	J. R. Frizell, B.A., LL.B.	1807-36th Ave. W.	James Mitchell	1200-12th Ave. E.
19 Vancouver Heights	R. C. Acheson	3824 Yale St.	James Mercer	3539 Oxford St.
20 West Point Grey	R. C. Creelman, B.A.	4410-8th Ave. W.	W. J. Foster	3416-16th Ave. W.
Mission Fields				
1 St. Columba			R. McKillop	1767-35th Ave. E., Vancouver.
2 Armstrong			W. B. McKecknie	Armstrong, B.C.
Salmon Arm				
Canoe				
3 Buchanan	Thos. Oswald, B.A.	822 Formby St., New Westminster.	John Gillies	3420-26th Ave. E., Vancouver.
4 Chinese	K. H. Yeung	261 Keefer St., Vancouver.	W. J. White	Delta Manor, B.C.
5 Hammond	G. L. Collins (Student)	University B.C., Vancouver.	W. E. Bond	Port Hammond
Haney			D. D. Anderson	Haney
6 Livingstone				
7 Mount Lehman	R. H. Roper (Catechist)	R.R. 1, Mt. Lehman, B.C.		
Bradner				
8 Murrayville			J. H. Somerville	R.R. 1, Langley Prairie, B.C.
Coglin				
9 Strawberry Hill	Student		A. M. Sands	Strawberry Hill, B.C.
Newton				
10 Main Street			*Mrs. G. W. Ledingham	348-8th Ave. E., Vancouver, B.C.
11 Broadview				
†Presbytery of Westminster				
†Dunbar Heights				
Others on Roll				
1 Chaplain to Military Hospital	E. D. McLaren, D.D.	1282 Connaught Drive	Vancouver	
2 Synodical Missionary	*R. J. Douglas, D.D.	550 Campbell Ave.,	New Westminster	
3 Supt. Chinese Missions	*D. A. Smith, B.A.	175-10th Ave. W.,	Vancouver, B.C.	
4 Retired	Thos. Wilson, B.A.	5398 Trafalgar St.,	Vancouver, B.C.	

45. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	3	125	8	..	7	110	13	6	1	8	206	M	1800	1800	2425	406	150	144	3125	402.33	1
1	7	94	10	2	15	184	3	2	2	2	129	M	1400	2850	2464	252	50	50	2816	252.50	2
1	5	45	....	..	7	49	8	....	1	1	99	R H	1100	3000	1872	104	25	72	2073	104.05	3
1	5	200	6	2	32	200	3	4	3	3	125	M	1966	15000	3830	75	40	65	4010	56.75	4
1	6	100	1	5	21	175	11	11	3	18	158	R H	1500	.....	1545	259	.....	144	1948	254.00	5
1	5	50	5	..	21	170	5	3	.....	.....	113	M	1200	.....	2105	226	.....	57	2388	200.00	6
1	6	66	6	..	13	142	2	2	....	3	122	M	1300	.....	1790	223	.....	41	2054	223.40	7
1	5	150	5	1	12	105	9	5	8	3	269	M	1800	4800	3500	421	.....	98	4020	413.85	8
1	6	50	2	..	15	130	1	4	4	3	142	M	1040	.....	2317	73	245	116	2751	74.20	9
1	6	36	11	..	8	53	6	8	6	2	91	R H	1200	.....	1436	152	.....	103	1691	142.97	10
1	7	37	9	2	12	93	23	12	1	....	117	R H	649	.....	1629	91	.....	39	1759	93.83	11
1	17	227	9	2	21	110	9	38	14	29	558	....	3086	28470	7423	1641	188	435	9781	1552.93	12
1	10	156	1	..	13	98	19	10	5	5	290	....	2400	1500	3363	459	524	171	4617	439.88	13
1	14	110	5	..	18	90	4	10	7	4	345	....	1800	17000	5355	616	118	219	6309	650.40	14
1	9	100	6	..	14	130	6	6	3	7	260	....	2160	4100	4156	770	.....	395	5321	702.66	15
1	4	100	3	..	12	110	3	3	....	1	153	M	1500	.....	2400	.....	.....	80	2480	15.00	16
1	8	300	7	7	39	351	39	17	13	56	642	....	2400	.....	4165	665	123	354	5308	637.91	17
1	6	100	3	2	18	175	5	17	2	8	138	....	1500	11000	2541	125	.....	100	2766	127.66	18
1	3	74	1	..	14	121	9	4	2	1	146	....	760	6700	1506	78	.....	26	1608	73.15	19
1	6	90	3	..	13	191	11	16	2	1	148	R H	1312	5000	3002	220	.....	59	3282	225.96	20
																					..
1	5	20	1	..	9	70	7	3	2	....	28	....	.....	.....	460	50	169	94	774	45.30	1
3	3	25	....	..	3	19	3	2	2	....	34	....	600	.....	908	60	40	108	1117	60.00	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.56	
1	3	30	24	..	16	97	5	4	2	....	49	....	600	3100	771	70	324	5	1170	70.00	3
1	3	6	1	2	12	150	2	....	....	....	84	M	.....	1200	1677	127	1088	20	2912	127.00	4
2	1	64	....	..	2	32	1	....	....	....	12	....	179	500	179	5	.....	45	189	5.00	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35.00	
1	....	7	4	..	6	56	....	1	....	....	8	....	41	....	70	10	42	33	155	11.25	6
2	2	18	1	..	3	14	1	....	....	....	20	....	200	60	365	17	.....	4	386	21.00	7
..	1	17	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	....	159	90	251	4	.....	..	255	.....	
2	4	25	1	..	4	28	2	....	....	....	35	M	504	100	504	84	280	44	912	79.61	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.67	
2	2	6	....	..	11	40	....	....	....	....	17	M	.....	.....	358	30	.....	.....	388	33.08	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21.79	
1	....	59	7	..	13	138	7	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	246	8	8	.....	272	8.11	10
1	....	12	....	..	3	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	35	3	.....	.....	40	.....	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67.23	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.40	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*2850	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*2636	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. E. Vert	328 First St., New Westminster, B.C.		
2		D. McKenzie	Capitol Hill, Vancouver, B.C.		
3		C. A. Mitchell	Mount Lehman, B.C.		
4		W. Akitt	Armstrong, B.C.		
5		W. A. Wyllie, B.A	Kamloops, B.C.		
6		Alex. Dunn, M.A.	Vancouver, B.C.		
7		D. L. Oliver	Haney, B.C.		
8		T. Spencer Baynes, M.A	3975 Blenheim St., Vancouver, B.C.		
9		Peter Jamieson, B.A.	Duncan, B.C.		
10		Bryce Innis	Vancouver, B.C.		
11		H. B. Bonsall, M.A.	2252-3rd Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.		
12		H. C. Fraser, M.A.	Government House, Victoria, B.C.		
13		J. J. Peterson			
14		W. A. Greer	Vancouver, B.C.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 10
In Augmented Charges 12
Others on Roll 4

Total on Roll 26
Ministers on Appendix 14
Grand Total of Ministers 40

1807-36TH AVE. W., VANCOUVER, B.C., MARCH 2ND, 1934.

†Reported by Treasurer. *Not an Elder.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1	Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	W. T. Beattie	300 Franklin St., Nanaimo, B.C.	Wm. Inglis	482 Mackleary St., Nanaimo, B.C.
	Victoria:—				
2	Gorge	Vacant		Wm. Sanders	R.R., Burnside Rd.
	Erskine			F. T. Rogers	175 Sims Ave.
3	St. Andrew's	H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A.	62 Linden Ave.	A. Cruickshank	910 Market St.
4	St. Paul's	Vacant		G. McCandless	821 Burdett St.
5	Knox	J. S. Patterson	878 Esquimalt Rd.	R. H. Scobie	1925 Stanley Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Duncan	P. Jamieson, B.A.	Duncan, B.C.	A. C. Wilson	Cowichan Station
2	Port Alberni	T. H. McAllister	Box 516, Port Alberni		
3	Sooke	S. Lundie, B.A.	Sooke, B.C.		
4	Port Renfrew	Student Supply			
5	Victoria, Chinese	M. F. Leung	1803 Blanchard St.	W. Lee	640 Cormorant St.
	Hollywood S. School			D. D. Muir	138 Robertson St.
	†Presbytery of Victoria				
	Others on Roll				
	Retired	T. S. Glassford, B.A.	Alberni, B.C.		

45. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933 $ c	Number
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
																					6
																					7
																					8
																					9
																					10
																					11
																					12
																					13
																					14
37	162	2499	140	25	407	3463	217	188	83	155	4554	16	34216	106270	64648	7324	3416	3121	78677	7236.43	
38	185	2624	155	24	414	3898	174	209	102	164	4559	15	37957	102215	78227	7964	2853	3107	90856	8267.84	
				1			43					1	4055				563	14			
1	23	125	15		7	435		21	19	9	5		3741		13579	640			12179	1031.41	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 10
" Augmented Charges 10
" Congregations in them 10

Number of Mission Fields 11
" Preaching Stations in them 17
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 31
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 37

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

J. R. FRIZELL, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

46. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

1	8	72	4	5	18	140	17	2	1	3	161	M	1300	3627	2500	101		35	2636	101.78	1
2	3	40	2		7	51		1	3		33		270		405	21	98	40	564	20.93	2
	2	20			3	13		1		1	30		185		282	6			288	20.90	
1	19	350	2		16	98	11	7	6	5	542		3000		6465	1279	160	833	8737	1279.15	3
1	5	100	11		18	132	4	3	1	6	168		1800		2698	424	145	124	3391	424.00	4
1	4	35	5		10	60	6	1	7	9	72		1048		1718	120	3	141	1982	119.85	5
1	3	25	1		5	28		1			40		696		869	51	25	38	983	51.40	1
1		14	4		9	75	1			3	16		480		1522	50		34	1626	50.00	2
1		20	3		4	33	1				33	M	680		819	50		85	954	50.00	3
1																					4
1	5	16		1	7	89	5	1	2	1	60	M	*1480		523	171	70	65	829	171.25	5
																				21.00	
																				12.00	
																					1

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1934 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	E. Macqueen	2743 Quadra St., Victoria, B.C.		
2	Retired	P. McNabb	Sub. P.O. 22, Victoria B.C.		
3		G. F. Cox	402 Wilson St., Victoria, B.C.		
4		Charles Thomson	783 Oliver St., Victoria B.C.		
5		A. W. Gazley, B.A.	1331 Pandora Ave., Victoria, B.C.		
6		W. E. Daly, LL.D.	3182 Albina St., Victoria, B.C.		
					Grand Total, 1933
					Grand Total, 1932
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 5
Others on Roll 1

Total on Roll 7
Ministers on Appendix 6
Grand Total of Ministers 13

Sooke, B.C., March 12th, 1934.

†Reported by Treasurer.

46. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1933

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1933 $ c	Number
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
																					6
11	49	692	32	6	97	719	45	19	20	28	1155	3	9459	3627	17801	2273	501	1395	21990	2322.26	
11	50	713	43	3	106	940	37	48	46	59	1140	5	10518	5000	18926	2794	733	1412	23906	2743.14	
				3			8				15										
1		21	11		9	221		29	26	31		2	1059	1373	1125	521	232	17	1916	420.88	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4

Number of Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 5
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 10
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 11

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

SAMUEL LUNDIE, *Clerk of Presbytery*

CENTRAL INDIA

47. PRESBYTERY OF VINDHIYA AND SATPURA MOUNTAIN BHIL

													Stipend Paid by Congregation	Indebtedness of Congregations	Baptised Community	Salary	Amount Raised for Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	
1 Amkhut (First Bhil Church)	John Buchanan, B.A., M.D., D.D., K.I.H. (All)	Via Dohad, C. India)	Amkhut, Bhabra	Guman (All	Via Dohad, C. India)	Amkhut, Bhabra													
2 Sardi	John Buchanan, B.A., M.D., D.D., K.I.H.		Amkhut, Bhabra	Naku		Amkhut, Bhabra													
3 Mendha	C. P. Young, B.A.		Mendha, Bhabra	Dhulia		Mendha, Bhabra													
4 Jobat (Zion Church)	Jigiya Padre		Jobat, Central India	John Mangtiya		Jobat, Central India													
5 Chicheniya	Daulah (Elder)		Chichaniya, Borjhad	S. B. Victor		Chichaniya, Borjhad													
6 *Ali Rajpur	C. L. Wood, B.A., B.D.		Ali Rajpur, C. India																
7 *Barwani (Indian Church)	[Late Gangji Padre		Barwani, C. India]	A. E. Toombs		Barwani, C. India													
8 *Talawad	Teslo Master		Talaud, Borjhad																
On Furlough	D. E. McDonald		10 Sylvan Ave., Toron	to, Ont.															

1. SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1933

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1933.
1	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	13	9	17	9	16	2	4	37	195	2507	142	19	201	1831	148	62	28	92	3707	15	$ 25950	$ 75265	$ 61495	$ 6188	$ 2283	$ 3219	$ 73215	$ 6127.53
2	Pictou	17	11	15	11	35	9	14	64	219	3313	135	34	246	1962	209	64	49	136	6002	30	36710	36457	58525	7411	1891	5235	76026	7682.85
3	Halifax and Lunenburg	13	5	6	8	21	5	10	37	85	1497	80	9	152	1242	76	43	22	78	2527	11	20848	86441	51898	4402	1136	2216	60726	4319.38
4	Saint John	17	8	9	5	10	7	18	37	95	1162	82	22	141	982	93	12	35	150	2135	11	22068	66804	36446	2556	2261	1637	43054	2354.75
5	Miramichi	6	4	10	4	9	3	7	26	62	680	67	3	109	766	35	2	3	23	1139	7	11670	29800	16205	748	119	557	18359	653.54
6	Prince Edward Island	16	8	20	8	21	3	3	44	123	1749	181	38	214	1510	154	45	40	68	3077	17	25205	32007	40898	3188	5028	2753	50643	3432.99
	Grand Total, 1933	82	45	77	45	112	29	56	245	779	10908	687	125	1063	8293	715	228	177	547	18587	91	142451	326774	265467	24493	12718	15617	322023	24571.04
	Grand Total, 1932	74	46	77	44	115	29	55	247	765	11117	817	106	1052	9021	808	221	124	694	18699	80	151377	329961	276162	29071	11425	18761	340309	27731.14
	Increase	8	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	14	....	....	19	11	....	....	7	53	....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1293	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	2	....	209	130	...	.....	728	93	....	....	147	112	....	8926	3187	10695	4578	.....	3144	18286	3160.10

2. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1933

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1933.
7	Quebec	8	4	7	5	10	5	9	26	76	991	47	4	77	614	61	15	13	200	1616	14	$ 16740	$ 14100	$ 26962	$ 2801	$ 1227	$ 1120	$ 32110	$ 2692.69
8	Montreal	49	25	30	4	4	11	18	52	372	6093	425	31	741	6239	542	573	283	405	13306	18	88112	392760	231409	29470	12786	14773	288439	29237.53
9	Glengarry	10	12	16	1	2	1	1	19	109	1428	56	...	142	956	58	17	24	55	3268	13	22504	7285	40158	3737	907	4641	49443	3560.53
10	Ottawa	16	8	9	4	10	4	5	24	158	2215	99	10	228	1860	140	138	40	76	4491	12	30274	53871	64340	17522	4033	3514	97841	17075.49
11	Lanark and Renfrew	11	9	11	1	3	7	13	27	118	1884	96	14	180	1712	157	52	27	57	3990	15	21213	122805	49754	5199	1237	3026	58254	4898.41
12	Brockville	13	11	20	2	4	1	3	27	111	1330	68	1	181	1216	83	40	19	59	2751	14	22828	1175	43935	4317	286	2775	51313	4181.70
	Grand Total, 1933	107	69	93	17	33	29	49	175	944	13941	791	60	1549	12597	1041	835	406	852	29422	86	201671	591996	456558	63046	20476	29849	577400	61646.35
	Grand Total, 1932	107	68	91	20	35	32	51	177	936	14264	1021	73	1571	12940	1130	907	412	1462	29294	84	215106	612084	490497	79890	33600	32459	648914	73297.14
	Increase	....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	....	....	....	3	2	3	2	2	....	323	230	13	22	343	89	72	6	610	.....	....	13435	20088	33939	16844	13124	2610	71514	11650.79

3. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1933

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1933.
13	Kingston	14	9	11	4	8	2	2	21	103	1217	95	17	195	1347	114	61	41	98	2938	13	$ 22346	$ 40062	$ 46520	$ 5878	$ 837	$ 2236	$ 56970	$ 5692.35
14	Peterborough	17	10	17	4	5	3	6	28	153	2027	134	10	249	2062	133	85	32	212	3758	13	25477	24943	53928	7278	738	4774	66718	6010.79
15	Lindsay	13	10	19	3	3	.....	.....	22	123	1273	59	3	172	1250	57	46	41	71	2870	14	19793	9930	32800	2867	1910	2890	40467	2850.75
16	Toronto	120	50	63	6	6	12	14	83	822	13362	686	65	1891	17580	1032	940	664	1796	29368	35	140740	776952	406478	70552	34137	30013	547765	70732.44
17	Orangeville	10	10	22	.....	.....	1	1	23	89	988	52	2	150	931	58	49	18	111	2095	9	16246	4614	23998	1738	462	1941	28139	1673.09
18	Barrie	25	19	40	4	8	6	8	56	247	3113	186	20	410	3230	158	108	63	135	6330	24	41740	46949	81869	10319	1279	6678	100085	10080.93
19	North Bay and Temiskaming	7	3	3	3	5	5	10	18	50	743	87	5	122	1009	29	12	104	19	1311	6	9493	28016	18045	1047	.....	600	19692	1005.69
20	Algoma	4	3	4	.....	.....	3	6	10	45	711	47	19	75	645	50	44	20	124	1385	4	8170	63718	17327	629	54	279	18289	596.67
21	Saugeen	8	8	14	1	1	1	1	16	70	863	53	8	118	874	32	18	21	31	2021	9	13479	3671	23093	4171	128	1527	29480	4208.17
22	Guelph	15	17	22	1	1	2	2	25	264	3586	150	41	463	3750	234	119	103	207	8512	14	39243	26642	82457	20499	3812	7463	115156	20194.88
	Grand Total, 1933	233	139	215	26	37	35	50	302	1966	27883	1549	190	3845	32678	1897	1482	1107	2804	60588	141	336727	1025497	786515	124978	43357	58401	1022761	123045.76
	Grand Total, 1932	229	140	219	28	38	33	48	305	1972	28345	1568	186	3982	34503	2109	1839	1204	2586	61890	146	366669	1034720	859860	151399	41009	61684	1128180	134603.19
	Increase	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2348	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	3	6	462	19	...	137	1825	212	357	97	.....	1302	5	29942	9223	73345	26421	.....	3283	105419	11557.43

4. SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1933

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1933.
23	Hamilton	42	33	43	7	9	7	8	60	453	6994	375	49	779	7753	611	397	231	605	14166	35	$ 83250	$ 265594	$ 193093	$ 30049	$ 11341	$ 12337	$ 246820	$ 28419.21
24	Paris	14	8	9	3	7	.....	.....	16	143	1939	116	22	230	1875	150	91	77	235	4297	10	24839	30000	57018	8229	1413	4670	62436	7788.83
25	London	31	18	27	6	11	.....	.....	38	247	3082	130	60	409	2858	189	147	93	216	6512	22	42108	35150	86300	9713	5075	7525	105655	10008.63
26	Chatham	15	13	19	1	1	1	1	21	131	2216	177	28	257	2582	199	91	65	170	4906	13	28513	65954	57864	7230	3538	3499	72131	5443.65
27	Sarnia	12	12	22	1	3	4	4	29	131	1772	87	23	289	2011	79	55	22	64	3019	14	25199	5850	46465	5182	1468	3074	56179	4994.15
28	Stratford	13	11	17	.....	.....	2	2	19	156	2329	107	7	262	2260	120	78	38	137	5043	13	26145	26250	58204	9458	1289	5316	71897	9052.28
29	Huron	9	6	9	.....	.....	1	1	10	68	888	50	19	108	827	76	48	9	82	2112	6	11867	12603	24420	3851	469	3457	32197	3798.18
30	Maitland	12	12	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	121	1491	77	5	201	1717	121	29	42	76	3365	12	23254	5440	40302	7383	1332	3835	52862	6985.06
31	Bruce	15	12	19	2	3	3	5	27	142	1822	75	21	196	1551	115	53	32	314	3750	13	23770	6253	42238	5540	280	3035	51093	5333.23
	Grand Total, 1933	163	125	186	20	34	18	21	241	1592	22533	1194	234	2731	23434	1660	989	609	1899	47170	138	288945	453094	605904	86635	26205	46748	751270	81823.22
	Grand Total, 1932	161	125	190	22	32	16	21	243	1569	22898	1205	267	2814	23570	1557	1238	734	2749	46237	136	307006	505565	635651	109856	31510	46389	844969	94564.83
	Increase	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	933	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	359	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	365	11	33	83	136	.....	249	125	850	.....	.....	18061	52471	29747	23221	5305	.....	93699	12741.61

5. SYNOD OF MANITOBA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1933

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1933.
32	Superior	6	3	3	2	3	6	6	12	48	1040	47	36	154	1497	83	25	27	17	2014	2	$ 10600	$ 37200	$ 27548	$ 2225	$ 990	$ 554	$ 31527	$ 1957.05
33	Winnipeg	11	4	4	5	5	4	4	13	82	1079	77	5	185	1721	29	29	31	192	2144	8	13497	89283	34226	2641	531	1738	39136	2478.51
34	Brandon	10	2	2	8	13	9	13	28	82	1083	78	14	175	1532	79	35	14	64	1715	13	12928	54190	31236	1195	91	1496	34018	1254.63
	Grand Total, 1933	27	9	9	15	21	19	23	53	212	3202	202	55	514	4750	191	89	72	273	5873	23	37025	180673	93010	6061	1612	3788	104681	5690.19
	Grand Total, 1932	29	9	10	11	15	20	29	54	212	3249	249	50	514	4888	320	171	162	361	5946	23	39090	176602	105539	8721	2529	4150	120933	7758.77
	Increase				4	6							5										4071						
	Decrease	2		1			1	6	1		47	47			138	129	82	90	88	73		2065		12529	2660	917	362	16252	2068.58

6. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1933

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1933.
35	Regina	10	2	2	4	9	8	16	27	81	909	80	3	168	1413	79	38	28	28	2160	8	$ 10737	$ 35142	$ 22017	$ 1921	$ 306	$ 618	$ 28682	$ 2059.95
36	Moose Jaw	6	3	4	2	3	4	11	18	39	541	63	1	111	830	33	15	16	15	946	8	6043	23583	12043	1160	274	543	14020	1174.73
37	Prince Albert	5	2	3	2	6	5	18	27	30	793	119	5	90	921	67	86	9	23	931	5	4472	14870	11921	644	130	665	13380	662.08
38	Saskatoon	5	2	4	2	5	8	17	26	46	894	48	...	128	1123	42	29	22	30	1127	3	8326	31777	18594	1525	524	1070	21749	1565.67
	Grand Total, 1933	26	9	13	10	23	25	62	98	196	3137	310	9	497	4287	221	168	75	96	5164	24	29578	105372	64575	5250	1234	2896	77831	5462.43
	Grand Total, 1932	28	10	12	11	26	24	62	100	170	3005	286	46	480	4422	212	151	65	210	4912	26	31602	108412	70099	7123	1346	2675	87313	6079.63
	Increase			1			1			26	132	24		17		9	17	10		252							221		
	Decrease	2	1		1	3			2				37		135				114		2	2024	3040	5524	1873	112		9482	617.20

7. SYNOD OF ALBERTA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1933

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1933.
39	Peace River	3	....	....	....	....	6	20	20	10	245	24	3	41	326	8	12	....	1	68	4	$	$	$ 341	$ 376	$	$ 50	$ 765	$ 402.64
40	Edmonton	15	2	2	8	19	8	14	35	78	1417	96	10	208	1763	131	111	28	32	2450	8	14165	22891	34384	3112	633	1736	40314	2820.77
41	Red Deer	4	2	3	2	2	7	20	25	36	501	29	2	100	715	37	6	9	7	654	9	6505	1685	8638	533	181	527	9982	562.03
42	Calgary	8	3	3	4	7	3	6	16	90	1192	80	17	169	1458	70	46	40	134	2637	7	14374	85377	42128	4371	2004	1821	50325	4014.27
43	Macleod	3	2	2	1	1	3	8	11	48	448	35	20	42	482	50	19	4	63	1009	3	5597	12900	10993	1003	374	484	14160	994.44
	Grand Total, 1933	33	9	10	15	29	27	68	107	262	3803	264	52	560	4744	296	194	81	237	6818	31	40641	122853	96484	9395	3192	4618	115546	8794.15
	Grand Total, 1932	34	11	13	19	45	20	54	112	252	3771	277	50	567	4924	842	250	97	111	6807	28	43869	123357	103272	10783	2076	4957	123097	10790.76
	Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	14	....	10	32	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1116	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	1	2	3	4	16	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	13	...	7	180	546	56	16	.....	.....	.....	3228	504	6788	1388	.....	339	7551	1996.61

8. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1933

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Rol: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Rol: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1933.
44	Kootenay	4	1	1	1	1	5	7	9	18	422	54	2	68	687	19	11	....	3	468	5	$ 6655	$ 9500	$ 9204	$ 815	$ 300	$ 414	$ 10707	$ 815.80
45	Westminster	40	10	10	10	10	11	17	37	162	2499	140	25	407	3463	217	188	83	155	4554	16	34216	106270	64648	7324	3416	3121	78677	7236.43
46	Victoria	13	2	2	3	4	5	5	11	49	692	32	6	97	719	45	19	20	28	1155	3	9459	3627	17801	2273	501	1395	21990	2322.26
	Grand Total, 1933	57	13	13	14	15	21	29	57	229	3613	226	33	572	4869	281	218	103	186	6177	24	50330	119397	91653	10412	4217	4930	111374	10374.49
	Grand Total, 1932	58	14	14	13	14	21	30	58	251	3710	244	27	572	5469	224	262	160	253	6140	25	55367	117215	106729	11602	3887	4894	126008	11756.88
	Increase	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	2182	.....	.....	330	36	.....	.....
	Decrease	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	22	97	18	...	.....	600	....	44	57	67	.....	1	5037	.....	15076	1190	.....	.....	14634	1382.39

GENERAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS TO DECEMBER 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES.

SYNODS	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields *	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Babbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Babbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1933	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1933.
																					$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1 Maritime Provinces	82	45	77	45	112	29	56	245	779	10908	637	125	1063	8293	715	228	177	547	18557	91	142451	326774	265467	24493	12718	15617	322023	24571.04
2 Montreal and Ottawa	107	60	93	17	33	29	49	175	944	13941	791	60	1549	12597	1041	835	406	852	20422	86	201671	591996	456558	63046	20476	29849	577400	61646.35
3 Toronto and Kingston	233	139	215	26	37	35	50	302	1966	27883	1549	190	3845	32678	1897	1482	1107	2804	60588	141	336727	1025497	786515	124978	43357	53401	1022761	123045.76
4 Hamilton and London	163	125	186	20	34	18	21	241	1592	22533	1194	234	2731	23434	1660	989	609	1899	47170	138	288945	453094	605904	86635	26205	46748	751270	81823.22
5 Manitoba	27	9	9	15	21	19	23	53	212	3202	202	55	514	4750	191	89	72	273	5873	23	37025	180673	93010	6061	1612	3788	104681	5690.19
6 Saskatchewan	26	9	13	10	23	25	62	98	196	3137	310	9	497	4287	221	168	75	96	5164	24	29578	105372	64575	5250	1234	2896	77831	5462.43
7 Alberta	33	9	10	15	29	27	68	107	262	3803	264	52	560	4744	296	194	81	237	6818	31	40641	122853	96484	9395	3192	4618	115546	8794.15
8 British Columbia	57	13	13	14	15	21	29	57	229	3613	226	33	572	4869	281	218	103	186	6177	24	50330	119397	91653	10412	4217	4930	111374	10374.49
Presbytery of Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	7	....	....	....	....	8	27	27	18	258	217	205	69	821	30	25	27	7	273	8	220	500	.....	.....	1862	.....	1862	.....
Grand Total, 1933	735	418	616	162	304	211	385	1305	6198	89278	5440	963	11400	96473	6332	4228	2657	6901	180072	566	1127588	2926156	2460166	330270	114873	166847	3084748	321407.63
Grand Total, 1932	725	423	626	168	320	202	374	1320	6144	90537	5728	865	11609	100296	7243	5041	2972	8445	180174	555	1210278	3007916	2649551	408445	127382	175969	3421465	366582.34
Increase	10	....	....	....	....	9	11	....	54	....	....	98	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Decrease	....	5	10	6	16	....	....	15	....	1259	288	....	209	3823	911	813	315	1544	102	....	82690	81760	189385	78175	12509	9122	336717	45174.71

Memorial Record

Synod of the Maritime Provinces

REV. DONALD McLEAN

A strong preacher and an ever faithful minister of the Presbyterian Church in Canada passed peacefully away on August 26th, 1933, in the city of Charlottetown in the person of Rev. Donald McLean.

The deceased was born in Belfast, P.E.I., on March 11th, 1845, and had thus reached the good old age of 88 years and five months.

When he was quite young his father died and he then went to live with his aunt in Valleyfield. It was here that he received his early school education. In due course he entered the Central Academy, now Prince of Wales College, where he qualified for a public school teacher.

Mr. McLean was very successful in his chosen work, and taught in Valleyfield; in the Belfast Grammar School; in Alexandria; in Stanley Bridge; and in Caledonia. Amongst the distinguished men who sat under his teaching were Rev. M. J. McLeod, D.D., New York, and Rev. J. M. McLeod, M.A., and Mr. M. K. Martin, K.C., both of Charlottetown.

After he had taught for a number of years he entered the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and prepared for the Ministry. On graduating from College he was called to the congregation of Earltown, N.S. Here he laboured with great zeal and earnestness until he was called to the congregation of West Cape, P.E.I. The whole of his ministry was given to these two congregations.

At the age of 68 years he retired from the active ministry and removed from West Cape to Charlottetown. Here he served for some years as Chaplain in the Prince Edward Island Hospital. As a preacher he was proficient in Gaelic as well as in English. Mr. McLean was also a writer of considerable ability and about thirty years ago published two volumes of poems and hymns.

Mrs. McLean predeceased her husband by quite a number of years. He is survived by two sons, David McLean, Principal of the High School, Westmount, Montreal, and John McLean, teacher, Craigmyle, Alberta.

The funeral, which was held from St. James Church, Charlottetown, was conducted by the Minister, Rev. R. Moorhead-Legate, D.D., assisted by Rev. J. M. McLeod, Rev. Hensley Stavert, Clerk of Presbytery, and Rev. J. A. Pritchard. Interment took place in the Presbyterian Cemetery, West Point, Prince Edward Island.

REV. ALEXANDER FERGUSON, M.A.

The Rev. Alexander Ferguson, M.A., minister of Lake Ainslie and Strathlorne congregations since last October, died in Memorial Hospital, Inverness, C.B., on Friday morning, March 16th.

Mr. Ferguson was born at Port Morien, Cape Breton, nearly sixty years ago. He took his university training at Dalhousie University, Halifax, from which he graduated with the degree of Master of Arts. In 1907 he graduated from Pine Hill College, Halifax, and soon after was licensed by the former Presbytery of Inverness, and was ordained and inducted at Strathlone, his first and part of his last charge.

Mr. Ferguson also had pastorates at West Bay and Little Narrows, in Cape Breton; at Earltown and Little Harbour, Nova Scotia; one charge in Prince Edward Island; and one in Alberta, at Macleod. His health failed in the West, and last summer he returned to his native Cape Breton. The change proved beneficial, and he was very happy in the work of his new charge, when he was suddenly stricken after conducting the service on Sunday, March 4th.

The funeral service was held on Sunday, March 18th, in the church in which Mr. Ferguson had been ordained twenty-seven years before. The Rev. Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., of First Church, New Glasgow, conducted the service, and was assisted by the Rev. H. G. Wright, of Inverness. A crowded church was the last tribute of a loving people to a faithful minister.

Mr. Ferguson was a true Christian gentleman. He was of a modest and quiet nature, and was highly esteemed wherever known. He was a man of fine scholarship, and his preaching was always effective.

He is survived by his widow, formerly Miss Rosa MacLean, of Strathlorne, and two daughters, Ida, a graduate of the University of Alberta, and Lorna, a student at Dalhousie University.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

REV. ALEXANDER MacGREGOR, B.A.

Death came to Mr. MacGregor on the morning of April 23rd having passed away in his sleep. He was born in St. Andrew's East, Que., on July 29th, 1865, and was therefore in his sixty-ninth year. His early education was obtained at the public school and Lachute Academy. He entered the University of McGill and graduated in 1894 with the degree of B.A. He then entered the Presbyterian College, Montreal, from which he graduated in 1897.

He immediately accepted a call to Harrow, Ont., and later served in Comber, Ont. Then he went west and settled at Tuxford, Sask., where he ministered from 1904 to 1912. His next undertaking was the work of financial agent for Moose Jaw Presbyterian Boys' College with headquarters at Moose Jaw. To this work he gave himself with ardour for nine years. The next call was to serve as Secretary of the British Immigration Society, and in 1925 he came to Toronto to occupy this position. This work was continued until the tide of immigration ebbed and the Society disbanded in 1932.

In every sphere he occupied he served with diligence, energy, and competence, and was both esteemed and beloved. It was the observation of all who knew him intimately that he ever radiated happiness and good-will.

REV. J. A. SEYMOUR, M.A., S.T.D.

The Presbytery of Kingston records with deep regret the sudden and tragic passing of the Rev. J. A. Seymour, minister of St. Andrew's Church, Belleville, on the 14th of February, 1934.

Dr. Seymour was born in Mountain, Ontario, in 1881. He was educated in British Columbia, in McGill University, and in Yale. In the latter institution he received the degrees of M.A. and S.T.D. He was ordained in British Columbia, 1905. He went to Australia in 1912, and for sixteen years rendered a unique service both to the Church and State.

As minister of Chalmers' Presbyterian Church in the City of Adelaide, he built up a strong and flourishing congregation, and achieved an enviable record as an able preacher and a devoted pastor, and a faithful Presbyter.

Dr. Seymour's activities, however, were not confined or local. He, possessed of strong leadership and missionary zeal, was engaged for some time in the work of the church extension, and was instrumental in establishing several new mission stations.

Gifted with a scholarly mind, Dr. Seymour made a very definite contribution to the cause of education in Australia. To his credit belongs the founding and fostering of two fine colleges, in one of which he served as lecturer in Church History.

The general confidence and esteem of his brethren found expression in their election of Dr. Seymour to the high office of Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Australia. Further honour was conferred upon him in his appointment in 1928 as delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

On returning to his native land in 1928, Dr. Seymour was called to St. Andrew's Church, Belleville, where he has served for the last five years with such marked devotion as to endear himself, not only to his own people, but to the whole community as well.

The Presbytery of Kingston, and indeed the whole ministry of our Church mourn the loss from its ranks of one, who by his ripe wisdom, deep consecration, and whole-hearted devotion, rendered so signal a service to the Church, and proved himself a faithful minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

REV. WALTER AMOS

Rev. Walter Amos was born in Scotland, and came to Canada when but a child. He received his education at Port Hope Grammar School, the University of Toronto, and Knox College.

He was called to Aurora, where he was ordained by the Presbytery of Toronto on November 8th, 1876. He ministered to this congregation for thirty-six years. In 1912 he moved to Toronto, and the following year was appointed Hospital Visitor. By his kindly and sympathetic disposition he was admirably fitted for this position, and showed a deep interest in the patients he visited.

In 1926 he celebrated the Jubilee of his ministry, preaching at two Sunday services in the Aurora Presbyterian Church. He recalled those early years when he was accustomed to preach three times each Sunday and assist in two Sunday Schools.

His death occurred at his home in Toronto, on October 3rd, 1933, after a few days illness, in his eighty-seventh year, closing a faithful Ministry of fifty-seven years. He is survived by his widow, one son, and two daughters.

Synod of Hamilton and London

REV. J. A. SHAVER, B.A., B.D.

The Presbytery of Hamilton desires to record its profound sympathy with Mrs. J. A. Shaver and family on the death of the Rev. John A. Shaver, M.A., B.D., of Dundas, which took place October 4th, 1933, in his 59th year.

For over twenty-three years, Mr. Shaver was a much beloved and highly respected minister of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. He was brought up in a godly home in the congregation of Morewood, Presbytery of Brockville, and in due time took an honour course in Arts and Theology at Queen's University, Kingston, graduating in the Spring of 1910 with the degrees of Master of Arts and Bachelor of Divinity.

On August 2nd, 1910, he was ordained and inducted as minister of Picton in the Presbytery of Kingston. In 1914 he was inducted at St. Andrew's Church, Strathroy, where he remained until June 2nd, 1925, when he became the minister of Knox Church, Dundas, in the Presbytery of Hamilton. His scholarly habits, his earnest preaching and his faithful pastoral work endeared him to the people in all the parishes where he unstintingly laboured.

In the various Presbyteries and Synods he gave of his wise and gracious counsel. The General Assembly chose him to serve on many committees during his ministry, and lately he had the responsibility of the Convenership of the Board of Missions entrusted to him, a position which he was eminently qualified to undertake.

Throughout all he remained a humble follower of his Lord. His gentlemanly demeanour in Church Courts, in pastoral relations and in civil life ever reflected the Master from Whom his inspiration came. His brethren unhesitatingly testify that "John Shaver walked with God."

We would commend Mrs. Shaver and family to the loving care of Almighty God and to the Word of His Grace.

REV. DANIEL BRAND MARSH, PH.B., SC.D., F.R.A.S.

After an illness of many months Dr. Marsh passed away at his home in Hamilton on September 22nd, 1933, at the age of seventy-four years.

He was born near Meaford in the county of Grey on November 5, 1858. After graduating from Collingwood High School he took a course in Arts in the University of Toronto, in Theology in Knox College, and some time later a post-graduate course in Science and Philosophy in Chicago University, securing from that institution in 1897 the degree of Doctor of Science. He was ordained to the ministry in 1891.

He was widely known for his attainment in astronomy, in recognition of which high honour was bestowed upon him by learned societies and governments. Of all these distinctions that of the Dominion Government in 1932 he prized most, bestowed in recognition of his success in photographing the eclipse in August, 1932, and for his "outstanding contribution in the interest of science".

Dr. Marsh's career was that of a minister of Jesus Christ in the Presbyterian Church. To this ministry he dedicated his whole life, a dedication neither revoked nor impaired because of his passion for astronomy, his inventive genius, and his mechanical skill. Though other spheres were open to him he devotedly served his Church for forty-two years. His ministry was everywhere marked by sympathy and fidelity. He was of a singularly happy and unselfish disposition, and his kindly humour made him a good companion, and an entertaining lecturer.

Synod of Manitoba

REV. SAMUEL O. NIXON

Rev. Samuel O. Nixon was born in Glen Allan, Ont., County of Wellington; and took his Arts Course in the University of Toronto, and his Theology in Knox College. He graduated in 1896, with his services in much demand as an acceptable preacher.

He held charges in Ayr, Ont., Kenora, Ont., and Estevan, Sask. In all these places he exercised an energetic and faithful ministry, preaching the Word with great power and fervency.

In the last of these charges, he was stricken with an illness which forced him to resign from active work in the ministry, and on partial recovery, he was engaged in business in Winnipeg.

About three years ago, he again returned to the service of the Church, and was stationed at Banff; Knox, Halifax; and Stonewall, Man. He left there at the beginning of April, 1933, and gradually his strength failed, and during the last months was a confirmed invalid.

He passed away at his home in Winnipeg, on the morning of January 27th, 1934, and on Monday, January 29th, was laid to rest in the churchyard of Old Kildonan.

He is survived by his widow and daughter.

Synod of Alberta

REV. HUGH McKELLAR, D.D.

Rev. Hugh McKellar, D.D., died in Calgary on April 6th, 1934, at the advanced age of 92. He was a native of Argyllshire, Scotland, and came to this country in 1852.

He received his early education in Sarnia and graduated from Knox College in 1874. He at once volunteered for service in the West, where he served for the summer in a settlement known as "Palestine". In the fall of that year he was called to Prince Albert, Sask., and after Ordination at High Bluff, Man., on October 27th, set out for his new charge on the long journey of 22 days from Portage la Prairie to Prince Albert.

In 1876 he returned to Ontario, and the following year was called to High Bluff, Man., where he had been ordained; here he ministered for 10 years. His next charge was at North Luther and Woodland, Ont., in the Presbytery of Saugeen, where he served for 9½ years. From here he went to Martintown, in the Presbytery of Glengarry, and after a ministry of 6 years he returned to the west, where he wrought on the field Red Deer, Glenboro and Priddis until he retired in 1912, at the age of 70. The last 20 years of his life were spent in retirement from active service in Calgary.

His deep interest in the west and in the Presbyterian Church are shown in his well-known book "Presbyterian Pioneer Missionaries". His death marked the close of the long career of a truly good, kindly yet strong man, and of a faithful and unselfish Minister.

Synod of British Columbia

MR. THOMAS HUMPHRIES

From a resolution passed by the Presbytery of Victoria:

This Presbytery records its deep sense of loss in the death of the Clerk, the late Mr. Thomas Humphries, which took place on January the 7th, 1934.

After a serious illness of months, borne with the finest Christian fortitude and unwavering faith in the Heavenly Father, he passed away to join that great multitude which no man can number.

Mr. Humphries was born in Armagh, Ireland, in 1870, and came to Canada in 1887. From his early days unto the very last, he was devoted to his Divine Master's Person and Work. For forty years he was a faithful elder of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, untiring in his consecration of time, thought, and energy to many forms of Christian efforts; as a member of Session in Toronto, Calgary, and Victoria; as a Sabbath School teacher and superintendent; as a valued leader in various Church Courts and Assembly Committees; and latterly as a member of the Board of Administration.

He was a staunch worker in the movement for the preservation of the Presbyterian Church before and after 1925. For many years he was a member of this Presbytery as representative elder for St. Paul's congregation, Victoria West, and as Clerk generously gave this Court the benefit of his long and rich experience as a Church worker and business man.

In Victoria and other places where he had resided, he was always a prominent supporter of every good cause, such as Missions, the Bible Society, the Lord's Day Alliance, the Temperance Movement, Leper and Orphanage work. As a business man and citizen, his sterling qualities brought to him the esteem and confidence of those with whom he was associated. Both the Church and the Community have suffered a severe loss in the passing of our friend and brother, Thomas Humphries.

Today, as we pay this tribute to his memory, we would offer prayers of Thanksgiving for all that God did in him and through him. He was one of those so blessed that they become as salt of the earth and as light to the world.

We would further pray that to his wife and family there may abound the gracious consolation of Him who is the King and Head of the Church.

REV. R. G. MacBETH, M.A., D.D., LL.D.

The Rev. Roderick George MacBeth was the son of the late Hon. Robert MacBeth and Mary (McLean) MacBeth, and was born in the famous Lord Selkirk Colony on the Red River, December the 21st, 1860. He passed away suddenly at his home in Vancouver on February the 28th, 1934.

He received his early education in Kildonan and Winnipeg, and graduated in Arts and Law from Manitoba University in 1885. After practising Law for a year, he entered Princeton Seminary completing his Theological Course at Manitoba College, and was ordained in 1891.

His first Charge was at Carmen, Manitoba. From here he was called in 1892 to Augustine Church, Winnipeg, where he served until 1900, when he received a call to First Church, Vancouver. In 1904 he was called to Paris, Ontario, and ministered there until 1915, when he returned to the West, as pastor of St. Paul's Church, Vancouver. Here he laboured until March, 1932, when he retired from the active work of the Ministry.

The Presbytery of Westminster passed the following Resolution in memory of Dr. MacBeth:—

"We desire to record our profound sense of loss in the death of our Brother, Roderick George MacBeth, M.A., D.D., LL.D. His genial and generous disposition, his tact, principle and self-control, were a constant benefit in all his associations. He exercised a wide and powerful influence over a long period.

Born in Old Kildonan and educated in Winnipeg and Princeton, he was ever a patriotic citizen, interested in all phases of national life, and among all strata of men. He possessed in a marked degree the pen of a ready writer, which was ever at the service of his Church and Country, dignifying and adorning his Mother tongue.

He turned from a legal career to the Ministry, and in his first student field made an indelible impression. He was one of the leaders in the battle waged for our continued existence, and not one member of his own Congregation was lost.

The whole Church of Christ was his debtor. He was particularly interested in the Temperance question and Sabbath observance, but his interests extended to the breadth of the Gospel; his Evangelical foundations and beliefs were true to the best traditions of our Church.

We extend our profound sympathy to Mrs. MacBeth and the family, whom we commend to the Grace of God."

Premier T. D. Pattullo at Victoria also paid the following tribute to Dr. MacBeth:—

"I join in the expressions of deep regret in the passing of Rev. R. G. MacBeth. He was a strong and stalwart personality. Of wide experience and contact with men, he brought to bear upon everyday problems a knowledge and understanding that was invaluable."

Of the funeral service the minister of Calvin Church, Winnipeg, writes:—

"On Monday afternoon March the 5th Dr. MacBeth was laid to rest in the family plot in Kildonan Churchyard. From the far away Pacific Coast, loving hands brought him, that he might sleep with his kindred in the spot he loved so well. A great congregation gathered in the old historic Church for the last rites of one of Kildonan's best known sons."

Presbytery of Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain, Bhil

REV. GANGJI BHAI

The Rev. Gangji Bhai, after twelve years' study in the Amkhut Bhil Theological Classes was licensed by the Malwa Presbytery in 1916. He was ordained at Amkhut in 1917 and sent as an ordained Evangelist to the capital of the State, Ali Rajpur, supported by the Amkhut Congregation. There he had the good opinion of Christians and non-Christians alike till he was transferred to Barwani, where he devotedly laboured till his death October the 19th, 1933.

In the Regina Assembly of June, 1928, he was appointed the first Moderator of the new, "Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain, Bhil, Presbytery," which was organized in Ali Rajpur, on November the 23rd, 1928.

He was a graphic preacher, using fresh illustrations from daily experience. He was an absolutely honest practical man. He could turn his hand to anything. He could cut and make a suit of clothes, repair a bicycle, do good cement work and like his Master, was a carpenter who could make an "Easy yoke" for tired oxen.

He had a mystical poetic gift, 38 Bhili hymns of his are now in print and are heartily sung among the Christian Bhils from Kathiwara east 100 miles to Barwani and from Mendha south 60 miles to Toran Mal.

Dr. Buchanan, who has known him from a boy for 33 years, well said while he was still in our midst, "Gangji Bhai is pure gold." It is a long step from the jungle, looting, devil-worshipping Bhil to the seraphic poetic saint, whose songs are echoed throughout these Central India Mountains and will continue to be a treasure to the Bhils' children's children. This is the finger of God in Missions.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

	Synods and Presbyteries	Clerks	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Pension Fund
	I. Synod of the Maritime Provinces	F. Baird, D.D.	W.McC.Thomson,D.D	W. McC. Thomson, D.D.	N. D. Kennedy
1	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	A. D. MacKinnon	Q. A. McDowell	Q. A. McDowell	Justice Hugh Ross
2	Pictou	F. Baird, D.D.	W.McC.Thomson,D.D		N. D. Kennedy
3	Halifax and Lunenburg	D. O. MacKay	C. Ritchie Bell	C. Ritchie Bell	C. M. Archibald
4	Saint John	A. Craise	W. M. Townsend,D.D.	W. M. Townsend, D.D.	S. J. Macarthur
5	Miramichi	J. W. Paul	A. R. Gibson	A. R. Gibson	J. W. Paul
6	Prince Edward Island	R. H. Stavert	G. Carlyle Webster	J. H. Douglas	R.Moorhead-Legate,D.D
	II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	Robert Stewart, Acting-Clerk.	W. D. Reid, D.D.	W. D. Reid, D.D.	J. G. Potter, D.D.
7	Quebec	Robert Stewart	A. M. Gordon, D.D.	Lloyd Hughes	
8	Montreal	H. S. Lee, Acting-Clerk.	A. M. Hill, Ph.D.	A. M. Hill, Ph.D.	D. M. Rowat
9	Glengarry	P. A. MacLeod, D.D.	E. E. Preston	J. D. MacKenzie	R. S. Quigley, Ph.D.
10	Ottawa	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	R. M. Dick
11	Lanark and Renfrew	James Foote	Bunyan McLeod, D.D	Thomas McAfee	A. J. Fowlie
12	Brockville	Wm. Merrilees	D. MacOdrum, D.D.	D. MacOdrum, D.D.	Alex. Nimmo
	III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston	John Lindsay	A. G. Rintoul	A. G. Rintoul	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D.
13	Kingston	R. J. Craig	J. A. Koffend	J. A. Koffend	R. J. Craig
14	Peterborough	G. R. Duncan	H. R. Williams	W. H. V. Walker	K. H. Palmer, D.D.
15	Lindsay	W. G. Smith	D. A. Ferguson	D. A. Ferguson	R. S. Scott
16	Toronto	J. B. Skene	J. B. Thomson	Jas. Wilson, D.D.	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D.
17	Orangeville	T. O. Miller	J. A. Grant	J. A. Grant	T. W. Goodwill
18	Barrie	N. D. R. Sinclair	N. D. R. Sinclair	E. C. Currie	W. T. Cranston
19	North Bay and Temiskaming	Evan Thomas	M. E. R. Boudreau	M. E. R. Boudreau	
20	Algoma	F. W. Acheson	A. G. Rintoul	A. G. Rintoul	
21	Saugeen	J. MacBeath Miller	S. Lawrence	S. Lawrence	S. Lawrence
22	Guelph	E. A. Thomson	M. B. Davidson, D.D.	A. O. MacDonald	Col. W. M. O. Lochead
	IV. Synod of Hamilton and London	A. L. Budge	J. M. Laird	J. M. Laird	Stuart Woods
23	Hamilton	A. L. Budge		J. C. Ross	John T. Hall
24	Paris	E. G. Thompson	W. S. Wright	W. S. Wright	W. F. McConnell
25	London	J. McNair, D.D.	Jas. D. Smart, Ph.D.	Jas. D. Smart, Ph.D.	J. M. Laird
26	Chatham	J. C. Herbison	M. Scott Fulton, D.D.	J. F. Goforth	W. T. McKenzie
27	Sarnia	Donald MacInnes	Thos. Fraser	Thos. Fraser	David Ritchie
28	Stratford	W. J. West	A. G. Macpherson	A. G. Macpherson	G. P. Duncan, D.D.
29	Huron	Chas. E. Dougan, Ph.D.	I. B. Kaine	I. B. Kaine	Chas. E. Dougan, Ph.D.
30	Maitland	T. D. McCullough	T. D. McCullough	T. D. McCullough	R. M. Hanna
31	Bruce	P. Reith	J. V. Mills	J. V. Mills	P. Reith
	V. Synod of Manitoba	D. Johnstone	M. P. Floyd	M. P. Floyd	J. A. McMahon
32	Superior	J. A. McMahon	Percival Cundy	Percival Cundy	Walter McCleary
33	Winnipeg	D. Johnstone	A. Renshaw	A. Renshaw	Col. J. B. Mitchell
34	Brandon	John J. Cowan	M. P. Floyd	M. P. Floyd	R. C. Brown
	VI. Synod of Saskatchewan	D. G. Cameron, D.D.	R. G. McKay	R. G. McKay	P. F. MacSween
35	Regina	P. F. MacSween	H. R. Horne, LL.B.	H. R. Horne, LL.B.	P. F. MacSween
36	Moose Jaw	D. G. Cameron, D.D.	D. G. Cameron, D.D.	D. G. Cameron, D.D.	
37	Prince Albert	R. G. McKay	R. G. McKay	R. G. McKay	
38	Saskatoon	J. A. Munro			
	VII. Synod of Alberta	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	R. H. Lyttle	R. H. Lyttle	T. A. Rodger
39	Peace River	Mr. T. Rooney	E. A. Wright	E. A. Wright	
40	Edmonton	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	R. H. Lyttle	R. H. Lyttle	
41	Red Deer	J. A. T. McLagan	Hugh Jack	Hugh Jack	
42	Calgary	R. H. Williams	T. A. Rodger	T. A. Rodger	H. Lennox
43	Macleod	P. C. McCrae	M. S. Blackburn	M. S. Blackburn	
	VIII. Synod of British Columbia	Samuel Lundie / F. St. Denis	J. M. Macgillivray	J. M. Macgillivray	Alex. Cruickshank
44	Kootenay	F. G. St. Denis	F. G. St. Denis	F. G. St. Denis	F. G. St. Denis
45	Westminster	J. R. Frizell, LL.D.	A. C. Wishart	A. C. Wishart	J. M. Macgillivray
46	Victoria	S. Lundie	H. P. S. Luttrell	H. P. S. Luttrell	D. M. Sutherland

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES—FOR 1934

Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	Colleges	Evangelism and Church Life and Work	Historical Committee	Statistics	Budget on General Interests	
G. S. Mitchell		S. T. Nicholls	A. D. MacKinnon	Frank Baird, D.D.	Hugh Munroe, D.D.	
A. D. MacKinnon	S. Buchanan Carey	J. W. Smith	A. D. MacKinnon	A. D. MacKinnon	R. MacVicar, LL.B.	1
A. Roskamp	H. Munroe, D.D.	Wm. Ooms	F. Baird, D.D.	F. Baird, D.D.	J. G. Calkin	2
J. Fraser Cocks, Ph.D.	C. M. Kerr, Ph.D.	T. Owen Hughes		D. O. MacKay	A. J. R. Sinclair	3
J. W. Britton		Wm. Fitzsimons	N. F. Sharkey	A. Craise	S. J. Macarthur	4
G. S. Mitchell	J. W. MacDonald	J. M. Kik		J. W. Paul	A. R. Gibson	5
John A. Pritchard	J. Keir Fraser, D.D.	W. O. Rhoad	D. L. Griffiths	R. H. Stavert	C. J. St.Clair Jeans	6
L. H. Fowler		H. S. Lee	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	Robert Stewart, Acting-Clerk.	N.A.MacLeod,D.D.	
C. N. Miller MacKay		J. R. Graham		Robert Stewart	J. R. Graham	7
George Rowland	J. B. MacLean,D.D.	J. G. Potter, D.D.	W. Harvey-Jellie,D.D.	H. S. Lee,Acting-Clerk	Wm. McLean	8
L. H. Fowler	H. F. Dann	W. E. Davies	P. A. MacLeod, D.D.	P. A. MacLeod, D.D.	P. E. Campbell	9
J. Logan-Vencta	J. M. Kellock	W. H. Leathem, D.D.	J. M. Kellock	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	R. Johnston, D.D.	10
	S. Davies, Ph.D.	H. T. Kalem	G. W. Connors, Ph.D.	James Foote	H. R. Pickup	11
W. J. Hurlow	George McGregor	Jenkins Burkholder		Wm. Merrilees	A. W. R. MacKenzie	12
S. M. Scott		J. B. Thomson	S. C. Parker, D.D.	John Lindsay	C. E. Kidd	
S. M. Scott	J. W. Stephen, D.D.	A. E. Cameron	R. J. Craig	R. J. Craig	C. E. Kidd	13
A. T. Barr, Ph.D.	A. T. Barr, Ph.D.	J. B. Rhodes		G. R. Duncan	J. C. Robinson	14
J. C. Grier	E. W. B. MacKay	D. Munro	G. M. Jamieson	W. G. Smith	A. H. Johnston	15
E. Foreman	Joseph Wasson	A. Bright		J. B. Skene	John Kelman	16
Geo. Aitken	S. C. Graeb	J. B. Snider	T. O. Miller	T. O. Miller	T. W. Goodwill	17
J. K. West	G. S. Lloyd	W. J. Mark, D.D.		N. D. R. Sinclair	L. E. Gosselin	18
R. W. Ellis		J. O. Ralston		Evan Thomas	H. J. Scott	19
C. G. Boyd		E. B. Horne, D.D.		F. W. Acheson	E. B. Horne, D.D.	20
Robertson Millar	R. Honeyman	J. MacBeath Miller	A. W. K. Herdman	J. MacBeath Miller	D. Campbell	21
C. Graham Jones	H. L. Bennie	D. H. Marshall		E. A. Thomson	W. Patterson Hall	22
Donald MacInnes	J. D. Smart, Ph.D.	W. F. McConnell	A. L. Budge	D. C. Soules	C. L. Cowan	
N.D.MacDonald,Ph.D	Peter A. Dunn	A. D. Sutherland	D. H. Currie	A. L. Budge	C. L. Cowan	23
A. R. Ferguson	H. H. Turner, Th.D	E. C. McCullagh	J. Skene	E. G. Thompson	E. C. McCullagh	24
John R. Waldie	Jas. MacKay, D.D.	Donald McKay	G. S. Scott	J. McNair, D.D.	B. L. Walden	25
J. L. W. McLean	H. M. Paulin	G. G. Treanor, Th.D.	J. A. Isaac	J. C. Herbison	A. W. Reid	26
Donald MacInnes	R. J. Hay	W. G. Young	David Ritchie	Donald MacInnes	Thos. Dodds	27
Samuel Kerr	A. R. Gibson	John Elder	T. J. Murdock, Ph.D.	T. J. Murdock, Ph.D.	G. P. Duncan, D.D	28
W. A. Young	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	D. J. Lane	Chas. E. Dougan,Ph.D	Chas. E. Dougan,Ph.D	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	29
J. L. Burgess	C. H. MacDonald	Arthur Leggett		T. D. McCullough	Kenneth MacLean	30
J. R. Greig	W. A. MacWilliam	K. C. MacLennan	F. McAvoy	P. Reith	G. H. Nicol	31
W. Gordon Maclean		W. Gordon Maclean	D. Johnstone	D. Johnstone	J. A. McMahon	
Percival Cundy				J. A. McMahon	Walter McCleary	32
W. Gordon Maclean		E. L. Garvin	D. Johnstone	D. Johnstone	J. H. Stewart	33
W. J. Allen		R. Paterson		John J. Cowan	James Duncan	34
D. K. Perrie	J. A. Munro	A. K. Davison		D. G. Cameron, D.D.	W. A. Cameron	
P. F. MacSween	Samuel Farley	Samuel Farley	Stuart Muirhead	D. G. Cameron, D.D.	Judge A. G. Farrell	35
W. A. Cameron				D. G. Cameron, D.D.	W. J. Moffat	36
W. W. Moore	R. G. McKay	C. A. R. Rowat		R. G. McKay	James Wilson	37
				J. A. Munro		38
H. Lennox		F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.		F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	James McNeill	
J. F. Minor Simpson		J. M. Fraser		Mr. T. Rooney	J. M. Fraser	39
Prof. Jas. Adam	F.D.Roxburgh,D.D	A. Walker		F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	A. R. Osborn, D.D.	40
D. J. Townley		Hugh Jack	J. Strath	J. A. T. McLagan	J. A. T. McLagan	41
S. L. McCracken	James McNeill	R. H. Williams		R. H. Williams	James McNeill	42
J. N. Hepburn		P. C. McCrae		P. C. McCrae	M. S. Blackburn	43
F. G. Fowler	D. Campbell, D.D.	S. B. Hillocks, LL.B.	P. McNabb	Samuel Lundie / F. St. Denis	H. T. Murray	
J. F. Bell	F. G. St. Denis	A. O. Thomson, D.D.	Noble Binns	F. G. St. Denis	A. A. MacKinnon	44
A. C. Acheson	D. Campbell, D.D.	J. McTurk	D. Campbell, D.D.	J. R. Frizell, LL.D.	H. T. Murray	45
N. A. McDonald		S. Lundie	P. McNabb	S. Lundie	Alex. Cruickshank	46

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS, LICENTIATES, AND CONGREGATIONS, AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF SYNODS

THE SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Material as received from Presbyteries within the Synod as per the request in the letter dated February 13th, 1934, sent out by Dr. J. W. MacNamara.

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

Induction:

A. H. Sproule, Danville-Asbestos, November 2nd, 1933.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Licensed, 1933:

Kenneth W. House, B.A.
Cecil H. Kennedy, B.A., B.D.
Russell C. Archer.
Thomas J. Watson, B.A.
Donald N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D.

Ordained:

Thomas J. Watson, B.A., at Georgetown, Que., May 2nd, 1933.
Kenneth W. House, B.A., Riverfield and Howick, Que., May 2nd, 1933.

Inductions:

Dr. W. J. McIvor, to Ephraim Scott Church, Montreal, July 7th, 1933.
George Rowland into Maisonneuve, Montreal, September 15th, 1933.
D. O. Lavis into Fairmount-Taylor, Montreal, November 2nd, 1933.

Licensed 1934:

W. Lyall Detlor, M.A.
John W. Foote, B.A., B.D.
G. Lloyd Fulford, B.A.
W. Lloyd MacLellan, B.A., B.D.
John H. Patterson, B.A., B.D.
C. A. Ronald Rowat, B.A.
Edwin J. White, B.A.

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

Death:

George MacArthur, B.A., January 4th, 1933.

Inductions:

Robert Good into Hull, Que., April 12th, 1933.
J. G. Berry into Kinburn etc., May 15th, 1933.
Wm. Patterson, B.A., appointed to Aylmer and Westboro, January 29th, 1934.

Resignations:

F. R. Meredith resigned his charge at Aylmer, Que., May 1st, 1933.
J. A. MacMillan demitted the charge of Bristol and Stark's, July 31st, 1933.

Translation:

Dr. G. E. Ross of Erskine Church, Ottawa, accepted call to Fredericton, N.B., November 12th, 1933.

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

Induction:

Donald S. Traill, M.A., S.T.M., inducted into First Church, Pembroke, July 7th, 1933.

Translation:

The Presbytery released R. T. Rutherdale from First Church, Pembroke, and transferred him to the Presbytery of Sarnia, in which Presbytery he was under call to the congregations of Alvinston, Guthrie and Euphemia, March 30th, 1933.

Presbyterial Certificates:

The Presbytery granted A. Logan, of Pembroke, his Presbyterial Certificate on March 13th, 1934, at his own request by which he withdrew his name from the Appendix of the Roll, and hence is no longer on our list.

The Presbytery granted E. B. Horne, D.D., of Renfrew, his Presbyterial Certificate on June 20th, 1933, forwarding it to the Presbytery of Algoma, in which Presbytery Dr. Horne was under call to Westminster Church, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

ROBERT STEWART,
Acting Clerk,
The Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

Montreal, Que., May 26th, 1934.

THE SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

Inductions:

J. A. Koffend into Sterling, February 16th, 1933.
L. M. Sharpe into Wilton Group, April 4th, 1933.
W. E. Kelley, B.A., B.D., into Trenton, September 6th, 1933.
W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D., into Madoc, January 29th, 1934.

Transfers:

C. K. Nicoll to Presbytery of Toronto, May 29th, 1933.
R. B. Nelles to Presbytery of Toronto, June 20th, 1933.

Death:

J. A. Seymour, M.A., S.T.D., February 14th, 1934.

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Induction:

J. B. Rhodes, M.A., B.D., into Cobourg, June 28th, 1933.

Reception:

Donald A. McKenzie from Presbytery of Kingston, September 12th, 1933. "Name on Appendix to Roll."

Change in Congregations:

Brighton disjoined from Colborne and placed on supply.

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

Ordination:

G. M. Jamieson, B.A., at Beaverton, December 28th, 1933.

Presbytery of Lindsay—*Continued.*

Inductions:

J. A. Kennedy into Sonya, October 26th, 1933.
J. Rowland Dickson, M.A., into Kirkfield, November 14th, 1933.
G. M. Jamieson, B.A., into Beaverton, December 28th, 1933.

Translation:

A. W. Hare to Presbytery of Stratford, September 18th, 1933.

Presbytery of Toronto.

Licensed:

B. F. Andrew, April 4th, 1933.
A. Boyd, B.A., April 4th, 1933.
H. F. Davidson, B.A., April 4th, 1933.
Wellington Graham, B.A., April 4th, 1933.
G. M. Jamieson, B.A., April 4th, 1933.
M. McInnis, April 4th, 1933.
R. Robertson, B.A., April 4th, 1933.

Inductions:

D. Parry Jones, M.A., into Oshawa, March 23rd, 1933.
Harry M. Coulter, B.A., into Brampton, May 18th, 1933.
Charles K. Nicoll, into Oakville, May 31st, 1933.
Ross K. Cameron, M.A., into Rogers, Toronto, November 23rd, 1933.

Translations:

T. Lewis Williams, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Saugeen, June 5th, 1933.
Ross K. Cameron, M.A., from Streetsville to Rogers Church, Toronto, November 23rd, 1933.

Demissions:

J. F. Anderson, B.A., from Brampton, January 14th, 1933.
W. Scott Galbraith, from Rogers, Toronto, March 31st, 1933.
Andrew Hood, from Macpherson, Toronto, July 10th, 1933.
David Marshall, from Richmond Hill, August 31st, 1933.
L. B. Gibson, Ph.D., from Cooke's, Toronto, October 3rd, 1933.
G. S. Eldridge, D.D., from Aurora to U. S. A., November 30th, 1933.
A. R. Uren, Ph.D., from Rosedale to Scotland, December 30th, 1933.

Deaths:

Walter Amos, October 3rd, 1933.
Alexander MacGregor, B.A., April 23rd, 1934.

Presbytery of Orangeville.

Ordination:

Norman MacDonald at Priceville, September 26th, 1933.

Inductions:

Norman MacDonald into Priceville, September 26th, 1933.
George Aitken into Caledon East, October 12th, 1933.

Translation:

W. J. McIvor, M.A., S.T.D., to Presbytery of Montreal, July 3rd, 1933.

Presbytery of Barrie.

Ordination:

Murdo MacInnis at Oro Church, April 28th, 1933.

Presbytery of Barrie—*Continued*

Induction:

Murdo MacInnis into Central Church, Oro, April 28th, 1933.

Translations:

S. Moore Gordon to Presbytery of Huron "as stated supply though name still retained on appendix".

Presbytery of North Bay and Temiskaming.

Ordination:

Robert Robertson at Cochrane, May 23rd, 1933.

Inductions:

J. H. Scott into North Bay, April 13th, 1933.
Robert Robertson into Cochrane, May 23rd, 1933.
J. O. Ralston into Parry Sound, November 16th, 1933.

Translation:

C. MacKay Cameron to Presbytery of Saskatoon, September, 1933.

Death:

D. H. Williamson at Parry Sound, May 12th, 1933.

Presbytery of Algoma.

No report.

Presbytery of Saugeen.

Induction:

T. Lewis Williams into Harriston, July 17th, 1933.

Resignation (Demission):

D. B. Armstrong, B.A., from Durham, January 30th, 1934. "Name on Appendix to Roll."

Presbytery of Guelph.

Translation

M. H. Sewell, B.D., to Presbytery of London.

Whitby, May 10th, 1934.

John Lindsay,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Changes Affecting the Roll

Presbytery of Hamilton.

Deaths:

W. M. Martin, B.D., May 9th, 1933.
John A. Shaver, B.D., October 8th, 1933.

Translation:

T. E. Kennedy, B.A., to Norwich, September 17th, 1933.

Inductions:

H. C. Feast, into St. James, Westdale, June 2nd, 1933.
W. B. Mitchell, B.A., into Knox Church, Dundas, March 22nd, 1933.

Presbytery of Hamilton—*Continued*

Resignations:
H. S. Graham, March 16th, 1934.
W. G. Blake, May 1st, 1934.

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

Death:
D. B. Marsh, D.Sc., F.R.A.S., September 22nd, 1933.

Inductions:
J. W. Whillans, B.A., into Knox Church, Brantford, etc., June 2nd, 1933.
T. E. Kennedy, B.A., to Norwich, etc., September 22nd, 1933.

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

Induction:
James A. Isaac, to Puce and Essex, July 6th, 1933.

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.

Translation:
W. A. Hunter, B.D., to Madoc.

Resignation:
R. C. Rogers, B.A., to United States.

Congregational Changes:
Monkton, Dr. J. H. Woodside, Stated Supply.
Cromarty, Rev. James Reidie, Stated Supply.
Shakespeare, Tavistock, St. Andrew's, and North East Hope, one change.

PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

Translation:
J. B. Rhodes, B.D., to Cobourg, June 25th, 1933.

Induction:
T. W. Mills, to Blyth, Auburn, etc., March 30th, 1933.

Stated Supply:
S. M. Gordon, to Exeter, January 1st, 1934.

Retired:
J. H. Barnett, Ph.D., Goderich, September 11th, 1933.
Bayfield attached to Clinton for one year, April 1st, 1934.

PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

Translation:
Wm. Patterson, B.A., to Ottawa, January 9th, 1934.

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

Translation:
W. B. Mitchell, B.A., to Dundas, March 6th, 1934.

Inductions:
R. T. Rutherdale, B.A., into Alvinston, April 6th, 1933.
A. G. Scott into Arcona, May 4th, 1933.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

No changes.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

No changes.

A. L. BUDGE,
Clerk of Synod.

Hagersville.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

CHANGES IN THE MINISTRY OF THE SYNOD FROM NOVEMBER 1ST, 1932, TO NOVEMBER 1ST, 1933.

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR.

No changes.

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

Induction:
J. H. Stewart to St. James, Man., February, 1933.

Resignations:
E. H. Lockhart, from Norwood, on appointment to Birtle Indian School, September, 1933.
T. Owen Hughes, from St. John's, September, 1933.

Transfers:
John Hart, to the Presbytery of Calgary, October, 1933.
J. O. Ralston, to the Presbytery of North Bay and Temiskaming, November, 1933.
T. Owen Hughes, to the Presbytery of Halifax, N.S., November, 1933.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

Translations:
Wm. Bell, to Winnipeg, November, 1933.
J. F. Wedderburn, to Brandon, December, 1932.
J. H. Stewart, to St. James, Presbytery of Winnipeg, February, 1933.
H. M. Coulter, to Brampton, Presbytery of Toronto, April, 1933.
D. H. McKay, from Appendix to the Roll of the Presbytery of Hamilton, December, 1933.

Constituent Roll:
W. Reynolds, The Pas, December, 1932.

Changes in Congregations:
Congregations of Carberry, Wellwood, Lenore and Breadalbane and Hartney to the status of Mission Fields.
Holmfield added to Ninga-Boissevain Field.
Services at Rose Valley and Rossburn discontinued.

DAVID JOHNSTONE,
Clerk of Synod.

Winnipeg, April 16th, 1934.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.

Receptions:

James F. Bell, from Presbytery of Westminster (Stated Supply, Cranbrook), September 14th, 1933.

Albert O. Thomson, from Presbytery of Victoria (Ordained Missionary, Creston), December 18th, 1933.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Inductions:

J. R. Frizell, to St. Paul's, Vancouver, May 25th, 1933.

D. J. Donaghue, B.A., to Gordon Church, New Westminster, November 21st, 1933.

R. C. Acheson, to Vancouver Heights, November 30th, 1933.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

Translation:

G. O. Thomson, to Presbytery of Kootenay, December 18th, 1933.

S. LUNDIE,
Clerk of Synod.

Sooke, B.C., April 26th, 1934.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B.—Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
A		
Aberarder (See Wyoming)	27	222
Acton	22	212
Acton (See Harvey)	4	174
Adamsville (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	31	228
Adderley (See Inverness)	7	180
Agincourt, Knox (See Scarboro)	16	198
Ahmic Lake (M.F.) (Croft) (See Magnetawan)	19	208
Ailsa Craig	25	218
Airlie (See Chauvin)	40	242
Alberton (See Ancaster)	23	212
Alberton	6	176
Aldergrove (M.F.) (See Smeaton)	37	238
Alhambra (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)	41	244
Alice (M.F.)	11	188
Petawawa		
Ali Rajpur (M.)	47	254
All People's Mission (See Gonor)	33	230
Allandale	18	204
Stroud		
Allenford	31	226
Elsinore		
Alliston	18	204
Mansfield		
Alcomdale (See Independence)	40	242
Alma	22	212
Alma Street (See St. Thomas)	25	218
Almonte	11	188
Alvinston, Guthrie	27	222
Euphemia, Cameron		
Amherst Island, St. Paul's	13	192
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	26	220
Amkhut (M.)	47	254
Amos, Dromore	21	210
Normanby, Knox		
Ancaster	23	212
Alberton		
Angus (M.F.)	18	206
Everett		
Appin	25	218
Melbourne		
Arbutus (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)	41	244
Arcola (M.F.)	35	234
Wordsworth		
Argyle (M.F.)	34	232
Lizard Point Reserve		
Argyle	25	218
Dunwich Duff's		
Arkona	27	222
Thedford, Knox		
Warwick, Knox		
Arlington Beach (M.F.)	35	234
Eddy		
Dunkeld		
Strasbourg		
Armstrong (M.F.)	45	250
Salmon Arm		
Canoe		
Arnprior	11	188
Arras (M.F.) (See Riverside)	39	240
Artland (See Chauvin)	40	242
Arthur St. Andrew's	21	210
Gordonville		
Asbestos (See Danville)	7	180
Ashfield	30	226
Ashburn (See Port Perry)	15	196
Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	36	236
Athelstan	8	180
Elgin		
Atwood	28	222
Auburn, Knox	29	224
Belgrave		
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's		
Smith's Hill		
Aultsville (See Woodlands)	9	186
Aurora	16	198
Avonbank, Motherwell (See Avonton)	28	222
Avondale (See Barney's River)	2	168
Avonmore	9	184
Avonton	28	222
Avonbank, Motherwell		
Aylmer, Que.	10	186
Westboro, P.Q.		
Ayr (M.F.)	22	212
Ayton (See Hanover)	31	226
B		
B ddeck	1	166
Baden (M.F.)	22	212
Bala	18	204
Port Carling		
Baldonnel, B.C. (See Fort Saint John)	39	240
Ballyduff	14	194
Janetville		
Nestleton		
Banks (M.F.)	18	206
Gibralter		
St. Andrew's		
Banff, St. Paul's	42	246
Bar River (M.F.)	20	208
Laird		
Barnesville (M.F.) (See Titusville)	4	174
Barney's River	2	168
Avondale		
Laggan		
Marshy Hope		
Riverside		
Barrie	18	204
Barwani (M.)	47	254
Bass River	5	176
West Branch		
Bassano, Knox	42	246
Lathom		
Makepeace		
Bathurst	5	176
Jacquet River		
New Mills		
Battleford, North St. Andrew's	38	238
Nolin		
Bayfield (M.F.)	29	224
Baxter (See Townline)	18	206
Beachburg (M.F.)	11	188
Beamsville	23	212
Bear Creek (See Brigden)	27	222
Bear Lake (See Grande Prairie)	39	240
Beauharnois	8	180
Beaver Lake (See Vegreville)	40	242
Beaverton	15	196
Gamebridge		
Beechbridge (M.F.)	8	182
Beechwood (See Nairn)	27	222
Beersville (See Harcourt)	5	176
Beeton (See Tottenham)	18	206

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Bekevar	35	234
Belfast	6	176
Belgrave (See Auburn)	29	224
Bellafield (M.F.)	34	232
Hilton		
Belleville, St. Andrew's	13	192
Belmont, Knox	25	218
Yarmouth, St. James		
Belmore (See Teeswater)	30	226
Bemerside (M.F.)	35	234
Glenavon		
Stony Brook		
Benalto (M.F.) (See Sylvan Lake)	41	244
Bermuda, Hamilton (St. Andrew's)	3	170
Bervie (See Ripley)	30	226
Bethel (See Hillsburg)	17	204
Bethel	25	218
Bryanston		
Ilderton		
Bethel (See Thr e Hills)	42	246
Beverly (See Rupert Street)	40	242
Biggar, St. Andrew's	38	238
Thursk		
Binbrook (See Carluke)	23	212
Bingley (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)	41	244
Birch Grove (M.F.) (See Port Morien)	1	166
Bird Tail Reserve (M.F.) (See Birtle)	34	232
Birtle (M.F.)	34	232
Bird Tail Reserve		
Black River (M.F.)	5	176
Kouchibouguac		
Richibucto		
Blenheim (See Ridgetown)	26	220
Blue Hawk (M.F.) (See Brownvale)	39	240
Blue Mountain	2	168
Garden of Eden		
Bluevale	30	226
Eadies		
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's (See Auburn)	29	224
Blyth (See Brandon)	34	232
Blytheswood	26	220
Bobcaygeon	15	196
Bocabec (See St. George)	4	174
Boissevain (See Ninga)	34	232
Bolsover (See Kirkfield)	15	196
Bolton	16	198
Nashville		
Bonshaw (See Clyde River)	6	178
Bookton (See Norwich)	24	216
Bordervale (M.F.) (See Rock Glen)	36	236
Borden (See Tryon)	6	178
Boston	16	198
Omagh		
Boulardarie, Knox	1	166
St. James		
Bowmanville	14	194
Newtonville		
Bracebridge	18	204
Bradford	18	204
West Gwillimbury		
St. John's		
Bradalbane	6	176
Rose Valley		
Bradner (M.F.) (See Mount Lehman)	45	250
Braeside (M.F.)	11	188
White Lake		
Brampton	16	198
Brantford	24	216
Alexandra		
Central		
Knox		
Mount Pleasant		
St. George		
Brandon	34	232
First		
St. Andrew's		
Blyth		
Breadalbane (See Lenore)	34	232
Breakeyville (See Levis)	7	180
Briercrest, Knox	36	236
Camlachie		
Brigden	27	222
Bear Creek		
Bridgeville (See East River)	2	168
Brighton	14	194
Bristol	10	186
Stark's		
Broadview (M.F.)	45	250
Broadview (M.F.)	35	234
El Capo		
Brockville, First Church	12	190
Brooke, Chalmers (See Watford)	27	222
Brookfield	6	176
Hartsville		
Hunter River		
Brooks (Hungarian M.F.) (See Macleod)	43	248
Brooksley (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	41	244
Broughton (M.F.) (See Port Morien)	1	166
Brower (M.F.) (See Cochrane)	19	208
Brownsburg (See Margaret Rodger Memorial, Lachute)	8	180
Brownvale (M.F.)	39	240
Blue Hawk		
Griffin Creek		
Bruce, North (See Port Elgin)	31	226
Brule (See River John)	2	168
Brussels	30	226
Bryanstown (See Bethel)	25	218
Buchanan (M.F.)	45	250
Buckingham, Que. (M.F.)	10	188
Thurso		
Buctouche (M.F.) (See Shediac)	4	174
Buffalo Hill (M.F.) (See Dinsmore)	38	238
Burgoyne	31	226
Dunblane		
Burk's Falls	19	208
Burlington	23	212
Burns (See Erin)	17	204
Burns, Rocky Saugeen (See Durham)	21	210
Burns (See Mosa)	25	218
Burns, Zorra (See Harrington)	28	222
Burrows (See Whitewood)	35	234

C

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Cails Mills (See Harcourt)	5	176
Caintown	12	190
Lansdowne		
Caledon East, Knox	17	204
Caledon, St. Andrew's		
Claude		
Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	2	168
Caledonia	6	176
Murray Harbor South		
Caledonia	23	212
Calgary	42	246
Grace		
Knox		
North Hill		
Pleasant Heights		
St. Andrew's		
Calgary (Hungarian M.F.)	42	246
Calvin (See Whitechurch)	30	226
Cambridge (See Murray Harbor North)	6	178
Camden East	13	192
Glenvale		
Wilton		
Camlachie (M.F.)	27	222
Camlachie (See Briercrest)	36	236
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)	8	182
Campbellford	14	194
Campbellville (See Nassagaweya)	22	212
Campbellton, Knox	5	176
Cannington	15	196
Canoe (M.F.) (See Armstrong)	45	250
Canuck School (See Bear Lake)	39	240
Cap a l'Aigle (Summer Services)	7	180
Cape John (See River John)	2	168
Cape North (See Ingonish)	1	166
Caradoc North (See Mount Brydges)	25	218
Carberry	34	232
Cardigan	6	178
Dundas		
Lorne Valley		
Cardinal	12	190
Mainsville		
Cariboo River (M.F.)	2	170
Sundridge		
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	11	188
Carluke	23	212
Binbrook		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Carragana (M.F.)	37	238
Tall Spruce		
Copeau		
Souchez		
Carstairs, Knox	41	244
Catalone (See Mira Ferry)	1	166
Cayley (See High River)	42	246
Cecelia Jeffrey School (M.F.) (See Kenora)	32	228
Celtic (M.F.) (See Smeaton)	37	238
Centre Road	27	222
West Adelaide		
Centreville	14	194
Millbrook		
Chalk River (M.F.)	11	190
Charlottetown	6	178
St. James		
Zion		
Charny (See Levis)	7	180
Chatham, First	5	176
Newcastle		
Chatham, First	26	220
Chatsworth	31	226
Dornoch		
Williamsford		
Chauvin	40	242
Airlie		
Artland		
Edenglassie		
Killarney		
Prosperity		
Cherrydale (M.F.)	40	242
Chesley	31	226
Chesterville	12	190
Dunbar		
Chicheniya (M.)	47	254
Chilliwack	45	250
Chinese (M.) Toronto	16	200
Chinese (M.F.) Vancouver	45	250
Chippawa	23	212
Clairville (See Harcourt)	5	176
Clapton (See Melfort)	37	236
Claude (See Caledon East)	17	204
Clear Hills (M.F.) (See Dixonville)	39	240
Clifton	6	178
French River, Geddie Memorial		
Granville		
Long River		
North Rustico		
Clifford (M.F.)	21	210
Clinton	29	224
Clyde River	6	178
Bonshaw		
West Point		
West River		
Coal Creek Colony (M.F.) (See Rock Glen)	36	236
Cobden	11	188
Scotland		
Wolftown		
Cobourg	14	194
Cochrane (M.F.)	19	208
Brower		
Kapuskasing		
Coghlin (M.F.) (See Murrayville)	45	250
Coldwater (See Victoria Harbour)	18	206
Colborne, St. Andrew's	14	194
Grafton		
Lakeport		
Collingwood	18	204
Coleville, Scott	38	238
Conn, Knox (See Mount Forest)	21	210
Conquerall (See New Dublin)	3	172
Cookstown	18	204
First Essa		
Copeau (M.F.) (See Carragana)	37	238
Corbetton (M.F.)	17	204
Rosemont		
Cornwall	9	184
Corunna, St. Andrew's	27	222
Courtright, Stewart		
Mooretown, St. Andrew's		
Moore, Knox		
Cote des Neiges (See Montreal)	8	182
Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles)	8	182
Cote St. Paul (M.F.) (See Riverview)	8	182
Cote St. George (M.F.)	9	186
Courcelette (M.F.) (See Pambrun)	36	236
Courtright, Stewart (See Corunna)	27	222
Covey Hill (O.M.F.) (See Hemmingford)	8	182
Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	18	206
Cranberry Portage (M.F.)	34	232
Cranbrook	30	226
Ethel		
Cranbrook, Knox	44	248
Creemore	18	204
Dunedin		
East Nottawasaga		
Crescent Hill (See Kinistino)	37	236
Cresswell (See Sonya)	15	196
Creston, St. Stephen's (M.F.)	44	248
Croft, Ahmic Lake (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	19	208
Cromarty	28	222
Crompton (See Kinistino)	37	236
Crowland	23	214
Port Robinson		
Crysler (See Finch)	9	184
Crystal Beach (M.F.)	23	214
Crystal Falls (M.F.)	8	182
Lake View		
Lost River		
Current River (M.F.) S. School	32	228

D

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Dalhousie, St. John's	5	176
Danville	7	180
Asbestos		
Dawn (M.F.)	27	222
Dean (See Musquodoboit Harbour)	3	172
Delaware, St. Andrew's	25	218
North Street		
Derby (See Millerton)	5	176
Deseronto	13	192
Devereux (M.F.)	39	240
Dewars (M.F.) (See Lochwinnoch)	11	190
Dewar Lake (M.F.)	38	238
Prairie Dale		
Tennyson		
Dewittville (See Huntingdon)	8	180
Diligent River (M.F.) (See Parrsboro)	3	172
Dinsmore (M.F.)	38	238
Welcome Valley		
Buffalo Hill		
Divide (M.F.) (See Yellowstone)	36	236
Dixon's Corners (See Iroquois)	12	190
Dixonville (M.F.)	39	240
Clear Hills		
Dixie (M.F.)	16	200
Islington		
Doon (See Preston)	22	212
Dorchester (See Sackville)	4	174
Dorchester (See St. George's, London)	25	218
Dornoch (See Chatsworth)	31	226
Douglas (M.F.)	11	190
Gratton		
Drayton, Knox	21	210
Moorefield, St. Andrew's		
Dresden	26	220
Rutherford		
Dromore (See Amos)	21	210
Duart	26	220
Turin		
Duff's (See Argyle)	25	218
Duff's (See Puslinch)	22	212
Dunbar (See Chesterville)	12	190
Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	31	226
Duncan (M.F.)	46	252
Dundas (See Cardigan)	6	178
Dundas	23	214
Dundee (M.F.)	8	182
Dundalk, Erskine	17	204
Ventry, Knox		
Dunedin (See Creemore)	18	204
Dungannon (See Lucknow)	30	226
Dunkeld (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	35	234
Dunleath	35	234
Stornoway		
Dunnville	23	214

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Duntroon	18	206
West Nottawasaga		
Nottawa		
Dunwich, Chalmers (See Dutton)	25	218
Dunwich, Duff's (See Argyle)	25	218
Durham	21	210
Burns, Rocky Saugeen		
Dutton, Knox	25	218
Dunwich, Chalmers		
E		
Eadies (See Bluevale)	30	226
Ealingford (M.F.) (See Kindersley)	38	240
Earlton (M.F.)	19	208
Earltown (M.F.)	2	170
The Falls		
East Middle La Have (See Rose Bay)	3	172
East Noel (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	3	172
East Nottawasaga (See Creemore)	18	204
Easthope North (See Shakespeare)	28	224
East Oxford (See Spencerville)	12	190
East River	2	168
Bridgeville		
Springville		
St. Paul		
Sunny Brae		
East River, St. Mary's	2	168
Caledonia		
Glenelg		
Lower Caledonia		
East Selkirk, MacBeth Church	33	230
Economy (M.F.)	3	170
Lower Economy		
Eddy (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	35	234
Edenglassie (See Chauvin)	40	242
Eden Mills (See Rockwood)	22	212
Edmonton	40	242
First		
Rupert Street		
Beverly		
St. Andrew's		
Strathcona		
Westmount		
McQueen		
Edson (M.F.)	40	242
Edwell (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	41	244
El Capo (M.F.) (See Broadview)	35	234
Eldon	15	196
Eldon Station		
Elgin (See Athelstan)	8	180
Elmira	22	212
Winterbourne		
Elmsdale	3	170
Nine Mile River		
Elmvale	18	206
Flos, Knox		
Elmwood Avenue (See London)	25	218
Elora	22	212
Elphin (See McDonald's Corners)	11	188
Elphinstone (M.F.)	34	232
Okanais Reserve		
Elsinore (See Allenford)	31	226
Elva (See Melita)	34	232
Embro	24	216
Englehart	19	208
Hill's Lake		
Tomstown		
Englishtown (See South Gut)	1	166
Ephraim Scott (See Montreal)	8	182
Erin, Burns	17	204
Ospringe		
Erskine (See Gorge)	46	252
Essex (See Puce)	26	220
Esson	18	206
Willis		
Estevan (M.F.)	35	234
Ethel (See Cranbrook)	30	226
Euphemia, Cameron (See Alvinston)	27	222
Eureka (M.F.)	2	168
Evangel Hall (M.F.)	16	200
Evarts (M.F.) (See Sylvan Lake)	41	244
Everett (M.F.) (See Angus)	18	206
Eversley	16	196
Strange, St. Andrew's		
West King		
Tenth Line King		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Ewing (M.F.)	41	244
Wall Lake		
Exeter, Caven	29	224
F		
Fairbairn (See Holstein)	21	210
Fairbank (See Toronto)	16	200
Fairfield (M.F.) (See Merrickville)	12	192
Fairville, St. Columba (See Saint John)	4	174
Fairview (See Vancouver)	45	250
Farran's Point (See Woodlands)	9	186
Fairmount-Taylor (See Montreal)	8	182
Fenelon Falls	15	196
Fenwick (See Pelham)	23	214
Fergus, St. Andrew's	22	212
Feversham (See Maple Valley)	17	204
Finch	9	184
Crysler		
Fingal	25	218
First Essa (See Cookstown)	18	204
Flamboro	23	214
Kirkwall		
Sheffield		
Flesherton, Chalmers (See Markdale)	17	204
Flodden (See Melbourne)	7	180
Flos, Knox (See Elmvale)	18	206
Flying Shot (See Grande Prairie)	39	240
Forest, St. James	27	222
Forest Avenue (See St. Thomas)	25	218
Fort Coulonge, Que	10	186
Fort Erie North	23	214
Fort Erie, St. Andrew's		
Fort Frances, Knox	32	228
Fort McMurray	40	242
Fort Saint John	39	240
Baldonnel		
Sunrise		
Fort William	32	228
St. Andrew's		
First		
Island No. 2, S. School		
North Neebing, S. School		
Foxboro	13	192
Fuller		
Roslin		
Foxford (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	37	238
Framboise (See Grand River)	1	166
Fredericton	4	174
Freeland (See Tyne Valley)	6	178
Freetown (See Kensington)	6	178
French River, Geddie Memorial (See Clifton)	6	178
French River (See North River)	1	166
French River (See Merigomish)	2	168
Fuller (See Foxboro)	13	190
G		
Gairloch	2	168
Middle River		
West River Station		
Galt	22	212
Central		
Knox's		
St. Andrew's		
Gamebridge (See Beaverton)	15	196
Gananoque, St. Andrew's	13	192
Ganton (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	40	242
Garden of Eden (See Blue Mountain)	2	168
Geddie Memorial, French River (See Clifton)	6	178
Georgetown, Que	8	180
Georgetown, Ont	16	198
Limehouse		
Gibraltar (M.F.) (See Banks)	18	206
Gillies Hill (See Paisley)	31	226
Glace Bay	1	166
Glamis	31	226
Glenarm	15	196
Glenavon (M.F.) (See Bemerside)	35	234
Glencoe	25	218
Glenelg (See East River, St. Mary's)	2	168
Glenford (See Independence)	40	242
Glenvale (See Camden East)	13	192
Gloucester (M.F.)	10	188

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Goderich, Knox	29	224
Goderich S.S.		
Golburn (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	37	238
Goldenville (See Sherbrooke)	2	168
Gonor (M.F.) (All People's Mission)	33	230
Gordon (See New Westminster)	44	250
Gordonville (See Arthur)	21	210
Gorge (See Victoria)	46	252
Erskine		
Gorrie (See Molesworth)	30	226
Grafton (See Colborne)	14	194
Grand Falls, Newfoundland	1	166
Grand Fresniere (M.F.)	8	182
Grand Forks (M.F.)	44	248
Grande Prairie, Forbes Church	39	240
Bear Lake, Canuck School		
Flying Shot		
Lymburn		
Grand River	1	166
Framboise		
Loch Lomond		
Grand Valley, Knox	17	204
South Luther		
Granum	43	248
Jumbo Valley		
Granville (See Clifton)	6	178
Grassy Lake (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	41	244
Grattan (M.F.) (See Douglas)	11	190
Gravel Hill	9	184
Monklands		
Gravenhurst (M.F.)	18	206
Torrance		
Great Village	3	170
Portaupique		
Green Hill (See West River)	2	168
Greenock, St. Andrew's	4	174
Grenville (M.F.)	10	188
Griffin Creek (M.F.) (See Brownvale)	39	240
Grimsby	23	214
Guelph	22	212
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. Paul's		
Gunworth (See Rosetown)	38	238
Guthrie	18	206
Central		
St. Andrew's		
Guthrie (See Alvinston)	27	222
H		
Hagersville	23	214
Halifax	3	170
Knox		
St. David's		
Hall's Bridge (M.F.)	14	194
Lakehurst		
Rockcroft		
Hamilton	23	214
Calvin		
Central		
Chalmers		
Erskine		
Knox		
McNab		
New Westminster		
St. Andrew's		
St. David's		
St. Enoch's		
St. James		
St. John		
St. Paul's		
Hungarian (M.)		
Italian (M.)		
Neighbourhood House (M.)		
Hamilton, St. Andrew's, Bermuda	3	170
Hamilton Road (See London)	25	218
Hammond (M.F.)	45	250
Haney		
Hammond River (M.F.) (See Sussex)	4	174
Hampden	7	180
Milan		
Hampton (M.F.) (See Sussex)	4	174
Hampton (See Tryon)	6	178
Haney (M.F.) (See Hammond)	45	250
Hanover (See Tisdale)	37	236

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Hanover	31	226
Ayton		
Hanwell (M.F.) (See New Maryland)	4	174
Harcourt, St. Andrew's	5	176
Beersville		
Clairville		
Cails Mills		
Harrigan Cove (M.F.) (See Moser's River)	2	170
Harrington	28	222
Burns, Zorra		
Harrington (See Marshfield)	6	178
Harriston, Knox	21	210
Hartney	34	232
Hartsville (See Brookfield)	6	176
Hastings	14	194
Harvey, Knox	4	174
Acton		
Havelock	14	194
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	10	186
Heart Valley	39	240
Wanham		
Westvale		
Prestville		
Hemmingford (O.M.F.)	8	182
Covey Hill		
Hensall, Carmel	29	224
Hespeler	22	212
Hespero (M.F.) (See Markerville)	41	244
Heward (M.F.) (See Stoughton)	35	234
Highfield (See Marshfield)	6	178
Highridge (M.F.) (See Riverside)	39	240
High River	42	246
Cayley		
Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	17	204
Price's Corners, Bethel		
Hillsdale	18	206
Craighurst		
Moonstone		
Hill End (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	41	244
Hill's Lake (See Englehart)	19	208
Hilton (M.F.) (See Bellafield)	34	232
Hollywood S.S. (See Victoria) (M.F.)	46	252
Holmfield (See Ninga)	34	232
Holstein, Knox	21	210
Fairbairn		
Hopewell	2	168
Hornby (M.F.)	16	200
Horning's Mills (See Shelburne)	17	204
Howard Creek (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	37	238
Howick (See Riverfield)	8	182
Hull, Cushman	10	186
Hungarian (M.) (See Hamilton)	23	214
Hungarian (M.) (See Port Colborne)	23	214
Hungarian (M.) (See Toronto)	16	200
Hungarian (M.) (See Welland)	23	214
Hungarian (See Windsor)	26	220
Huntingdon	8	180
Dewittville		
Huntingdon West (See Stirling)	13	192
Hunter's Point (M.F.)	19	208
Hunter River (See Brookfield)	6	176
Huntsville	19	208
I		
Ilderton (See Bethel)	25	218
Independence	40	242
Alcomdale		
Glenford		
Sion		
Vermilion School District		
Indian Brook (See North River)	1	166
Indian Head (M.F.)	35	234
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	24	216
Ingonish	1	166
Cape North		
Neil's Harbour		
Innerkip	24	216
Ratho		
Innisfail, St. Andrew's	41	244
Innis Lake (See Olds)	41	244
Inverness	7	180
Adderly		
Iroquois	12	190
Dixon's Corners		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Island No. 2 S. School, Fort William	32	228
Islington (M.F.) (See Dixie)	16	200
Italian (M.)	23	214
Italian (O.M.F.)	8	182
Rossland		
Ville Emard		
Ivy (See Townline)	18	206
J		
Jacquet River (See Bathurst)	5	176
Jacquine Lake (M.F.) (See Smeaton)	37	238
Janetville (See Ballyduff)	14	194
Jarvis	23	214
Walpole		
Jobat (M.)	47	254
Jersey Mills (See Marlow)	7	180
Jumbo Valley (See Granum)	43	248
Jumbo Gardens (M.F.) S. School, Port Arthur	32	228
K		
Kamloops	45	250
Kapuskasing (M.F.) (See Cochrane)	19	208
Kars	10	186
Manotick		
Keene	14	194
Warsaw		
Westwood		
Kemptville	12	190
Oxford Mills		
Kennetcook (M.F.)	3	172
Noel Road		
East Noel		
Minasville		
Kenora (M.F.)	32	228
Cecelia Jeffrey School		
Kensington	6	178
Freetown		
Kensington (See Montreal)	8	182
Kent Bridge, Knox (See Thamesville)	26	220
Kenyon	9	184
Kerrisdale (See Vancouver)	45	250
Kilbride (See Waterdown)	23	214
Kildeer (M.F.) (See Rock Glen)	36	236
Kildonan	33	230
Killam (M.F.)	40	242
Killarney (See Chauvin)	40	242
Kimberley (M.F.)	44	248
Kinburn	10	186
Pakenham		
Torbolton		
Kincardine	30	226
Kindersley, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	38	240
Ealingford		
King, Tenth Line (See Eversley)	16	198
King, West (See Eversly)	16	198
Kingston, St. Andrew's	13	192
Kinistino	37	236
Crescent Hill		
Crompton		
Norden		
Kinloss S.	30	226
Kinlough		
Kinnaird (M.F.)	40	242
Ganton		
Watson		
Wildwood		
Woodvale		
Kinnear's Mills	7	180
Reid's		
Kintore (See South Nissouri)	25	218
Kintyre	25	218
Wardsville		
Kirkfield	15	196
Bolsover		
Kirk Hill	9	184
Kirkland (M.F.)	4	174
Kirkwall (See Flamboro)	23	214
Kitchener, St. Andrew's	22	212
Knollwood Park (See London)	25	218
Knox-Crescent (See Montreal)	8	182
Komoka (See Mount Brydges)	25	218
Kouchibouguac (M.F.) (See Black River)	5	176
Kydd Memorial (See Montreal)	8	182
L		
Lachine	8	180
Lachute, Margaret Rodger Memorial	8	180
Brownsburg		
Laggan (See Barney's River)	2	168
La Have, E. Middle (See Rose Bay)	3	172
Laird (M.F.) (See Bar River)	20	208
Lake Ainslie	1	166
Strathlorne		
Lake Charles (M.F.)	31	228
Lake Dore (M.F.) (See Micksburg)	11	190
Lake Megantic	7	180
Lake View (See Crystal Falls)	8	182
Lakefield (M.F.)	14	194
Lakehurst (M.F.) (See Hall's Bridge)	14	194
Lakeport (See Colborne)	14	194
Lake Shore (M.F.) S. School, Port Arthur	32	228
Lakevale (M.F.) (See Omemee)	14	194
Lancaster	9	186
Landis (M.F.) (See Traynor)	38	240
Langside (See Whitechurch)	30	226
Landsdowne (See Caintown)	12	190
Lathom (See Bassano)	42	246
Leamington, Knox	26	220
Leaskdale	15	196
Zephyr		
Leduc (Hungarian M.F.) (See Edmonton)	40	242
Leggatt's Point	7	180
Lenore	34	232
Breadalbane		
Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	43	248
Lethbridge (Hungarian M.F.) (See Macleod)	43	248
Levis	7	180
Breakeyville		
Charny		
Limehouse (See Georgetown)	16	198
Lindsay	15	196
Lindsay (M.F.)	31	228
Adamsville		
Mar		
Lingwick (See Scotstown)	7	180
Listowel	28	222
Little Harbour	2	168
Pictou Landing		
Little Narrows (See Whycocomagh)	1	166
Livingstone (See Montreal)	8	182
Livingstone (M.F.)	45	250
Lizard Point Reserve (M.F.) (See Argyle)	34	232
Lloydminster, Knox	40	242
Loch Lomond (See Grand River)	1	166
Lochaber (M.F.)	2	170
Lochwinnoch (M.F.)	11	190
Dewars		
Stewartville		
London	25	218
Chalmers		
Elmwood Avenue		
Hamilton Road		
Knollwood Park		
New St. James		
St. George's		
Dorchester		
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial (M.F.)	16	200
Long River (See Clifton)	6	178
Lorne Valley (See Cardigan)	6	178
Lost River (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	8	182
Lot 14 (See Tyne Valley)	6	178
Louisburg (M.F.)	1	166
Lousana (M.F.)	41	244
Trenville		
Louth (See Pelham)	23	214
Lower Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	2	168
Lower Economy (M.F.) (See Economy)	3	172
Lower Southampton (M.F.) (See Prince William)	4	174
Lucknow	30	226
Dungannon		
Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	3	172
Luther South (See Grand Valley)	17	204
Lymburn (See Grande Prairie)	39	240

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
M		
Macleod, St. Andrew's	43	248
Macpherson (See Toronto)	16	200
MacVicar Memorial (See Outremont)	8	182
McBride's Lake (M.F.) (See Standoff)	43	248
McDonald's Corners	11	188
Elphin		
Snow Road		
McDougall's (M.F.) (See Shediac)	4	174
MacKay (See Whitewood)	35	234
McKinleyville (See Millerton)	5	176
McLellan's Mountain (M.F.)	2	170
McLellan's Brook (M.F.)		
McQueen (See Edmonton)	40	242
Madoc, St. Peter's	13	192
Magnetawan (M.F.)	19	208
Croft, Ahmic Lake		
Port Carmen		
Spence		
Mahone Bay, Knox	3	172
Main Street, Vancouver (M.F.)	45	250
Mainsville (See Cardinal)	12	190
Maisonneuve (See Montreal)	8	182
Makepeace (See Bassano)	42	246
Malagawatch (See Orangedale)	1	166
Malpeque	6	178
Manotick (See Kars)	10	186
Mansfield (See Alliston)	18	204
Maple, St. Andrew's (See Vaughan)	16	198
Maple Creek (M.F.)	36	236
Wapashoe		
Maple Valley	17	204
Feversham		
Singhampton		
Mar (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	31	228
Margaret Rodger Memorial, Lachute	8	180
Brownsburg		
Markdale, Cooke's	17	204
Flesherton, Chalmers		
Marion Bridge	1	166
Markerville (M.F.)	41	244
Hespero		
Markham	16	198
Stouffville		
Marlow	7	180
Jersey Mills		
Marsboro	7	180
Marshfield	6	178
Mount Stewart		
Highfield		
Harrington		
Marshy Hope (See Barney's River)	2	168
Martintown	9	186
Williamstown		
Massey (M.F.) (See Webbwood)	20	210
Maxville	9	186
Mayfair (M.F.) (See Saskatoon)	38	240
Thornton		
Meaford (See Thornbury)	18	206
Meath Park (M.F.)	37	238
Howard Creek		
Weirdale		
Foxford		
Medicine Hat, St. John's	43	248
Melbourne (See Appin)	25	218
Melbourne	7	180
Flodden		
Richmond		
Melfort, St. James	37	236
Clapton		
Melita	34	232
Elva		
Melville, West Hill (See Scarboro)	16	198
Melville (See Westmount)	8	182
Mendha (M.)	47	254
Merigomish	2	168
French River		
Merrickville (M.F.)	12	192
Stone's Corners		
Fairfield		
Merritton	23	214
Micksburg (M.F.)	11	190
Lake Dore		
Middle River (See Gairloch)	2	168
Middle River	1	166
Middleton (See River John)	2	168
Midland	18	206
Milan (See Hampden)	7	180
Milford (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	37	238
Millbrook (See Centreville)	14	194
Mill Creek (M.F.) (See Shediac)	4	174
Millerton	5	176
Derby		
McKinleyville		
Mille Isles (M.F.)	8	182
Cote St. Gabriel		
Milton, Knox	16	198
Milverton	28	222
North Mornington		
Mimico	16	200
Minasville (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	3	172
Minnedosa (M.F.)	34	232
Mira Ferry	1	166
Catalone		
Mistawasis (M.F.)	37	238
Mount Nebo		
Mitchell	28	222
Molesworth	30	226
Gorrie		
Monklands (See Gravel Hill)	9	184
Moncton	4	174
Monkton	28	222
Montague	6	178
Montreal	8	182
Cote des Neiges		
Montreal West		
Ephraim Scott		
Fairmount-Taylor		
First		
Kensington		
Knox-Crescent		
Kydd Memorial		
Livingstone		
Maisonneuve		
St. Andrew and St. Paul		
St. Cuthbert's		
St. Matthew's		
Montreal—Outremont		
MacVicar Memorial		
Outremont		
Montreal—Westmount		
Stanley		
Melville		
Montreal		
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)		
Italian, Amherst (O.M.F.)		
Rossland		
Ville Emard		
Tyndale House (M.F.)		
Welsh Church (M.F.)		
Riverview		
Cote St. Paul		
Montreal East (M.F.)		
Moonstone (See Hillsdale)	18	206
Moore, Knox (See Corunna)	27	222
Moorefield, St. Andrew's (See Drayton)	21	210
Mooretown, St. Andrew's (See Corunna)	27	222
Moose Creek	9	186
Moose Jaw, Knox	36	236
St. Paul's		
Moosomin	35	234
Morden, Knox	33	230
Morewood	12	190
Russell		
Morien, Port (M.F.)	1	166
Birch Grove		
Broughton		
Morningside (See Toronto)	16	200
Mornington, North (See Milverton)	28	222
Morrisburg	12	190
Mosa, Burns	25	218
Moser's River (M.F.)	2	170
Harrigan Cove		
Motherwell (See Avonbank)	28	222
Mount Brydges	25	218
North Caradoc		
Komoka		
Mount Dennis (M.F.)	16	200
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	21	210
Conn, Knox		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Mount Lehman (M.F.)	45	250
Bradner		
Mount Nebo (M.F.) (See Mistawasis)	37	238
Mount Pleasant (See Brantford)	24	216
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Sutton)	16	200
Mount Pleasant (See Vancouver)	45	250
Mount Stewart (See Marshfield)	6	178
Mountain Station (See South Mountain)	12	190
Mulgrave (M.F.)	2	170
Murray Harbour North	6	178
Cambridge		
Peter's Road		
Murray Harbor South (See Caledonia)	6	176
Murrayville (M.F.)	45	250
Coghlin		
Musquodoboit Harbor	3	172
Dean		
N		
Nairn	27	222
Beechwood		
Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	46	252
Napier, St. Andrew's (See Watford)	27	222
Nashville (See Bolton)	16	198
Nassagaweya	22	212
Campbellville		
Neepawa	34	232
Neighbourhood House (M.F.)	23	214
Neil's Harbour (See Ingonish)	1	166
Nelson	23	214
Sixteen		
Nelson (M.F.)	44	248
Nerepis (M.F.) (See Westfield)	4	174
Nestleton (See Ballyduff)	14	194
Newboro (See Westport)	12	190
New Carlisle (M.F.)	5	176
Newcastle (See Chatham)	5	176
New Denver (M.F.)	44	248
Silverton		
Slocan City		
New Dublin	3	172
Conquerall		
New Glasgow	25	218
Rodney, St. John's		
New Glasgow	2	168
First		
St. Andrew's		
Westminster		
New Jersey (M.F.) (See Tabusintac)	5	176
New Liskeard	19	208
Newmarket	16	198
New Maryland (M.F.)	4	174
Hanwell		
New Mills (See Bathurst)	5	176
New St. Andrew's (See Tilbury East)	26	220
New St. James (See London)	25	218
Newton (M.F.) (See Strawberry Hill)	45	250
Newtonville (See Bowmanville)	14	194
New Westminster	45	250
Gordon		
Knox		
St. Aidan's		
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
Niagara-on-the-Lake	23	214
Niagara Falls	23	214
Niagara Falls North (M.F.)	23	214
Ninga	34	232
Boissevain		
Holmfield		
Nine Mile River (See Elmsdale)	3	170
Nissouri South	25	218
Kintore		
Noel Road (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	3	172
Noel (East) (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	3	172
Nolin (See North Battleford)	38	238
Norden (See Kinistino)	37	236
Normanby, Knox (See Amos)	21	210
North Bay	19	208
North Battleford, St. Andrew's	38	238
North Bruce (See Port Elgin)	31	226
North Caradoc (See Mount Brydges)	25	218
North Easthope (See Shakespeare)	28	224
North Hill (See Calgary)	42	246
North Mornington (See Milverton)	28	222
North Neebing, S. School, Fort William	32	228
North Rustico (See Clifton)	6	178
North Side (See Regina)	35	234
North River	1	166
French River		
Indian Brook		
North Street (See Delaware)	25	218
North Sydney, St. Giles	1	166
North Vancouver	45	250
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
Norval	16	198
Union		
Norwich	24	216
Bookton		
Norwood	14	194
Norwood (See Winnipeg)	33	230
Nottawa (See Duntroon)	18	206
Nottawasaga East (See Creemore)	18	204
Nottawasaga West (See Duntroon)	18	206
O		
Oak Point (M.F.) (See Tabusintac)	5	176
Oakville	16	198
Oakwood (See Toronto)	16	200
Oil Springs (M.F.)	27	222
Okanais Reserve (M.F.) (See Elphinstone)	34	232
Olds, St. Andrew's	41	244
Innis Lake		
Oliver (See Rosetown)	38	238
Oliver Road, S. School, Port Arthur	32	228
Omagh (See Boston)	16	198
Omemee (M.F.)	14	194
Lakevale		
Orangedale	1	166
Malagawatch		
River Denys		
Orangeville	17	204
Waldemar		
Orillia	18	206
Orkney (See Three Hills, St. Andrew's)	42	246
Ormstown	8	182
Rockburn		
Oshawa, Knox	16	198
Oshawa (Ukrainian M.)	16	200
Ospringe (See Erin)	17	204
Ottawa	10	186
Erskine		
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. Giles		
Outremont	8	182
MacVicar Memorial		
Outremont		
Owen Sound	31	226
Oxford	2	168
Pugwash		
Oxford, East (See Spencerville)	12	190
Oxford Mills (See Kemptville)	12	190
P		
Paisley	31	226
Gillies Hill		
Salem		
Pakenham (See Kinburn)	10	186
Palmerston, Knox	21	210
Palo (See Wilkie)	38	238
Pambrun (M.F.)	36	236
Courcelette		
Paris	24	216
Parkview (M.F.) (See Saskatoon)	38	240
Parrsboro (M.F.)	3	172
Diligent River		
Parry Sound	19	208
Pas, The	34	232
Paterson Memorial (M.F.)	27	222
Paynton (M.F.)	38	240
Robin Hood		
Pelham	23	214
Fenwick		
Louth		
Pembroke	11	188
Penetanguishene	18	206
Wyebridge		
Pennfield (See St. George)	4	174

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Penhold (M.F.)	41	244
Penticton, St. Andrew's	45	250
Perth, St. Andrew's	11	188
Petawawa (M.F.) (See Alice)	11	188
Peterborough, St. Paul's	14	194
Peter's Road (See Murray Harbour North)	6	178
Petrolia, St. Andrew's	27	222
Pickering (See Whitby)	16	198
Picton, St. Andrew's	13	192
Pictou	2	168
First		
St. Andrew's		
Pictou Island (M.F.)	2	170
Pictou Landing (See Little Harbour)	2	168
Pittsburg, St. John's	13	192
Sandhill, Zion		
Pleasant Heights (See Calgary)	42	246
Point Edward	27	222
Portage la Prairie	34	232
Port Alberni (M.F.)	46	252
Port Arthur, First	32	228
Port Arthur, Current River, S. School	32	228
Port Arthur, Jumbo Gardens, S. School	32	228
Port Arthur, Lake Shore, S. School	32	228
Port Arthur, Oliver Road, S. School	32	228
Portaupique (See Great Village)	3	170
Port Carling (See Bala)	18	204
Port Carmen (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	19	208
Port Colborne	23	214
Port Colborne, Hungarian (M.) (See Welland, Hungarian)	23	214
Port Credit, St. Andrew's	16	198
Port Dover	23	214
Port Elgin	31	226
North Bruce		
Port Elgin	4	174
Port Hope, St. Paul's	14	194
Port Morien (M.F.)	1	166
Birch Grove		
Broughton		
Port McNicoll (See Victoria Harbour)	18	206
Port Perry	15	196
Ashburn		
Utica		
Port Renfrew (M.F.)	46	252
Port Robinson (See Crowland)	23	214
Port Stanley	25	218
Prairie Dale (M.F.) (See Dewar Lake)	38	238
Prescott	12	190
Prestville (See Heart Valley)	39	240
Preston	22	212
Doon		
Price's Corners, Bethel (See Hillsburg)	17	204
Priceville	17	204
Swinton Park		
Prince Albert, St. Paul's	37	236
Prince Rupert, First	45	250
Prince William (M.F.)	4	174
Lower Southampton		
Prosperity (See Chauvin)	40	242
Puce, St. Andrew's	26	220
Essex		
Pugwash (See Oxford)	2	168
Puslinch, Duff's	22	212
Knox		
Q		
Quaker Hill (See Uxbridge)	15	196
Qu'Appelle (M.F.)	35	234
Quebec, St. Andrew's	7	180
R		
Ranfurly (M.F.) (See Vermilion)	40	242
Ratho (See Innerkip)	24	216
Raymond (Hungarian M.F.)	43	248
Red Deer, Knox	41	244
Regina	35	234
First		
North Side		
Reid's (See Kinnear's Mills)	7	180
Renfrew	11	188
Richibucto (M.F.) (See Black River)	5	176
Richmond (See Melbourne)	7	180
Richmond	10	186
Stittsville		
Vernon		
Richmond (See Vancouver)	45	250
Richmond Hill	16	198
Thornhill		
Ridge Cliff (M.F.) (See Yellowstone)	36	236
Ridgetown, Mount Zion	26	220
Blenheim		
Ripley	30	226
Bervie		
River Denys (See Orangedale)	1	166
Riverfield	8	182
Howick		
River Herbert, East (M.F.)	3	172
River John	2	168
Brule		
Cape John		
Middleton		
Riverside, N.S. (See Barney's River)	2	168
Riverside (See Windsor)	26	220
Riverside, B.C.	39	240
Highridge		
Arras		
Devereux		
Riverview (M.F.)	8	182
Cote St. Paul		
Robertson (See Vancouver)	45	250
Robin Hood (M.F.) (See Paynton)	38	240
Rockburn (See Ormstown)	8	182
Rockcroft (M.F.) (See Hall's Bridge)	14	194
Rock Glen	36	236
Bordervale		
Kildeer		
Coal Creek Colony		
Rockwood	22	212
Eden Mills		
Rocky Mountain House (M.F.)	41	244
Alhambra		
Arbutus		
Bingley		
Rocky Saugeen, Burns (See Durham)	21	210
Rodney, St. John's (See New Glasgow)	25	218
Roland (M.F.)	33	230
Rolling River Reserve (M.F.)	34	232
Rose Bay	3	172
E. Middle La Have		
Rosemont (M.F.) (See Corbetton)	17	204
Rosetown	38	238
Oliver		
Gunworth		
Rose Valley (See Bradalbane)	6	176
Roslin (See Foxboro)	13	192
Ross	11	188
Rossland (See Italian O.M.F.)	8	182
Rothsay, Calvin	21	210
Rupert Street (See Edmonton)	40	242
Russell (See Morewood)	12	190
Rustico, North (See Clifton)	6	178
Rutherford (See Dresden)	26	220
S		
St. Aidan's (See New Westminster)	45	250
St. Andrew's, Greenock	4	174
St. Andrew's, N.E. (See Shakespeare)	28	224
St. Andrew's East	8	182
St. Andrew and St. Paul (See Montreal)	8	182
St. Catharines, Knox	23	214
St. Columba (M.F.)	45	250
St. Cuthbert's (See Montreal)	8	182
St. David's	23	214
St. Elmo	9	186
St. George (See Brantford)	24	216
St. George	4	174
Bocabec		
Penfield		
St. George's	25	218
Dorchester		
Saint John City	4	174
St. Columba, Fairville		
St. John and St. Stephen		
St. Matthew's		
Saint John (See Whitewood)	35	234

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
St. John's, Newfoundland	1	166
St. Lambert	8	182
St. Mary's, East River	2	168
St. Mary's	28	224
First		
Knox		
St. Paul (See East River)	2	168
St. Stephen, N.B.	4	174
St. Thomas	25	218
Alma Street		
Knox		
Forest Avenue		
Sackville	4	174
Dorchester		
Salem (See Paisley)	31	226
Salmon Arm (M.F.) (See Armstrong)	45	250
Salt Springs (See West River)	2	168
Salt Springs (M.F.) (See Titusville)	4	174
Sand Hill, Zion (See Pittsburg)	13	192
Sarcee (See Three Hills)	42	246
Sardi (M.)	47	254
Sarnia, St. Andrew's	27	222
Saskatoon, St. Andrew's	38	238
Saskatoon, Mayfair (M.F.)	38	240
Thornton		
Saskatoon, Parkview (M.F.)	38	240
Saugeen, Rocky, Burns (See Durham)	21	210
Sault Ste. Marie	20	208
St. Paul's		
Victoria, West Korah		
Scarboro	16	198
Melville, West Hill		
St. Andrew's		
Agincourt, Knox		
Schomberg (See Tottenham)	18	206
Scotland (See Cobden)	11	188
Scotsburn	2	168
West Branch		
Scotstown	7	180
Lingwick		
Scott (See Coleville)	38	238
Scott, Ephraim (See Montreal)	8	182
Scott Institute (M.)	16	200
Seaforth, First	29	224
Selkirk, Knox	33	230
Seymour, St. Andrew's	13	192
Shakespeare	28	224
Tavistock		
St. Andrew's, N.E.		
North Easthope		
Shediac (M.F.)	4	174
Buctouche		
Mill Creek		
McDougall's		
Sheffield (See Flamboro)	23	214
Shelburne, First Church	17	204
Horning's Mills		
Sherbrooke	2	168
Goldenville		
Sonora		
Stillwater		
Wine Harbour		
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	7	180
Sillikers (See Sunny Corner)	5	176
Silverton (M.F.) (See New Denver)	44	248
Simcoe, St. Paul's	24	216
Singhampton (See Maple Valley)	17	204
Sion (See Independence)	40	242
Sixteen (See Nelson)	23	214
Skipness (M.F.)	31	228
Slocan City (M.F.) (See New Denver)	44	248
Smeaton (M.F.)	37	238
Celtic		
Aldergrove		
Jacquine Lake		
Smith's Falls, Westminster	11	188
Smith's Hill (See Auburn)	29	224
Smithville	23	214
Wellandport		
Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners)	11	188
Sonora (See Sherbrooke)	2	168
Sonya	15	196
Cresswell		
Wick		
Sooke (M.F.)	46	252
Souchez (M.F.) (See Carragana)	37	238
Southampton	31	226
South Gut	1	166
Englishtown		
South Kinloss	30	226
Kinlough		
South Luther (See Grand Valley)	17	204
South Mountain	12	190
Mountain Station		
South Nissouri	25	218
Kintore		
Sowerby (M.F.)	20	208
Thessalon		
Spence (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	19	208
Spencerville	12	190
East Oxford		
Springhill, St. David's	3	172
Springville (See East River)	2	168
Stake Road (M.F.) (See Wallace)	2	170
Standoff (M.F.)	43	248
McBride Lake		
Stanley	4	174
Williamsburg		
Tay Falls		
Stanley (See Westmount)	8	182
Stark's (See Bristol)	10	186
Stayner	18	206
Sunnidale		
Stellarton	2	168
Stewart (See Courtright, Corunna)	27	222
Stewartville (M.F.) (See Lochwinnoch)	11	190
Stillwater (See Sherbrooke)	2	168
Stirling, St. Andrew's	13	192
West Huntingdon		
Stittsville (See Richmond)	10	186
Stone's Corners (M.F.) (See Merrickville)	12	192
Stoneham (See Valcartier)	7	180
Stonewall, Knox	33	230
Stoney Creek (M.F.)	23	214
Stony Brook (M.F.) (See Bemerside)	35	234
Stornoway (See Dunleath)	35	234
Stouffville (See Markham)	16	198
Stoughton (M.F.)	35	234
Heward		
Strange, St. Andrew's (See Eversley)	16	198
Strasbourg (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	35	234
Stratford	28	224
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
Strathcona (See Edmonton)	40	242
Strathlorne (See Lake Ainslie)	1	166
Strathroy, St. Andrew's	27	222
Strawberry Hill (M.F.)	45	250
Newton		
Streetsville	16	198
Stroud (See Allandale)	18	204
Sudbury, Knox	20	208
Summerside	6	178
Sunbury (M.F.)	13	198
Sundridge (M.F.)	19	202
Sundridge (M.F.) (See Cariboo River)	2	170
Sunnidale (See Stayner)	18	206
Sunny Brae (See East River)	2	168
Sunny Corner	5	176
Whitneyville		
Sillikers		
Sunrise (See Fort Saint John)	39	240
Sussex (M.F.)	4	174
Hammond River		
Hampton		
Sutherland's River (See Thorburn)	2	168
Sutton (M.)	16	200
Mount Pleasant		
Swinton Park (See Priceville)	17	204
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	36	236
Sydney	1	166
Sydney Mines	1	166
Sylvan Lake (M.F.)	41	244
Benalto		
Evarts		
Sylvania (M.F.)	37	238
Milford		
Golburn		
Willow Hill		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
T		
Taber (Hungarian M.F.)	43	248
Tabusintac (M.F.)	5	176
New Jersey		
Oak Point		
Talawad (M.)	47	254
Tall Spruce (M.F.) (See Carragana)	37	238
Tara	31	226
Tatamagouche	2	168
Waugh's River		
Tavistock (See Shakespeare)	28	224
Tay Falls (See Stanley)	4	174
Teeswater	30	226
Belmore		
Tennyson (M.F.) (See Dewar Lake)	38	238
Tenth Line King (See Eversley)	16	198
Thamesville, St. James	26	220
Kent Bridge, Knox		
Thedford, Knox (See Arkona)	27	222
The Falls (M.F.) (See Earltown)	2	170
The Pas (M.F.)	34	232
Thessalon (M.F.) (See Sowerby)	20	208
Thorburn	2	168
Sutherland's River		
Thornbury	18	206
Meaford		
Thornhill (See Richmond Hill)	16	198
Thorold	23	214
Thornton (M.F.) (See Mayfair, Saskatoon)	38	240
Three Hills, St. Andrew's	42	246
Bethel		
Orkney		
Sarcee		
Thursk (See Biggar)	38	238
Thurso (M.F.) (See Buckingham)	10	188
Tilbury East, Valetta	26	220
New St. Andrew's		
Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	24	216
Windham Centre		
Tisdale	37	236
Hanover		
Titusville (M.F.)	4	174
Barnesville		
Salt Springs		
Tiverton	31	226
Tomstown (See Englehart)	19	208
Torbolton (See Kinburn)	10	186
Toronto, City and Suburbs	16	198
Beaches	16	198
Bonar	16	198
Calvin	16	198
Central	16	198
Chalmers	16	198
Cooke's	16	198
Dale	16	198
Davenport Road	16	198
Dixie (M.)	16	200
Dovercourt Road	16	198
Dufferin Street	16	198
Emmanuel	16	198
Evangel Hall (M.)	16	198
Fairbank	16	200
Glebe	16	198
Glenview	16	198
High Park	16	198
Hornby (M.)	16	200
Islington (M.) (See Dixie)	16	200
Knox	16	198
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial (M.)	16	200
Macpherson	16	200
Mimico	16	200
Morningside	16	200
Mount Dennis (M.)	16	200
Oakwood	16	200
Parkdale	16	198
Patterson Memorial	16	198
Queen Street East	16	198
Riverdale	16	198
Rogers	16	198
Rosedale	16	198
Royce Avenue	16	198
Runnymede	16	198
St. Andrew's	16	198
St. John's	16	198
St. Matthew's	16	198
St. Paul's	16	198
Scott Institute (M.)	16	200
Sutton (M.)	16	200
Mount Pleasant		
Todmorden (M.)	16	200
Toronto Chinese (M.)	16	200
Toronto Hungarian (M.)	16	200
Toronto Ukrainian (M.)	16	200
Victoria	16	200
Weston	16	200
Willowdale, Westminster	16	200
Wychwood	16	200
Torrance (M.F.) (See Gravenhurst)	18	206
Tottenham	18	206
Beeton		
Schomberg		
Townline	18	206
Baxter		
Ivy		
Trail, First	44	248
Traynor (M.F.)	38	240
Landis		
Trenton, St. Andrew's	13	192
Trenville (M.F.) (See Lousana)	41	244
Truro, St. James'	3	172
Tryon	6	178
Borden		
Hampton		
Turin (See Duart)	26	220
Tweed, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	13	192
Tyndale House (M.F.)	8	182
Tyne Valley	6	178
Freeland		
Victoria West		
Lot 14		
U		
Ukrainian (M.) Toronto	16	200
Ukrainian (M.) Oshawa	16	200
Union (See Norval)	16	198
Upperton (M.F.) (See Titusville)	4	174
Uptergrove	18	206
Utica (See Port Perry)	15	196
Uxbridge	15	196
Quaker Hill		
V		
Valcartier	7	180
Stoneham		
Valetta (See Tilbury East)	26	220
Valley Centre (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	41	244
Valleyfield	8	182
Vancouver	45	250
Central		
Fairview		
Kerrisdale		
Livingstone (M.F.)		
Mount Pleasant		
Richmond		
Robertson		
St. Columba (M.F.)		
St. Paul's		
Vancouver Heights		
West Point Grey		
Chinese (M.F.)		
Main Street (M.F.)		
Vancouver North	45	250
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
Vankleek Hill	9	186
Vankoughnet (M.F.)	18	206
Vaughan, Knox (See Woodbridge)	16	198
Vaughan:—		
St. Paul's	16	198
St. Andrew's		
Vegreville (M.F.)	40	242
Ranfurly		
Beaver Lake		
Ventry, Knox (See Dundalk)	17	204
Verdun, First	8	182
Vermilion School District (See Independence)	40	242
Vermilion (M.F.)	40	242
Vernon (See Richmond)	10	186

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Victoria (See Toronto)	16	200
Victoria	46	252
Gorge		
Erskine		
St. Andrew's		
St. Paul's		
Knox		
Chinese (M.F.)		
Hollywood S.S.		
Victoria, West Korah (See Sault Ste. Marie)	20	208
Victoria Harbour	18	206
Port McNicoll		
Coldwater		
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley)	6	178
Ville Emard (See Italian O.M.F.)	8	182
W		
Wainwright	40	242
Waldemar (See Orangeville)	17	204
Walkerton	31	226
Wall Lake (M.F.) (See Ewing)	41	244
Wallace (M.F.)	2	170
Stake Road		
Wallaceburg, Knox	26	220
Wallacetown	25	218
West Lorne		
Walpole (See Jarvis)	23	214
Waltham (M.F.)	10	188
Wanham (See Heart Valley)	39	240
Wapashoe (M.F.) (See Maple Creek)	36	236
Wardsville (See Kintyre)	25	218
Warkworth	14	194
Warsaw (See Keene)	14	194
Warwick, Knox (See Arkona)	27	222
Waterdown	23	214
Kilbride		
Waterloo	22	212
Watford	27	222
Brooke, Chalmers		
Napier, St. Andrew's		
Watson (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	40	242
Waugh's River (See Tatamagouche)	2	168
Webbwood (M.F.)	20	210
Massey		
Weirdale (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	37	238
Welsh Church (M.F.)	8	182
Welcome Valley (M.F.) (See Dinsmore)	38	238
Welland	23	214
Welland, Hungarian (M.)	23	214
Port Colborne, Hungarian		
Wellandport (See Smithville)	23	214
Wellwood	34	232
West Adelaide (See Centre Road)	27	222
Westboro (See Aylmer)	10	186
West Branch (See Bass River)	5	176
West Branch (See Scotsburn)	2	168
Westfield (M.F.)	4	174
Nerepis		
West Gwillimbury (See Bradford)	18	204
West Hill, Melville (See Scarboro)	16	198
West Huntingdon (See Stirling)	13	192
West King (See Eversley)	16	198
West Korah, Victoria (See Sault Ste. Marie)	20	208
West Lorne (See Wallacetown)	25	218
Westminster	20	208
Westminster, New	45	250
Gordon		
Knox		
St. Aidan's		
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
Westmount (See Edmonton)	40	242
McQueen		
Westmount:—		
Stanley	8	182
Melville		
Weston (See Toronto)	16	200
West Nottawasaga (See Duntroon)	18	206
West Point Grey (See Vancouver)	45	250
West Point (See Clyde River)	6	178
Westport	12	190
Newboro		
West River (See Clyde River)	6	178
West River	2	168
Green Hill		
Salt Springs		
West River Station (See Gairloch)	2	168
Westvale (See Heart Valley)	39	240
Westville	2	168
Westwood (See Keene)	14	194
Wetaskiwin	40	242
Weyburn, Knox	36	236
Whitby, St. Andrew's	16	198
Pickering		
Whitechurch	30	226
Calvin		
Langside		
White Lake (M.F.) (See Braeside)	11	188
Whitewood	35	234
Burrow's		
Saint John		
McKay		
Whitneyville (See Sunny Corner)	5	176
Whycocomagh	1	166
Little Narrows		
Wick (See Sonya)	15	196
Wiarton	31	226
Wildwood (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	40	242
Wilkie	38	238
Palo		
Williamsburg (See Stanley)	4	174
Williamsford (See Chatsworth)	31	226
Williamstown (See Martintown)	9	186
Willis (See Esson)	18	206
Willowdale (M.F.)	41	244
Brooksley		
Edwell		
Grassy Lake		
Hill End		
Valley Centre		
Willowdale, Westminster (See Toronto)	16	200
Willow Hill (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	37	238
Wilton (See Camden East)	13	192
Winchester	12	190
Winchester Springs		
Windham Centre (See Tillsonburg)	24	216
Windermere (M.F.)	18	206
Windsor, St. John's	3	172
Windsor, Ont.	26	220
St. Andrew's		
Knox		
Hungarian		
Riverside		
Wine Harbour (See Sherbrooke)	2	168
Wingham	30	226
Winnipeg	33	230
First		
Norwood		
St. James		
St. John's		
Calvin		
Elmwood (M.F.)		
Winnipegosis (M.F.)	34	232
Winterbourne (See Elmira)	22	212
Wolftown (See Cobden)	11	188
Wolfville (M.F.)	3	172
Woodbridge	16	198
Vaughan, Knox		
Woodlands	9	186
Aultsville		
Farran's Point		
Woodvale (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	40	242
Woodville	15	196
Wood Islands	6	178
Wood Islands East		
Woodstock, Ont., Knox	24	216
Woodstock, N.B.	4	174
Wordsworth (M.F.) (See Arcola)	35	234
Wychwood (See Toronto)	16	200
Wyebridge (See Penetanguishene)	18	206
Wyevale	18	206
Wyoming, St. Andrew's	27	222
Aberarder		
Y		
Yarmouth, St. James (See Belmont)	25	218
Yellowstone (M.F.)	36	236
Divide		
Ridge Cliff		
Z		
Zephyr (See Leaskdale)	15	196
Zorra, Burns (See Harrington)	28	222

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

According to Roll of Presbyteries

The figures denote the Presbytery Number and Page

Presbytery	Number	Page
Algoma	20	208
Barrie	18	204
Brandon	34	232
Brockville	12	190
Bruce	31	226
Calgary	42	246
Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	166
Chatham	26	220
Edmonton	40	242
Glengarry	9	184
Guelph	22	212
Halifax and Lunenburg	3	170
Hamilton	23	212
Huron	29	224
Kingston	13	192
Kootenay	44	248
Lanark and Renfrew	11	188
Lindsay	15	196
London	25	218
Macleod	43	248
Maitland	30	226
Miramichi	5	176
Montreal	8	180
Moose Jaw	36	236
North Bay and Temiskaming	19	208
Orangeville	17	204
Ottawa	10	186
Paris	24	216
Peace River	39	240
Peterborough	14	194
Pictou	2	168
Prince Albert	37	236
Prince Edward Island	6	176
Quebec	7	180
Red Deer	41	244
Regina	35	234
Saint John	4	174
Sarnia	27	222
Saskatoon	38	238
Saugeen	21	210
Stratford	28	222
Superior	32	228
Toronto	16	198
Victoria	46	252
Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	47	254
Westminster	45	250
Winnipeg	33	230

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
A		
Abraham, H. E., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Acheson, R. C., Vancouver, B.C.	45	250
Adams, James, B.A., B.Th., Montreal.	8	182
Aitken, Geo., B.A., Caledon East, Ont.	17	204
Akitt, W., Armstrong, B.C.	45	252
Allan, F. B., Teeswater, Ont.	30	226
Allan, Geo. R., B.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	8	184
Allan, Robert, Hamilton, Ont.	23	214
Allan, W., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Allen, W. J., B.Sc., Brandon, Man.	34	232
Allen, Alexander, Montreal, Que.	8	182
Anderson, D., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Anderson, J. D., B.A., D.D., Beauharnois, Que.	8	180
Anderson, J. F., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Andrews, W. H., M.A., D.D., Toronto.	16	198
Archer, Russell, C., B.A., Cardinal, Ont.	12	190
Armstrong, B. D., B.D., Durham, Ont.	21	210
Ashdown, C. R., B.A., Ph.D., Blyth.	29	224
Atchison, W. E., Y.M.C.A., Toronto.	8	184
Atkinson, Geo., Guelph, Ont.	22	212
Atkinson, W. L., Kenora, Ont.	32	228
B		
Back, Arthur J., Hawkesbury, Ont.	10	186
Baird, Frank, M.A., D.D., Pictou, N.S.	2	168
Ballantyne, R. L., D.D., St. Andrew's East, Que.	8	182
Barclay, Wm., M.A., B.D., Hamilton.	23	214
Barker, A. H., Norwood, Ont.	12	192
Barnes, E., Edmonton, Alta.	40	242
Barnett, J. H., Ph.D., Goderich, Ont.	29	224
Barr, A. T., B.D., Ph.D., Peterborough,	14	194
Barton, K. W., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Bayne, Geo. D., Ph.D., Regina, Sask.	35	234
Baynes, T. Spencer, M.A., Vancouver.	45	252
Beare, Frank W., B.A., Montreal, Que.	16	202
Beaton, Lauchlan, Havelock, Ont.	14	194
Beattie, W. T., Nanaimo, B.C.	46	252
Bell, C. Ritchie, B.A., Truro, N.S.	3	172
Bell, J. F., Cranbrook, B.C.	44	248
Bell, Wm., Winnipeg, Man.	33	230
Bennie, H. L., M.A., Acton, Ont.	22	212
Berlis, H. A., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Berry, J. G., M.A., B.D., Kinburn, Ont.	10	186
Birnie, R. A., Duntroon, Ont.	18	206
Black, B. Simpson, B.A., B.D., Sarnia.	27	222
Blackburn, M. S., Medicine Hat, Alta.	43	248
Blake, W. G., Hamilton, Ont.	23	214
Bonsall, Henry B., M.A., Vancouver.	45	252
Boudreau, M. E. R., B.A., B.D., New Liskeard, Ont.	19	208
Boughton, Geo. W., Hull, Que.	10	188
Bowman, C. H., B.A., Maple, Ont.	16	198
Boyd, Andrew, Port Arthur, Ont.	32	228
Boyd, C. G., B.A., Sault Ste. Marie.	20	208
Boyle, Alex. M., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Boyle, Robert, Port Dover, Ont.	23	214
Bradford, C. C., LL.D., Appin, Ont.	25	218
Bright, A., B.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Britton, J. W., Saint George, N.B.	4	174
Brooker, W. S., Wainwright, Alta.	40	242
Brown, A. V., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Brown, Hugh, Havelock, Ont.	14	196
Brown, W. G., M.A., B.D., Saskatoon.	38	238

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Bruce, Robert, B.A., B.D., Tillsonburg.	24	216
Bryden, W. W., D.D., Toronto, Ont...	16	200
Buchanan, John, D.D., Amkhut, C.I.	47	254
Bucsin, Bela, Calgary, Alta.....	42	246
Budge, Austin L., M.A., Hagersville.	23	214
Burch, A. L., D.D., R.R. No. 1, Scarboro Junction, Ont.....	16	198
Burch, M. E., B.A., R.R. No. 1, Scarboro Junction, Ont.....	40	242
Burgess, J. L., M.A., Lucknow, Ont...	30	226
Burkholder, J., Morrisburg, Ont.....	12	190
C		
Cameron, A. E., B.A., R.R. No. 1, Kingston, Ont.....	13	192
Cameron, A. G., B.A., D.D., Deseronto.	13	192
Cameron, C. M., M.A., Wilkie, Sask..	38	238
Cameron, D. G., B.A., D.D., Swift Current, Sask.....	36	236
Cameron, Geo., Toronto, Ont.....	6	178
Cameron, Hugh, B.A., D.D., Ottawa.	10	188
Cameron, H. D., B.A., Strathroy, Ont.	27	222
Cameron, Ross K., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Cameron, W. A., B.A., Weyburn, Sask.	36	236
Campbell, A. U., B.A., Chatham, Ont.	26	220
Campbell, Duncan, D.D., New Westminster, B.C.....	45	250
Campbell, H. R., Ph.D., Windsor, Ont.	26	220
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D., Montreal.	8	182
Campbell, M. C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Campbell, Neil, B.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.	18	206
Campbell, R. J., Toronto, Ont.....	16	202
Carey, S. Buchanan, M.A., Baddeck, N.S.....	1	166
Carmichael, H., M.A., Ph.D., Whitby.	16	198
Clark, J. Knox, B.A., Belmont, Ont...	25	218
Clifton, E. S., B.A., Bradford, Ont....	18	204
Cocks, J. Fraser, M.A., Ph.D., Springhill, N.S.....	3	172
Collins, R. W., Toronto, Ont.....	16	202
Colquhoun, P. M., Havelock, Ont.....	30	226
Colquhoun, J. G. A., B.A., Moncton, N.B.....	4	174
Conners, George W., Ph.D., Cobden.	11	188
Cook, W. John, B.A., Melfort, Sask...	37	236
Cooke, Albert, Hamilton, Ont.....	23	216
Coulter, H. M., B.A., Th.B., Brampton.	16	198
Court, M. G., M.A., London, Ont.....	25	218
Cousens, Henry, B.A., B.D., Lachute, Que.....	8	180
Coutts, Wm., B.A., Stayner, Ont.....	18	206
Cowan, C. L., B.D., Hamilton, Ont...	23	214
Cowan, John J., B.A., Boissevain, Man.	34	232
Cox, G. F., Victoria, B.C.....	46	254
Craig, R. J., M.A., Demorestville, Ont.	13	194
Craise, A., Sackville, N.B.....	4	174
Cranston, R. Allan, B.A., Welland, Ont.	23	214
Cranston, W. T., Tottenham, Ont.....	18	206
Crath, P. C., Toronto, Ont.....	16	200
Cree, M. F., M.A., Ailsa Craig, Ont...	25	218
Creelman, R. C., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	250
Cropper, J. B., D.D., Demerara, E.C. British Guiana.....	3	172
Cundy, Percival, Fort William, Ont...	32	228
Cunningham, J. D., B.D., Richmond Hill, Ont.....	16	202
Cunningham, J. D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Cunningham, W. A., B.D., D.D., Rose Bay, N.S.....	3	172
Currie, E. C., Creemore, Ont.....	18	204
Currie, D. H., Smithville, Ont.....	23	214
Currie, P. W., Toronto, Ont.....	6	178
D		
Daly, Wm. E., LL.D., Victoria, B.C...	46	254
Dann, H. F., B.A.(Oxon.), Martintown.	9	186
Davey, John, B.D., Toronto, Ont.....	16	198
Davidson, Douglas, B.A., Norwood, Man.....	33	230
Davidson, M. B., M.A., D.D., Galt.	22	212
Davies, J. C., Willowdale, Ont.....	16	200
Davies, S., B.A., B.D., Ph.D., Smith's Falls, Ont.....	11	188
Davies, W. E., B.A., Finch, Ont.....	9	184
Davison, A. K., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	36	236
Dennys, R. E. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
De Pierro, R., Montreal, Que.....	8	182
Dickey, Gardiner, B.A., B.D., Kamloops, B.C.....	45	250
Dickinson, J. R., M.A., Kirkfield, Ont.	15	196
Dickson, James, Tamsui, Formosa....	16	200
Dickson, J. M., Dutton, Ont.....	25	218
Dix, Geo. M., B.D., Edmonton, Alta..	40	242
Dodds, T., B.A., Corunna, Ont.....	27	222
Donaghue, D. J., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.....	45	250
Donald, G. H., M.A., D.D., Montreal.	8	182
Dougan, Charles E., Ph.D., Clinton.	29	224
Douglas, J. H., Murray Harbour North, P.E.I.....	6	178
Douglas, R. J., D.D., New Westminster.	45	250
Drumm, A. H., Hamilton, Ont.....	23	214
Dubois, Henry, Montreal, Que.....	8	184
Duncan, G. P., B.A., D.D., Stratford.	28	224
Duncan, Gordon R., Warkworth, Ont..	14	194
Duncanson, R., B.A., Fort Erie North.	23	214
Dunn, Alex., M.A., Vancouver, B.C...	45	252
Dunn, G. M., Toronto, Ont.....	16	202
Dunn, Peter A., B.D., Hamilton, Ont..	23	214
E		
Eakin, Thomas, Ph.D., D.D., Toronto.	16	200
Earls, R. K., B.A., Stella, R.R. 2, Amherst Island, Ont.....	13	192
Edgar, John, Sedgwick, Alta.....	40	242
Elder, John, Milverton, Ont.....	28	222
Elder, John, London, Ont.....	25	218
Ellis, Walter, M.A., B.D., Vancouver.	45	250
Ellis, R. W., Burk's Falls, Ont.....	19	208
Ellison, D. I., Toronto, Ont.....	16	198
Esler, Alex., M.A., D.D., Vancouver.	45	250
Evans, G. Lloyd, Jarvis, Ont.....	23	214
Extence, G., B.A., Côte des Neiges, Montreal, Que.....	8	182
F		
Farley, Samuel, M.A., Regina, Sask...	35	234
Faryon, G. W., B.D., Winnipeg, Man..	33	230
Feast, H. C., Hamilton, Ont.....	23	214
Fell, H. I., B.A., Th.M., River John, N.S.....	2	168
Ferguson, A. R., M.A., Simcoe, Ont...	24	216
Ferguson, D. A., B.A., Port Perry, Ont.	15	196
Fergusson, W. N., Wardsville, Ont....	25	218
Fesenko, Michael, Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Fisher, C. E., Edmonton, Alta.....	40	242
Fisher, Peter, Morden, Man.....	33	230
Fitzsimons, Wm., Stanley, N.B.....	4	174
Fleming, James, Waterloo, Ont.....	22	212
Fletcher, John, B.A., Melbourne, Ont..	25	218
Flint, Donald, E., Inverness, Que.....	7	180
Flook, J. S., Minnedosa, Man.....	34	232
Floyd, M. P., Melita, Man.....	34	232
Foote, James, B.A., Carleton Place, Ont.	11	188
Forbes, Alex., D.D., Sutton West, Ont.	16	200
Ford, V. E., Hamilton, Bermuda.....	3	170
Foreman, E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.....	16	200
Fowler, F. G., M.A., B.D., Vancouver.	45	250
Fowler, L. H., M.A., Lancaster, Ont...	9	186
Fowler, W. J., B.A., M.A., B.D., Montreal, Que.....	8	184
Fowlie, A. J., B.A., Almonte, Ont....	11	188
Fowlie, D. A., Penticton, B.C.....	45	250
France, Wm., Uptergrove, Ont.....	18	206
Fraser, D. J., M.A., D.D., LL.D., Montreal, Que.....	8	184
Fraser, Jas. G., Fenelon Falls, Ont....	15	196
Fraser, J. Keir, D.D., Alberton, P.E.I.	6	176
Fraser, J. M. Brownvale, Alta.....	39	240
Fraser, J. Y., Streetsville, Ont.....	16	198
Fraser, H. C., M.A., Victoria, B.C....	45	252
Fraser, Thos., Wyoming, Ont.....	27	222
Fraser, W. M., B.A., B.Sc., New Glasgow, N.S.....	4	174
Frisell, J. R., B.A., LL.B., Vancouver.	45	250
Fuller, W. H., B.A., Th.B., Markham.	16	198
Fulton, M. Scott, M.A., D.D., Chatham, Ont.....	26	220

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
G		
Galbraith, W. Scott, B.A.....	16	202
Galloway, John, Mimico, Toronto 14..	16	200
Garvin, E. L., Selkirk, Man.....	33	230
Gazley, A. W., B.A., Victoria, B.C....	46	254
Genge, M. E., D.D., Tryon, P.E.I....	6	176
Gibson, A. R., Chatham, N.B.....	5	176
Gibson, A. Raeburn, B.A., B.D., Mitchell, Ont.....	28	222
Gibson, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.....	25	218
Gibson, L. B., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont...	16	202
Gillies, Malcolm, Indian Brook, C.B..	1	166
Gilmour, F. W., B.A., London, Ont....	25	218
Glassford, T. S., B.A., Alberni, B.C...	46	252
Glowa, E. M., Edmonton, Alta.....	40	242
Goforth, Jonathan, D.D., Szepingkai, Manchuria.....	16	200
Goforth, J. F., M.A., Wallaceburg, Ont.	26	220
Gold, W. F., B.A., Edmonton, Alta....	40	242
Good, Robert, B.Litt., Hull, Que.....	10	186
Goodwill, T. W., B.A., Hillsburg, Ont..	17	204
Gordon, A. M., D.D., Quebec, Que....	7	180
Gordon, S. Moore, B.A., Exeter, Ont..	29	224
Gosselin, L. E., Victoria Harbour, Ont.	18	206
Graeb, S. C., Grand Valley, Ont.....	17	204
Graham, C. G., B.A., Colborne, Ont...	14	194
Graham, N. W. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Graham, H. S., Grimsby, Ont.....	23	214
Graham, J. R., M.A., B.D., Sherbrooke, Que.....	7	180
Graham, P. W., B.A., Neepawa, Man..	34	232
Graham, W. A. J., Thorold, Ont.....	23	214
Grant, Andrew S., Toronto, Ont.....	16	200
Grant, H. R., D.D., Fort William, Ont.	32	228
Grant, J. A., Erin, Ont.....	17	204
Gratz, H. G., Sunnyslope, Alta.....	42	246
Greer, James, Belfast, Ireland.....	36	236
Greer, W. A., Vancouver, B.C.....	45	252
Greig, J. R., Chatsworth, Ont.....	31	226
Grier, J. C., B.A., Lindsay, Ont.....	15	196
Griffiths, D. Lloyd, Eldon, P.E.I.....	6	176
Guergis, Karam, Toronto, Ont.....	16	202
Gunn, G. H., B.A., Lockport, R.R. 4, Winnipeg, Man.....	33	230
H		
Hagen, James, Bala, Ont.....	18	204
Hall, John T., Chippawa, Ont.....	23	212
Hall, W. Patterson, M.A., Galt, Ont..	22	212
Hamilton, A. D., B.A., B.D., Toronto.	31	228
Hanna, R. M., B.D., Ripley, Ont.....	30	226
Hanna, W. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont....	16	202
Hannahson, A. E., B.A., R.R. 7, Parkhill, Ont.....	27	222
Hardwick, John, Toronto, Ont.....	11	190
Hare, A. W., B.A., St. Mary's Ont....	28	224
Harper, F. C., B.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Harris, John, Ph.D., London, Ont.....	25	218
Hart, John, Bassano, Alta.....	42	246
Harvey-Jellie, W., M.A., B.D., D.D., D.Litt., Montreal, Que.....	8	184
Hay, R. J., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.....	27	222
Hayward, Claude E., B.A., Thorburn, N.S.....	2	168
Hepburn, J. N., Lethbridge, Alta.....	43	248
Herbison, Jas. C., Thamesville, Ont...	26	220
Herdman, A. W. K., B.A., Arthur, Ont.	21	210
Heslip, M. W., Penetanguishene, Ont..	18	206
Hill, A. M., M.A., B.D., Ph.D., Verdun.	8	182
Hill, D. C., B.A., B.D., Roslin, Ont...	13	192
Hill, Samuel H., B.D., Hastings, Ont..	14	194
Hillocks, S. B., LL.B., New Westminster, B.C.....	45	250
Hilts, J. A., Toronto, Ont.....	6	198
Hirst, F., Ph.D., Greenways, Claxton-on-Sea, England.....	8	184
Hogg, A. A. J., Newcastle, N.B.....	3	172
Hollingworth, W. D. Grant, B.A., Prince Rupert, B.C.....	45	250
Honeyman, Robert, R.R. No. 2, Holstein, Ont.....	21	210
Horne, E. B., D.D., Sault Ste. Marie.	20	208
Horne, H. R., LL.B., Regina, Sask....	35	234
Hornsby, J. G., Burlington, Ont.....	23	212
Hosie, John, St. Thomas, Ont.....	25	218
House, Kenneth W., B.A., Howick, Que.	8	182
Howard, A. L., Ph.D., Georgetown.	16	198
Hughes, J. Lloyd, Melbourne, Que....	7	180
Hughes, T. Owen, B.A., Halifax, N.S..	3	170
Hunter, W. A., B.A., B.D., Madoc, Ont.	13	192
Hurlow, W. J., Kemptville, Ont.....	12	190
Hutchison, Frank, Louisburg, C.B.....	25	218
Hyde, James, Toronto, Ont.....	16	202
I		
Inkster, J. G., B.A., D.D., Toronto.	16	198
Innis, Bryce, Vancouver, B.C.....	45	252
Irvine, Wm. S., Amherstburg, Ont....	26	220
Isaac, J. A., R.R. No. 1, Belle River, Ont.....	26	220
J		
Jack, David, B.D., Caledonia, Ont....	23	212
Jack, Hugh, B.A., Red Deer, Alta.....	41	244
Jaffray, J. M., Toronto, Ont.....	16	202
Jamieson, Graham M., B.A., Beaverton, Ont.....	15	196
Jamieson, Peter, B.A., Duncan, B.C...	45	252
Jamieson, S. D., B.A., Islington, Ont..	16	202
Jeans, Chas. J. St. Clair, Summerside, P.E.I.....	6	178
Jigiya, Padre, Jobat, Central India....	47	254
Johnston, A. H., B.A., Fenelon Falls.	15	196
Johnston, G. D., B.A., Brantford, Ont.	24	216
Johnston, R., M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont	10	186
Johnston, R., D.D., St. Catharines.	23	214
Johnston, Wallace, Allenford, Ont.....	31	226
Johnstone, D., Winnipeg, Man.....	33	230
Jones, C. Graham, B.A., B.D., Campbellville, Ont.....	22	212
Jones, D. Parry, M.A., Oshawa, Ont...	16	198
Jost, Henry L., B.Th., Sherbrooke, N.S.	2	168
K		
Kaine, I. B., B.A., Seaforth, Ont.....	29	224
Kalem, H. T., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.....	11	188
Kannawin, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Kaye, Horace, B.Th., R.R. 5, Milton.	16	198
Kelley, W. E., M.A., B.D., Trenton.	13	192
Kelly, Jas., R.R. 1, Busby, Alta.....	40	242
Kellock, J. M., M.A., B.D., Vernon.	10	186
Kelman, John, Mount Dennis, Ont....	16	200
Kennedy, C. H., B.A., B.D., King's Head, N.S.....	2	168
Kennedy, J. A., Port Elgin, N.B.....	4	174
Kennedy, John, Sonya, Ont.....	15	196
Kennedy, Norman D., M.C., M.A., New Glasgow, N.S.....	2	168
Kennedy, T. E., B.A., Norwich, Ont...	24	216
Kerr, C. M., B.Sc., B.D., Ph.D., Halifax	3	170
Kerr, E. J., B.D., Watford, Ont.....	27	222
Kerr, Samuel, B.A., R.R. No. 2, St. Paul's Ont.....	28	222
Ketchen, H. B., D.D., Hamilton, Ont..	23	214
Kidd, C. E., M.A., B.D., Gananoque.	13	192
Kik, J. M., B.A., Dalhousie, N.B.....	5	176
Killen, George, R.R. 3, Fenwick, Ont..	23	214
Kirkland, R. J., B.A., Dalkeith, Ont...	9	184
Knight, Geo. E., Harvey Station, N.B.	4	174
Koffend, J. A., Stirling, Ont.....	13	192
Koffend, R. J., Toronto, Ont.....	16	200
Konkle, H. N., Toronto, Ont.....	16	202
Kovach, John, B.A., Kipling, Sask....	35	234
Kovacs, Charles, Toronto, Ont.....	16	202
Kovacs, F., Hamilton, Ont.....	23	214
L		
Laird, J. M., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont...	25	218
Lamont, D. M., Dunvegan, Ont.....	9	184
Lamont, G. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont....	16	198
Lane, D. J., B.A., Goderich, Ont.....	29	224
Larkin, F. H., D.D., Toronto, Ont....	16	202
Lavis, D. O., B.A., Montreal, Que.....	8	182
Lawrence, Samuel, Rothsay, Ont.....	21	210
Leathem, W. H., M.A., D.D., Ottawa.	10	186
Ledingham, R. B., B.A., Weston, Ont.	16	200
Lee, Edward, Roland, Man.....	33	230
Lee, H. S., B.A., St. Lambert, Que....	8	182

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Legate, R. Moorhead-, E.D., D.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	178
Leggett, Arthur, R.R. 1, Listowel, Ont.	30	226
Lennox, Harry, B.A., Banff, Alta.	42	246
Lennox, John, B.D., D.D., Allandale.	19	208
Leslie, R. S., B.A., Trossachs, Sask.	36	236
Leslie, A. H., Richmond, Que.	41	244
Leung, M. F., Victoria, B.C.	46	252
Liggett, Joseph, Leggatt's Point, Que.	7	180
Lile, W. B., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.	25	218
Lindsay, John, Whitby, Ont.	16	202
Lister, David, Th.D., Vancouver, B.C.	45	250
Little, A. M., B.A., Westport, Ont.	12	190
Little, G. C., B.A., Alliston, Ont.	18	204
Lloyd, G. S., M.A., B.D., Midland, Ont.	18	206
Lockhart, E. H., M.A., B.D., Birtle, Man.	34	232
Logan-Vencta, J., Ottawa, Ont.	10	186
Lougheed, G. E., Brandon, Man.	35	234
Lowe, J. J., Hespeler, Ont.	22	212
Lowry, C. H., Toronto, Ont.	23	216
Lowther, A. A., M.A., B.D., Jhansi, U.P., India	16	200
Lundie, Samuel, B.A., Port Credit, Ont	16	198
Lundie, S., B.A., Sooke, B.C.	46	252
Luttrell, H. P. S., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	46	252
Lyttle, R. H., B.D., Edmonton, Alta.	40	242
M		
Macarthur, S. J., M.A., B.D., Moncton, N.B.	4	174
MacCallum, W. B., Maxville, Ont.	9	186
MacDonald, Chas. H., B.A., Lucknow.	30	226
Macdonald, Ewen, Norval, Ont.	16	198
MacDonald, F. G., Merigomish, N.S.	2	168
MacDonald, J. Wilkes, B.A., Bass River, N.B.	5	176
MacDonald, N. D., Ph.D., Port Colburne, Ont.	23	214
MacDonald, Norman, Priceville, Ont.	17	204
MacEachern, N. A., M.A., Toronto.	16	202
MacFadyen, K. R., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Macfarlane, A., B.D., Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	23	214
MacGillivray, A. J., M.A., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	22	212
MacGillivray, J. K., M.A., R.R. 3, Lucknow, Ont.	30	226
Macgillivray, J. M., B.A., Vancouver.	45	250
MacGregor, A. F., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
MacInnes, Donald, B.Th., Forest, Ont.	27	222
MacInnes, J. P., B.A., Lipton, Sask.	35	234
MacInnes, Murdo, Oro Station, Ont.	18	206
MacInnes, P. W., B.A., Bracebridge.	18	204
MacInnis, J. A., B.A., B.D., Orillia.	18	206
MacIver, Angus, B.D., Tiverton, Ont.	31	226
MacKay, C. N. Miller, M.A., B.D., Levis, Que.	7	180
MacKay, D. H., B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	23	216
Mackay, D. O., Elmsdale, N.S.	3	170
MacKay, E. W. B., Woodville, Ont.	15	196
Mackay, G. J., M.A., Mimico, Ont.	16	202
MacKay, James, B.D., D.D., London.	25	218
Mackay, Malcolm, B.A., Grand Falls, Newfoundland	1	166
Mackay, W. M., B.A., Weston, Ont.	20	210
MacKenzie, A. W. R., Spencerville, Ont.	12	190
Mackenzie, F. Scott, D.Th., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	184
MacKenzie, J. D., B.A., Avonmore.	9	184
MacKersie, John, B.D., Atherley, Ont.	18	206
Mackintosh, Wm., B.D., London, Ont.	25	218
MacKinnon, A. D., B.A., Whycocomagh, N.S.	1	166
MacKinnon, D. A., Windsor, N.S.	3	172
MacKnight, R., B.A., Moose Jaw.	36	236
MacLean, Alex., Embro, Ont.	24	216
Maclean, J. A., D.D., R.R. No. 1, Dutton, Ont.	25	218
Maclean, J. B., B.A., B.D., D.D., Huntingdon, Que.	8	180
MacLean, Kenneth, B.A., Wingham.	30	226
MacLean, Lachlan, Lefroy, Ont.	16	202
MacLean, Leslie A. B., B.A., Long Branch, Ont.	16	202
Maclean, W. Gordon, M.A., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	33	230
MacLellan, Jas. D., B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.	2	168
MacLennan, Geo. A., B.A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	184
MacLennan, Kenneth C., Port Elgin.	31	226
MacLeod, N. A., B.A., Ph.D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.	12	192
MacLeod, P. A., M.A., D.D., Maxville.	9	186
MacMillan, J. A., R.R. 2, Campbellford, Ont.	13	192
MacMillan, Wm., B.D., Collingwood.	18	204
MacMullen, A. J., Toronto, Ont.	21	210
MacNamara, J. W., D.D., Toronto.	16	200
MacOdrum, D., B.A., D.D., Brockville.	12	190
MacOdrum, W. B., B.A., Mount Brydges, Ont.	25	218
Macpherson, A. Gordon, B.A., B.D., Listowel, Ont.	28	222
Macpherson, M. J., B.D., Woodstock, N.B.	4	174
Macqueen, E., Victoria, B.C.	46	254
MacSween, P. F., Moosomin, Sask.	35	234
MacWilliam, W. A., R.R. No. 2, Port Elgin, Ont.	31	226
McAfee, Thos., Arnprior, Ont.	11	188
McAllister, T. H., Port Alberni, B.C.	46	252
McAvoy, F., B.A., B.Th., Chesley, Ont.	31	226
McCaskill, Kenneth, M.A., B.D., McDonald's Corners,	11	188
McCaskill, J. J., B.D., Fort Kent, Maine	8	184
McCleary, Walter, B.A., Fort Frances.	32	228
McColl, Duncan, Carnoch, Glencoe, Scotland	1	166
McConachie, J. C., B.D., Toronto.	16	198
McConnell, W. F., B.A., Paris, Ont.	24	216
McCracken, W. H., B.A., B.D., Walkerton, Ont.	31	226
McCrae, P. C., Macleod, Alta.	43	248
McCree, W. T., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
McCullagh, E. C., Brantford, Ont.	24	216
McCullough, T. D., M.A., Kincardine.	30	226
McCurlie, J. M., Ridgetown, Ont.	26	220
McDermid, R. C., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
McDonald, A. O., M.A., B.D., Fergus.	22	212
McDonald, D. E., Toronto, Ont.	47	254
McDonald, D. W., B.A., Dublin Shore, N.S.	3	172
McDonald, M. N., Big Bras d'Or, C.B.	1	166
McDowell, Quincy A., M.A., B.Th., Sydney Mines, C.B., N.S.	1	166
McFaul, J. N., B.A., Milton, Ont.	16	198
McGregor, Geo., B.D., Prescott, Ont.	12	192
McIlroy, J., Seaforth, Ont.	29	224
McIntyre, D., Ph.D., Newmarket, Ont.	16	198
McIvor, W. J., M.A., B.D., S.T.D., Montreal, Que.	8	182
McKay, Donald, London, Ont.	25	218
McKay, R. G., M.A., Prince Albert.	37	236
McKenzie, D., Vancouver, B.C.	45	252
McKenzie, D. A., B.A., South Monaghan, Ont.	14	196
McKenzie, John, M.A., B.D., Woodbridge, Ont.	16	198
McKenzie, W. T., R.R. 1, Merlin, Ont.	26	220
McKerroll, D. T. L., D.D., Toronto.	16	200
McLagan, Jas. A. T., Innisfail, Alta.	41	244
McLaren, A. K., King City, Ont.	16	202
McLaren, E. D., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	45	250
McLean, A. S., Ingonish, C.B., N.S.	1	166
McLean-Bell, J. C., Ph.B., Vancouver.	45	250
McLean, J. L. W., M.A., Leamington.	26	220
McLean, Walter I., M.A., Hamilton.	23	214
McLean, Wm., Outremont, Que.	8	182
McLeod, Bunyan, D.D., Perth, Ont.	11	188
McLeod, Geo. B., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
McMahon, J. A., B.A., Port Arthur.	32	228
McNab, John, M.A., B.D., Toronto.	16	198
McNabb, P., Victoria, B.C.	46	254
McNair, John, B.D., D.D., London.	25	218
McNeill, James, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	42	246
McNeill, Joseph, Montreal, Que.	8	182
McNicol, John, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
McQueen, Donald, Dunnville, Ont.	23	214

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
McRae, W. W., B.A., Orangeville, Ont.	17	204
McRae, C. A., Ph.D., Riverside, Ont.	26	220
McTurk, John, Chilliwack, B.C.	45	250
Ma, T. K., Wou, Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Madill, J. C., Assiniboia, Sask.	37	238
Maitland, H. P., Hemmingford, Que.	8	182
Mann, Oliver E., R.R. No. 3, Embro.	16	202
Mark, W. J., M.A., Th.D., D.D., Elmvale, Ont.	18	206
Marshall, D. H., M.A., Guelph, Ont.	22	212
Marshall, David, Georgetown, British Guiana	16	200
Marshall, T. G., Hespeler, Ont.	22	212
Mathieson, Peter, Morriston, Ont.	22	212
Meek, P. Thornton, B.A., Uxbridge.	15	196
Mercer, W. C., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Meredith, F. R., Aylmer, Que.	10	188
Merrilees, Wm., Iroquois, Ont.	12	190
Middleton, J., Millerton, N.B.	5	176
Millar, Robertson, Mount Forest, Ont.	21	210
Millar, R. J., B.A., Fort Coulonge, Que.	10	186
Miller, A. Neil, B.A., London, Ont.	8	184
Miller, C. S., M.A., B.D., Glace Bay, C.B., N.S.	1	166
Miller, J. MacBeath, M.A., B.D., Palmerston, Ont.	21	210
Miller, T. O., B.A., Markdale, Ont.	17	204
Milligan, G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Mills, T. W., B.A., Blyth, Ont.	29	224
Mills, John V., B.Th., Wiarton, Ont.	31	226
Mingie, G. W., M.A., B.D., Montreal.	8	184
Mitchell, C. A., Mount Lehman, B.C.	45	252
Mitchell, G. S., B.D., Campbellton, N.B.	5	176
Mitchell, W. B., B.A., Dundas, Ont.	23	214
Moffat, Walter, Fingal, Ont.	25	218
Molnar, E. F., Ph.D., Windsor, Ont.	26	220
Montgomery, I. A., D.D., Montreal.	8	182
Moorhead-Legate, R., E.D., D.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	178
Moore, Jas. H., B.A., Wallacetown.	25	218
Moore, William, B.A., Brussels, Ont.	30	226
Moore, W. W., B.A., Mount Nebo, Sask.	37	238
Morison, J. A., M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Saint John, N.B.	4	174
Morrow, E. L., M.A., B.D,, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Moynan, R., Hamilton, Ont.	23	214
Mullin, A., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Mullin, C. A., B.A., West Flamboro.	23	214
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, M.A., B.D., LL.B., F.R.G.S., Westmount, Que.	8	182
Munro, J. Alan, B.A., Rosetown, Sask.	38	238
Munro, Donald, B.A., North Battleford, Sask.	38	240
Munro, Duncan, Bobcaygeon, Ont.	15	196
Munro, Geo. Taylor, Kitchener, Ont.	22	212
Munroe, Hugh, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	2	168
Murdock, T. J., B.A., Ph.D., Shakespeare, Ont.	28	224
Murphy, Thos., B.A., Wetaskiwin, Alta.	40	242
Murray, Alex. A., D.D., Sydney, C.B.	1	166
Murray, Allister, Caledonia, P.E.I.	6	176
Murray, George, Scotstown, Que.	7	180
Murray, H. T., B.A., New Westminster.	45	250
Murray, Prescott W., B.A., Barney's River, N.S.	2	168
Mustard, John A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
N		
Nelles, R. Bertram, Hamilton, Ont.	16	202
Nelson, S. Banks, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	214
Newton, W. L., B.A., B.D., Oakville.	4	174
Nicholls, Stanley T., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	2	168
Nicholson, Donald, Buckingham, Que.	10	188
Nicoll, C. K., Oakville, Ont.	16	198
Nicol, Geo. H., Southampton, Ont.	31	226
Nimmo, Alex., Morewood, Ont.	12	190
Niven, J. Mackie, Winnipeg, Man.	33	230
Nodge, F. R., B.Th., Welland, Ont.	23	214
O		
Oke, Chas. S., B.A., B.D., Stratford.	28	224
Okell, F. S., B.A., Stamford Centre.	23	216
Oliver, A. S., B.A., Rodney, Ont.	25	218
Oliver, D. L., Haney, B.C.	45	252
Oliver, Frederic, Port Dover, Ont.	3	172
Ooms, William, B.A., Oxford, N.S.	2	168
Orsborn, E., Thornbury, Ont.	18	206
Osborn, Andrew, R., M.A., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	40	242
Oswald, Thomas, B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	45	250
P		
Palmer, K. Hunter, D.D., Port Hope.	14	194
Parker, Stuart C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Paterson, Robert, M.A., Elphinstone, Man.	34	232
Patterson, J. S., Victoria, B.C.	46	252
Patterson, T. A., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Preston, Ont.	22	212
Patterson, Wm., B.A., Westboro, Ont.	10	186
Patterson, W. G., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Paul, J. W., New Mills, N.B.	5	176
Paulin, H. M., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	26	220
Paulin, J. B., D.D., St. John's, Nfld.	1	166
Pearson, A. F. Scott, D.Litt., D.Th., Glasgow, Scotland	8	184
Pellow, W. J., M.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	38	240
Perrie, D. K., B.A., North Battleford.	38	238
Peterson, J. J., Westminster Pres.	45	252
Pickup, H. R., B.A., Renfrew, Ont.	11	188
Pitcher, C. B., Biggar, Sask.	38	238
Pollock, John, B.A., Whitechurch, Ont.	30	226
Potter, J. G., M.A., D.D., Outremont.	8	182
Preston, E. E., B.D., Vankleek Hill.	9	186
Pritchard, John A., B.A., Marshfield, P.E.I.	6	178
Purnell, F. G., Thornton, Ont.	18	206
Q		
Quigley, R. S., B.D., Ph.D., Cornwall.	9	184
R		
Ralston, J. O., M.A., Parry Sound, Ont.	19	208
Ransom, A. B., B.A., B.D., Wenham, Mass.	16	202
Rayner, T. De Courcy, Lachine, Que.	8	180
Rayson, D. O., Toronto, Ont.	24	216
Reeves, A. C., B.A., Norwood, Ont.	14	194
Reid, A. N., M.A., Etobicoke, Ont.	13	193
Reid, Allan S., B.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	8	184
Reid, W. D., M.A., D.D., Westmount.	8	182
Reid, W. H., M.A., Belleville, Ont.	13	194
Reidie, James, Cromarty, Ont.	28	224
Reith, Peter, Tara, Ont.	31	226
Reoch, Allan, Szepingkai, Manchuria.	18	206
Revie, T. Millar, Manotick, Ont.	10	186
Reynolds, Wm., The Pas, Man.	34	232
Rhoad, W. O., B.A., Th.B., Kensington, P.E.I.	6	178
Rhodes, J. B., M.A., B.D., Cobourg.	14	194
Rice, Jas. P., Ph.B., Richmond, Ont.	10	186
Rice, Wm., B.A., Ridgeville, Ont.	23	216
Riddell, John, St. Mary's Ont.	28	224
Rintoul, A. G., B.A., Sudbury, Ont.	20	208
Ritchie, David, Point Edward, Ont.	27	222
Ritchie, G. S., Melbourne, Ont.	25	218
Rivard, E. A., Ottawa, Ont.	10	188
Robertson, Alex., B.A., Brighton, Ont.	14	196
Robertson, D. A., Bolton, Ont.	16	198
Robertson, E. C., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	178
Robertson, Robert D., Cochrane, Ont.	19	208
Robertson, W. J. Forbes, Montreal.	8	184
Robinson, J. C., Campbellford, Ont.	14	194
Robinson, T. J., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	28	224
Rochester, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Rodger, T. A., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	42	246
Rogers, Thos. H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Roskamp, Arend, B.A., Hopewell, N.S.	2	168
Ross, D. G., Stellarton, N.S.	2	168
Ross, Geo. E., B.D., D.D., Fredericton.	4	174
Ross, Jas., B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	14	196

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Ross, James C., Waterdown, Ont.	23	214
Ross, Walter, Ormstown, Que.	8	182
Rowland, Geo., B.A., B.D., Montreal.	8	182
Roxburgh, F. D., M.A., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	40	242
Russel, R., Hamilton, Ont.	23	214
Rutherdale, R. T., B.A., Alvinston.	27	222
S		
St. Denis, Frederic G., Trail, B.C.	44	248
Sampson, P. MacK., Athelstan, Que.	8	180
Sanderson, J. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Scott, A. G., Arkona, Ont.	27	222
Scott, David, M.A., B.D., Montreal.	8	182
Scott, G. S., B.A., Thorndale, Ont.	25	218
Scott, Herbert J., North Bay, Ont.	19	208
Scott, R. S., Cannington, Ont.	15	196
Scott, S. M., B.A., Picton, Ont.	13	192
Sewell, M. H., B.D., Port Stanley, Ont.	25	218
Shannon, A. M., London, Ont.	17	204
Sharkey, N. F., B.A., St. Andrew's, N.B.	4	174
Sharpe, L. M., Wilton, Ont.	13	192
Shearer, Geo. C., B.A., Moosomin, Sask.	35	234
Shortt, J. S., M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.	18	204
Simons, Wm., Edmonton, Alta.	40	242
Simpson, J. F., Minor, Fort St. John, B.C.	39	240
Simpson, J. L., Markham, Ont.	24	216
Simpson, Robert, Brooklin, Ont.	15	196
Sinclair, Arthur J., B.A., B.D., Lunenburg, N.S.	3	172
Sinclair, N. R. D., M.A., B.D., Allandale, Ont.	18	204
Sinclair, P. F., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Skene, James, Norwich, Ont.	24	216
Skene, J. B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Skinner, A. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Smart, James D., Ph.D., Ailsa Craig.	25	218
Smith, D. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	250
Smith, Frederick, B.D., Alloa, Scotland	8	184
Smith, J. W., North Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1	166
Smith, W. G., D.D., Glenarm, Ont.	15	196
Snider, J. B., Dundalk, Ont.	17	204
Soules, D. C., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	25	218
Sproule, A. H., Asbestos, Ont.	7	180
Standret, Luke, Oshawa, Ont.	16	200
Stavert, R. H., M.A., B.D., Hunter River, P.E.I.	6	176
Stenhouse, John, M.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Stephen, J. W., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	13	192
Steven, James, Montreal, Que.	8	184
Stevenson, N., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Stewart, A. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Stewart, A. S., Montague, P.E.I.	6	178
Stewart, J. H., B.D., St. James, Winnipeg, Man.	33	230
Stewart, R. G., B.D., D.D., Toronto.	16	198
Stewart, R. G., Merritton, Ont.	23	214
Stewart, Roy J., B.A., Th.B., Westville, N.S.	2	168
Strachan, J. T., B.A., B.D., Owen Sound, Ont.	31	226
Sutherland, Angus, M.A., Priceville.	17	204
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	23	214
Sutherland, J., M.A., Keene, Ont.	14	194
T		
Tate, W. B., B.A., Regina, Sask.	35	234
Taylor, John, M.A., Ph.D., Prescott.	12	192
Taylor-Munro, George, Kitchener, Ont.	22	212
Taylor, Peter, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, M.A., Ph.D., Goderich, Ont.	4	174
Thom, Geo. W., Almonte, Ont.	8	184
Thomas, Evan, Englehart, Ont.	19	208
Thomas, E. Pugh, Ph.D., Ancaster.	23	212
Thomas, H. F., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Thompson, A., B.D., Port Credit, Ont.	16	202
Thompson, E. G., M.A., Woodstock.	24	216
Thomson, A. O., D.D., Creston, B.C.	44	248
Thomson, Chas., Victoria, B.C.	46	254
Thomson, E. A., B.A., Elora, Ont.	22	212
Thomson, J. B., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Thomson, W. McC., D.D., Durham, N.S.	1	166
Tingley, F. W., St. Stephen, N.B.	4	174
Todd, W. J., Bowmanville, Ont.	14	194
Tolmie, J. C., Major, B.A., Southampton, Ont.	31	228
Townley, D. J., B.A., R.R. 1, Penhold, Alta.	41	244
Townsend, W. M., M.A., D.D., Fairville, N.B.	4	174
Traill, Donald Stewart, M.A., S.T.M., Pembroke, Ont.	11	188
Treanor, G. G., B.Th., Th.D., Dresden.	26	220
Turner, H. H., B.D., Ph.D., Ingersoll.	24	216
Turner, W. D., B.A., Winchester, Ont.	12	190
U		
Upham, Clement, Duart, Ont.	26	220
V		
Vencta, Logan-, J., Ottawa, Ont.	10	186
Vert, A. E., New Westminster, B.C.	45	252
Verwolf, Wm., B.A., R.R. 2, Pictou.	2	168
Vesey, F. G., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Volume, D. A., M.B., Southampton.	31	228
W		
Walden, B. L., B.A. Glencoe, Ont.	25	218
Waldie, John R., B.A., Walker's, Ont	25	218
Walker, Andrew, Lloydminster, Alta.	40	242
Walker, Harry, Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Walker, W. H. V., Janetville, Ont.	14	194
Walker, W. J., B.D., Niagara Falls, Ont.	23	214
Wasson, Joseph, Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Watson, T. J., B.A., Howick, Que.	8	180
Webster, G. Carlyle, Charlottetown.	6	178
Webster, Leonard, B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	45	250
Wedderburn, J. F., M.A., B.D., Brandon, Man.	34	232
West, J. K., B.A., B.D., Hillsdale, Ont.	18	206
West, W. J., M.A., Atwood, Ont.	28	222
Whillans, Geo., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	184
Whillans, J. W., B.A., Mt. Pleasant.	24	216
Wilkie, J. Douglas, B.A., Tamsui, Formosa Japan	35	234
Williams, H. R., B.A., Millbrook, Ont.	14	194
Williams, R. H., B.D., Calgary, Alta.	42	246
Williams, T. Lewis, B.A., B.D., Harriston, Ont.	21	210
Williams, W. Armon, R.R. No. 3, Brussels, Ont.	30	226
Williamson, Fred., Malpeque, P.E.I.	6	178
Williman, W. L., B.A., Montreal, Que.	8	182
Willson, F. B., Elphinstone, Man.	34	232
Wilson, A. H., Paisley, Ont.	31	226
Wilson, James, B.A., D.D., Toronto.	16	200
Wilson, James, Smeaton, Sask.	37	238
Wilson, J. R., Vancouver, B.C.	45	250
Wilson, R. J., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	214
Wilson, Thos., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	250
Winchester, A. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Wishart, A. C., B.A., New Westminster.	45	250
Wood, C. L., B.A., B.D., Ali Rajpur.	47	254
Woods, Stuart, B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	23	212
Woodside, John H., B.A., LL.D., Monkton, Ont.	28	224
Wou, Ma T. K., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Wright, W. S., B.A., Innerkip, Ont.	24	216
Wright, E. A., Grand Prairie, Peace River, Alta.	39	240
Wyllie, W. A., B.A., Kamloops, B.C.	45	252
Y		
Yeung, K. H., Vancouver, B.C.	45	250
Young, Chas. P., B.A., Mendha Bhabra.	47	254
Young, G. M., R.R. No. 1, Ailsa Craig.	27	222
Young, L. L., B.A., Kobe, Japan.	2	170
Young, W. A., B.S.A., Hensall, Ont.	29	224
Younger-Lewis, C., B.A., Valleyfield	8	184
Youngson, J., B.D., Nelson, B.C.	44	248
Z		
Zeidman, Morris, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200

INDEX TO MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY

PAGES 5 TO 70

A

	Pages
Assembly Constituted	5
" Close of Assembly	70
" Communion Service	14, 15
" Time and Place of Next Meeting	37, 70
Administration, Report of Board	28, 57, 58, 59
" Members of Board	49, 50
Alliance of Reformed Churches, Representatives for Western Section	54
Appointment of Missionary-at-Large, N.B.	42

B

Bills and Overtures, Committee	13
" " " Report of Committee	18, 19, 25, 26, 27, 38
Bingham, W. J. B., Estate	42
Board of Education, Report of Board	56, 64 to 67
" " " Reception of Ministers	64, 65
" " " *Re* Special Courses	66, 67
" " " Members of Board	53
British and Foreign Bible Society	22
Budget, Report of Committee	49
" and Stewardship Committee Appointed	58
" Plan for Promoting, Dr. A. S. Reid	59, 61, 62
Business Committee, Report	12, 13, 14
" " Members, 1934-1935	54

C

Church Architecture, Report of Committee	20
" " Members of Committee	54
Church Extension Fund, Report of Board	63
Church and Manse Fund, Report of Board	63
Church Worship, Report of Committee	16, 32
" " Members of Committee	53
Close of Assembly, 1934	70

PAGES

Colleges:— 22, 23, 28
Knox College, Report of Senate ... 23
" " Report of Board ... 51
" " Members of Senate ... 51
" " Members of Board ... 19
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Report of Senate ... 19
" " " Report of Board ... 51, 52
" " " Members of Senate ... 51
" " " Members of Board ... 54
Committee on Expenses of Assembly ... 67
Constitution of Boards, Report of Committee ... 38, 39
Correspondence with Other Churches, Report of Committee ... 53, 54
" " " " Members of Committee ...

D

... 15
Delegation, Civic ... 36, 37, 59
Diamond Jubilee, Report of Committee ... 68
" " Appointment of Committee ...

E

Evangelism and Church Life and Work, Report of Committee ... 40
" " " " " " Members of Committee ... 54

F

Formosa, Report of Committee ... 34, 35, 36

G

Greetings from Other Churches ... 27

H

Historical Committee, Report ... 17, 60
" " Members of Committee ... 53
Honorarium to Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor ... 58, 59

I

Incorporation of Trustee Board ... 61
Insurance of Church Property ... 48, 68
Invitation for Next Assembly ... 27

J

Judicial Committee, Appointed ... 25
" " Report ... 48, 61

K

PAGES

Knox College, Report of Board ... 23
" " Petition from Dr. E. Lloyd Morrow ... 23
" " Appointment of Committee *re* Dr. Morrow's Complaint 68
" " Appointment of Committee to Supervise ... 68
" " Report of Special Committee *re* Relation to Board, Senate and Faculty ... 30, 31, 45
" " Report of Special Committee *re* Administration Appointed 1933 ... 23, 24, 25, 45, 46
" " Report of Senate ... 22, 23, 28
" " *re* Dr. T. Eakin and Dr. E. L. Morrow, Decision of Assembly ... 55, 56
" " Members of Senate ... 51
" " Members of Board ... 51

L

Lord's Day Alliance, The ... 54

M

Men's Organization ... 37, 56, 57
Missions, General Board, Report ... 19, 20, 63
" Home Addresses ... 21
" Foreign Addresses ... 29
" Members of Board ... 50
" W.M.S. (W D.) Report ... 20
" W.M.S. (W.D.) Members of Board ... 50
" W.M.S. (E.D.) Report ... 20
" Formosa, Report of Committee ... 34, 35, 36
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home ... 34
" " " " " Members of Board ... 52
Missionary-at-Large, N.B ... 30, 32, 42
Moderator, Election of ... 12
" Committee to Advise With ... 68
" " " Confer With ... 18
" Thanks to ... 69
" Thanks to Retiring ... 12
" Thanks to Dr. N. A. MacLeod ... 12
Montreal Presbyterian College, Report of Senate ... 19
" " " " " Board ... 19
" " " Members of Senate ... 51, 52
" " " Members of Board ... 51

O

Overtures:—
" *re* Board of Administration ... 27, 30, 67
" " College Appointments ... 26, 27

	Pages
Overtures *re* Deacons' Court	27, 30, 67
" " Enlargement of Powers of Synods	15, 26, 42, 60, 68
" " Insurance of Church Property	27, 48, 68
" " Incorporation of Trustee Board	26, 61
" " Minimum Stipend	26, 29, 62, 63
" " Ministry of the Church	26
" " Orr, Mr. S. Robertson	18, 19, 48
" " Placing Names on Constituent Roll	19, 25, 40, 47
" " Policy of *The Record*	27, 29, 67
" " Pension Fund and Retirement of Ministers	26, 43
" " Provincial Y. P. Rally	26, 62
" " Principal of Knox College	26
" " Reception of Ministers	26
" " Statistical and Financial Reports	26
" " Students' Hostels	26
" " Support of Budget Funds	62
" " Synodical Missionary for the Maritime Provinces	26

P

Pension Fund, Report of Board	39, 43
" " Members of Board	52
Petitions *re* Dr. E. Lloyd Morrow	18, 23, 44, 47, 48
" " Mr. Wm. Thomas	18, 56
" " Cooke's Church	18, 56
" " Presbytery of Pictou, Grant to, Sherbrooke	19, 25, 49
Place and Time of Next Meeting of Assembly	37, 70
Presbyterian Publications, Report of Committee	32, 33, 61
Protest and Dissent, Dr. T. Eakin and Others	47, 48

R

Reception of Ministers	64, 65
Record, The Presbyterian, Report	64
" " " Members of Committee	52
Records, Assembly and Synods	13, 14, 44
Recruits for the Ministry, Report	33, 34
Remits, Report	14, 17, 31
Resolutions, Committee Appointed	38
" Report of Committee	68, 69
" *re* Rev. Dr. H. R. Grant	12
" " Rev. W. Patterson Hall	41
" " Rev. John McNab	41
" " Rev. Wm. Barclay and Central Church, Hamilton	62
" " Rev. Dr. A. S. Reid	68

	Pages
Roll of Assembly, The	6 to 11
" " " Committee	13
" " " Report	16, 17, 27, 28, 39, 41, 44

S

Sabbath Services	14, 22
" Schools and Y.P.S., Report and Recommendations	40, 41
" " " " Members of Board	50
Scott, Dr. Ephraim, *re* Fund	25
Stated Supply, Statement *re*	63
Standing Committee to Strike Standing Committees	14
" Committees	49 to 54
" " Appointment of Convener and Secretary	54
Statistics, Report	21
Synods, Enlargement of Powers	15, 42, 59, 60
" Committee Appointed	68

T

Temperance Federation, Ontario	54
Thanks, Votes of	12, 39, 68, 69
Time and Place of Next Meeting of Assembly	37, 70
Treasurer's Report	28, 57
Trustees, Members of Board	53

W

W.M.S. (W.D.) Report	20
" " Members of Board	50
" (E.D.) Report	20

INDEX TO APPENDICES

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES, ETC.

PAGES 3 TO 298

	PAGES
Alphabetical List of Congregations	281 to 292
" " " Ministers	293 to 298
Board of Administration, Report and Recommendations	140 to 148
Board of Missions (See Missions)	3 to 50
Budget, The, Report of Committee and Secretary	143 to 145
" " Summary of Receipts by Presbyteries and Synods	146
" " Estimates for 1935	143
Changes Affecting Ministers, etc., by Synods	274 to 280
Church Architecture, Report	101
Church Extension Fund, Report of Trustees	82, 83
Church and Manse Fund, Report	83, 84
" Worship, Report	96
Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries, and Conveners, etc	272, 273
Colleges:	
Knox, Report, Board of Management	75
" " The Senate	75 to 77
" " Financial Statement and Auditors' Certificate	77 to 80
Presbyterian, Montreal, Report, Board of Management	66
" " " The Senate	67 to 69
" " Financial Statement and Auditors' Report	69 to 73
" " List of Securities	74
Congregations, Alphabetical List of	281 to 292
Constitution of Boards, Report	81
Correspondence With Other Churches	85
Diamond Jubilee, Report	100, 101
Evangelism and Church Life and Work	93, 94
Historical Committee	98, 99
Memorial Record:—(Obituaries)	265 to 271
Rev. Walter Amos 267	Rev. Alex. MacGregor, B.A.. 266
Rev. Gangji Bhai 271	Rev. Hugh McKellar, D.D.. 269
Rev. Alex. Ferguson, M.A... 266	Rev. Donald McLean 265
Mr. Thomas Humphries 270	Rev. Samuel O. Nixon 269
Rev. D. B. Marsh, Sc.D 268	Rev. J. A. Shaver, B.A.,B.D. 268
Rev. R. G. MacBeth, D.D... 270	Rev. J. A. Seymour, S.T.D . 267

	PAGES
Ministers, Alphabetical List of	293 to 298
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	86 to 88
" " " " " List of Graduates	89 to 92
Missions, General Board, Report and Recommendations	3, 4
" Home, Reports	5 to 28
" " " Synodical Missionaries	5 to 10
" " " Frontier Fields	10 to 15
" " " Non-Anglo Saxon Work in Canada	15 to 24
" " " Institutional Work	24 to 28
" Foreign, Reports	29 to 49
" " " North Formosa	29 to 34
" " " Koreans in Japan	35, 36, 37
" " " Jhansi	37, 38, 39
" " " The Bhil Field	39 to 45
" " " Shanghai	45, 46
" " " Western Ukraine	46 to 49
" " " List of Missionaries in our Foreign Fields	49, 50
" W. M. S., Eastern Division	51 to 55
" " Western Division	56 to 63
" " List of National and Overseas Missionaries	64, 65
Overtures	121 to 139
Pension Board, Report	102 to 107
Presbyteries' Returns for the Year Ending 1933	166 to 255
" " General Summary	264
Record, The Presbyterian	95
Remits, Report	108 to 113
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, Report of Board	114 to 118
" " " " " " Summary	119, 120
Scott, Dr. Ephraim Fund	97
Standing Committees, List of Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries, etc.	272, 273
Statistical and Financial Report	163 to 165
" " " Returns by Presbyteries	166 to 255
" " " " " Synods	256 to 263
" " " General Summary to Dec. 31st 1933	264
Treasurer's and Auditors' Reports	149 to 157
List of Securities	158 to 162